Scripture Text-Book

3 1761 07275114 2

Bible
.D
A

Dublin

Bible. D
A

Association for Discountenancing Vice, &c

THE SCRIPTURE TEXT BOOK

FOR THE USE OF

Ministers, Teachers, Visitors, &c.

"Search the Scriptures."—JOHN v. 39

SIXTY-FOURTH THOUSAND.

ENTERED AT STATIONERS' HALL.

DUBLIN:
Printed for
THE ASSOCIATION FOR DISCOUNTENANCING VICE AND PROMOTING THE KNOWLEDGE AND PRACTICK OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION.
Sold at
THE DEPOSITORY, 37, DAWSON-STREET,
And by all Booksellers.

1857.

10031
28/11/90

This Book, originally compiled by the Religious Tract and Book Society for Ireland, is now the property of the Association for Discountenancing Vice, &c.

AGENTS FOR LONDON:
GROOMBRIDGE & SONS, 5, Paternoster-row ;
J. F. SHAW, 27, Southampton-row, Russell-square.

AGENTS FOR SCOTLAND
PATON & RITCHIE, 81, Prince's-street, Edinburgh.

DUBLIN:
Printed by JAMES CHARLES,
61, Abbey-street.

SCRIPTURE TEXTS ARRANGED

FOR THE USE OF

MINISTERS, TEACHERS, VISITORS,

ETC., ETC.

NOTE.

In order to save space, reference is often made but to a *single verse*, although the matter referred to may be contained in several verses in connexion with it; therefore, *let reference be made to the context.*

No. 1. ACCESS TO GOD.

Is of God. Psa. 65 : 4.
Is by Christ. Jno. 10 : 7, 9. Jno. 14 : 6. Rom. 5 : 2. Eph. 2 : 13. Eph. 3 : 12. Heb. 7 : 19, 25. Heb. 10 : 19. 1 Pet. 3 : 18.
Is by the Holy Ghost. Eph. 2 : 18.
Obtained through faith. Acts 14 : 27. Rom. 5 : 2. Eph. 3 : 12. Heb. 11 : 6.
Follows upon reconciliation to God. Col. 1 : 21, 22.
In prayer. Deu. 4 : 7. Mat. 6 : 6. 1 Pet. 1 : 17. (See Prayer)
In his temple. Psa. 15 : 1. Psa. 27 : 4. Psa. 43 : 3. Psa. 65 : 4.
To obtain mercy and grace. Heb. 4 : 16.
A privilege of saints. Deu. 4 : 7. Psa. 15th. Psa. 23 : 6. Psa. 24 : 3, 4.
Saints have, with confidence. Eph. 3 : 12. Heb. 4 : 16. Heb. 10 : 19, 22.
Vouchsafed to repenting sinners. Hos. 14 : 2. Joel 2 : 12. (See Repentance)
Saints earnestly seek. Psa. 27 : 4. Psa. 42 : 1, 2. Psa. 43 : 3. Psa. 84 : 1, 2.
The wicked commanded to seek. Isa. 55 : 6. Jas. 4 : 8.
Urge others to seek. Isa. 2 : 3. Jer. 31 : 6.
Promises connected with. Psa. 145 : 18. Isa. 55 : 3. Mat. 6 : 6. Jas. 4 : 8.
Blessedness of. Psa. 16 : 11. Psa. 65 : 4. Psa. 73 : 28.
Typified. Lev. 16 : 12—15, with Heb. 10 : 19—22.
Exemplified. *Moses,* Exo. 24 : 2. Exo. 34 : 4—7.

No. 2. ADOPTION.

Explained. 2 Cor. 6 : 18.
Is according to promise. Rom. 9 : 8. Gal. 3 : 29.
Is by faith. Gal. 3 : 7, 26.
Is of God's grace. Eze. 16 : 3—6. Rom. 4 : 16, 17. Eph. 1 : 5, 6, 11.
Is through Christ. Jno. 1 : 12. Gal. 4 : 4, 5. Eph. 1 : 5. Heb. 2 : 10, 13.
Saints predestinated unto. Rom. 8 : 29. Eph. 1 : 5, 11.
Of Gentiles, predicted. Hos. 2 : 23. Rom. 9 : 24—26. Eph. 3 : 6.
The Adopted are gathered together in one by Christ. Jno. 11 : 52.
New birth connected with. Jno. 1 : 12, 13.
The Holy Spirit is a Witness of. Rom. 8 : 16.
Being led by the Spirit is an evidence of. Rom. 8 : 14.
Saints receive the Spirit of. Rom. 8 : 15. Gal. 4 : 6.
A privilege of saints. Jno. 1 : 12. 1 Jno. 3 : 1.

Saints become brethren of Christ by. Jno. 20 : 17. Heb. 2 : 11, 12.
Saints wait for the final consummation of. Rom. 8 : 19, 23. 1 Jno. 3 : 2.
Subjects saints to the fatherly discipline of God. Deu. 8 : 5. 2 Sam. 7 : 14. Pro. 3 : 11, 12. Heb. 12 : 5—11.
God is long-suffering and merciful towards the partakers of. Jer. 31 : 1, 9, 20.
Should lead to holiness. 2 Cor. 6 : 17, 18, with 2 Cor. 7 : 1. Phi. 2 : 15. 1 Jno. 3 : 2, 3.
Should Produce
Likeness to God. Mat. 5 : 44, 45, 48. Eph. 5 : 1.
Child-like confidence in God. Mat. 6 : 25—34.
A desire for God's glory. Mat. 5 : 16.
A spirit of prayer. Mat. 7 : 7—11.
A love of peace. Mat. 5 : 9.
A forgiving spirit. Mat. 6 : 14.
A merciful spirit. Luke 6 : 35, 36.
An avoidance of ostentation. Mat. 6 : 1—4, 6, 18.
Safety of those who receive. Pro. 14 : 26.
Confers a new name. Num. 6 : 27. Isa. 62 : 2. Acts 15 : 17. (See Titles of Saints)
Entitles to an inheritance. Mat. 13 : 43. Rom. 8 : 17. Gal. 3 : 29. Gal. 4 : 7. Eph. 3 : 6.
Is to be pleaded in prayer. Isa. 63 : 16. Mat. 6 : 9.
Illustrated. *Joseph's sons*, Gen. 48 : 5, 14, 16, 22. *Moses*, Exo. 2 : 10. *Esther*, Est. 2 : 7.
Typified. *Israel*, Exo. 4 : 22. Hos. 11 : 1. Rom. 9 : 4.
Exemplified. *Solomon*, 1 Chr. 28 . 6.

No. 3. AFFECTIONS, THE

Should be supremely set upon God. Deu. 6 : 5. Mar. 12 : 30.
Should be set
Upon the commandments of God. Psa. 19 : 8—10. Psa. 119 : 20, 97, 103, 167.
Upon the house and worship of God. 1 Chr. 29 : 3. Psa. 26 : 8. Psa. 27 : 4. Psa. 84 : 1, 2.
Upon the people of God. Psa. 16 : 3. Rom. 12 : 10. 2 Cor. 7 : 13—15. 1 The. 2 : 8.
Upon heavenly things. Col. 3 : 1, 2.
Should be zealously engaged for God. Psa. 69 : 9. Psa. 119 : 139. Gal. 4 : 18.
Christ claims the first place in. Mat. 10 : 37. Luke 14 : 26.
Enkindled by communion with Christ. Luke 24 : 32.
Blessedness of making God the object of. Psa. 91 : 14.
Should not grow cold. Psa. 106 : 12, 13. Mat. 24 : 12. Gal. 4 : 15. Rev. 2 : 4.
Of saints, supremely set on God. Psa. 42 : 1. Psa. 73 : 25. Psa. 119 : 10.
Of the wicked, not sincerely set on God. Isa. 58 : 1, 2. Eze. 33 : 31, 32. Luke 8 : 13.
Carnal affections should be mortified. Rom. 8 : 13. Rom. 13 : 14. 1 Cor. 9 : 27. Col. 3 : 5. 1 The. 4 : 5.
Carnal affections crucified in saints. Rom. 6 : 6. Gal. 5 : 24.
False teachers seek to captivate. Gal. 4 : 17. 2 Tim. 3 : 6. 2 Pet. 2 : 3, 18. Rev. 2 : 14, 20.
Of the wicked, are unnatural and perverted. Rom. 1 : 31. 2 Tim. 3 : 3. 2 Pet 2 : 10.

No. 4. AFFLICTIONS.

God appoints. 2 Kin. 6 : 33. Job 5 : 6, 18. Psa. 66 : 11. Amos 3 : 6. Mic. 6 : 9.
God dispenses, as He will. Job 11 : 10. Isa 10 : 15. Isa. 45 : 7.
God regulates the measure of. Psa. 80 : 5. Isa. 9 : 1. Jer. 46 : 28.
God determines the continuance of. Gen 15 : 13, 14. Num. 14 : 33. Isa. 10 : 25. Jer. 29 : 10.
God does not willingly send. Lam. 3 : 33.
Man is born to. Job 5 : 6, 7. Job 14 : 1.
Saints appointed to. 1 The. 3 : 3.
Consequent upon the fall. Gen. 3 : 16—19.
Sin produces. Job 4 : 8. Job 20 : 11. Pro. 1 : 31.
Sin visited with. 2 Sam. 12 : 14. Psa. 89 : 30—32. Isa. 57 : 17. Acts 13 : 10, 11.
Often severe. Job 16 : 7—16. Psa. 42 : 7. Psa. 66 : 12. Jon. 2 : 3. Rev. 7 : 14.
Always less than we deserve. Ezr. 9 : 13. Psa. 103 : 10.
Frequently terminate in good. Gen. 50 : 20. Exo. 1 : 11, 12. Deu. 8 : 15, 16. Jer. 24 : 5, 6. Eze. 20 : 37.
Tempered with mercy. Psa. 78 : 38, 39. Psa. 106 : 43—46. Isa. 30 : 18—21. Lam. 3 : 32. Mic. 7 : 7—9. Nah. 1 : 12.
Saints are to expect. Jno. 16 : 33. Acts 14 : 22.
Of saints, are comparatively light. Acts 20 23, 24. Rom. 8 : 18. 2 Cor. 4 : 17.
Of saints, are but temporary. Psa. 30 : 5. Psa. 103 : 9. Isa. 54 : 7, 8. Jno. 16 : 20. 1 Pet. 1 : 6. 1 Pet. 5 : 10.
Saints have joy under. Job 5 : 17. Jas. 5 : 11.
Of saints, end in joy and blessedness. Psa. 126 : 5, 6. Isa. 61 : 2, 3. Mat. 5 : 4. 1 Pet. 4 : 13, 14.
Often arise from the profession of the gospel. Mat. 24 : 9. Jno. 15 : 21. 2 Tim. 3 : 11, 12.
Exhibit the love and faithfulness of God. Deu. 8 : 5. Psa. 119 : 75. Pro. 3 : 12. 1 Cor. 11 : 32. Heb. 12 : 6, 7. Rev. 3 : 19.

No. 5. AFFLICTED, SAINTS.

God is with. Psa. 46 : 5, 7. Isa. 43 : 2.
God is a refuge and strength to. Psa. 27 : 5, 6. Isa. 25 : 4. Jer. 16 : 19. Nah. 1 : 7.
God comforts. Isa. 49 : 13. Jer. 31 : 13. Mat. 5 : 4. 2 Cor. 1 : 4, 5. 2 Cor. 7 : 6.
God preserves. Psa. 34 : 20.
God delivers. Psa. 34 : 4, 19. Pro. 12 : 13. Jer. 39 : 17, 18.
Christ is with. Jno. 14 : 18.
Christ supports. 2 Tim. 4 : 17. Heb. 2 : 18.
Christ comforts. Isa. 61 : 2. Mat. 11 : 28—30. Luke 7 : 13. Jno. 14 : 1. Jno. 16 : 33.
Christ preserves. Isa. 63 : 9. Luke 21 : 18.

Christ delivers. Rev. 3 : 10.
Should praise God. Psa. 13 : 5, 6. Psa. 56 : 8—10. Psa. 57 : 6, 7. Psa. 71 : 20—23.
Should imitate Christ. Heb. 12 : 1—3. 1 Pet. 2 : 21—23.
Should imitate the prophets. Jas. 5 : 10.
Should be patient. Luke 21 : 19. Rom. 12 : 12. 2 The. 1 : 4. Jas. 1 : 4. 1 Pet. 2 : 20.
Should be resigned. 1 Sam. 3 : 18. 2 Kin. 20 : 19. Job 1 : 21. Psa. 39 : 9.
Should not despise chastening. Job 5 : 17. Pro. 3 : 11. Heb. 12 : 5.
Should acknowledge the justice of their chastisements. Neh. 9 : 33. Job 2 : 10. Isa. 64 : 5—7. Lam. 3 : 39. Mic. 7 : 9.
Should avoid sin. Job 34 : 31, 32. Jno. 5 : 14.
Should trust in the goodness of God. Job 13 : 15. Psa. 71 : 20. 2 Cor. 1 : 9.
Should turn and devote themselves to God. Psa. 116 : 7—9. Jer. 50 : 3, 4. Hos. 6 : 1.
Should keep the pious resolutions made during affliction. Psa. 66 : 13—15.
Should be frequent in prayer. Psa. 50 : 15. Psa. 55 : 16, 17. (See Affliction, Prayer under)
Should take encouragement from former mercies. Psa. 27 : 9. 2 Cor. 1 : 10.
Examples of afflicted saints. *Joseph*, Gen. 39 : 20—23. Psa. 105 : 17—19. *Moses*, Heb. 11 : 25. *Eli*, 1 Sam. 3 : 18. *Nehemiah*, Neh. 1 : 4. *Job*, Job 1 : 20—22. *David*, 2 Sam. 12 : 15—23. *Paul*, Acts 20 : 22—24. Acts 21 : 13. *Apostles*, 1 Cor. 4 : 13. 2 Cor. 6 : 4—10.

No. 6. AFFLICTION. PRAYER UNDER.

Exhortation to. Jas. 5 : 13.
That God would consider our trouble. 2 Kin. 19 : 16. Neh. 9 : 32. Psa. 9 : 13. Lam. 5 : 1.
For the presence and support of God. Psa. 10 : 1. Psa. 102 : 2.
That the Holy Spirit may not be withdrawn. Psa. 51 : 11.
For divine comfort. Psa. 4 : 6. Psa. 119 : 76.
For mitigation of troubles. Psa. 39 : 12, 13.
For deliverance. Psa. 25 : 17, 22. Psa. 39 : 10. Isa. 64 : 9—12. Jer. 17 : 14.
For pardon and deliverance from sin. Psa. 39 : 8. Psa. 51 : 1. Psa. 79 : 8.
That we may be turned to God. Psa. 80 : 7. Psa. 85 : 4—6. Jer. 31 : 18.
For divine teaching and direction. Job 34 : 32. Psa. 27 : 11. Psa. 143 : 10.
For increase of faith. Mar. 9 : 24.
For mercy. Psa. 6 : 2. Hab. 3 : 2.
For restoration to joy. Psa. 51 : 8, 12. Psa. 69 : 29. Psa. 90 : 14, 15.
For protection and preservation from enemies. 2 Kin. 19 : 19. 2 Chr. 20 : 12. Psa. 17 : 8, 9.
That we may know the causes of our trouble. Job 6 : 24. Job 10 : 2. Job 13 : 23, 24.
That we may be taught the uncertainty of life. Psa. 39 : 4.
That we may be quickened. Psa. 143 : 11.

No. 7. AFFLICTION, CONSOLATION UNDER.

God is the Author and Giver of. Psa. 23 : 4. Rom. 15 : 5. 2 Cor. 1 : 3. 2 Cor. 7 : 6. Col. 1 : 11. 2 The. 2 : 16, 17.
Christ is the Author and Giver of. Isa. 61 : 2. Jno. 14 : 18. 2 Cor. 1 : 5.
The Holy Ghost is the Author and Giver of. Jno. 14 : 16, 17. Jno. 15 : 26. Jno. 16 : 7. Acts 9 : 31.
Promised. Isa. 51 : 3, 12. Isa. 66 : 13. Eze 14 : 22, 23. Hos. 2 : 14. Zec. 1 : 17.
Through the Holy Scriptures. Psa. 119 : 50, 76. Rom. 15 : 4.
By ministers of the gospel. Isa. 40 : 1, 2 1 Cor. 14 : 3. 2 Cor. 1 : 4, 6.
Is abundant. Psa. 71 : 21. Isa. 66 : 11.
Is strong. Heb. 6 : 18.
Is everlasting. 2 The. 2 : 16.
Is a cause of praise. Isa. 12 : 1. Isa. 49 : 13.
Pray for. Psa. 119 : 82.
Saints should administer to each other. 1 The. 4 : 18. 1 The. 5 : 11, 14.
Is sought in vain from the world. Psa. 69 : 20. Ecc. 4 : 1. Lam. 1 : 2.
To those who mourn for sin. Psa. 51 : 17. Isa. 1 : 18. Isa. 40 : 1, 2. Isa. 61 : 1. Mic. 7 : 18, 19. Luke 4 : 18.
To the troubled in mind. Psa. 42 : 5. Psa. 94 : 19. Jno. 14 : 1, 27. Jno. 16 : 20, 22.
To those deserted by friends. Psa. 27 : 10. Psa. 41 : 9—12. Jno. 14 : 18. Jno. 15 : 18, 19.
To the persecuted. Deu. 33 : 27.
To the poor. Psa. 10 : 14. Psa. 34 : 6, 9, 10.
To the sick. Psa. 41 : 3.
To the tempted. Rom. 16 : 20. 1 Cor. 10 : 13. 2 Cor. 12 : 9. Jas. 1 : 12. Jas. 4 : 7 2 Pet. 2 : 9. Rev. 2 : 10.
In prospect of death. Job 19 : 25, 26. Psa. 23 : 4. Jno. 14 : 2. 2 Cor. 5 : 1. 1 The. 4 : 14. Heb. 4 : 9. Rev. 7 : 14—17. Rev. 14 : 13.
Under the infirmities of age. Psa. 71 : 9, 18.

No. 8. AFFLICTIONS MADE BENEFICIAL.

In promoting the glory of God. Jno. 9 : 1—3. Jno. 11 : 3, 4. Jno. 21 : 18, 19.
In exhibiting the power and faithfulness of God. Psa. 34 : 19, 20. 2 Cor. 4 : 8—11.
In teaching us the will of God. Psa. 119 : 71. Isa. 26 : 9. Mic. 6 : 9.
In turning us to God. Deu. 4 : 30, 31. Neh. 1 : 8, 9. Psa. 78 : 34. Isa. 10 : 20, 21. Hos. 2 : 6, 7.
In keeping us from again departing from God. Job 34 : 31, 32. Isa. 10 : 20. Eze. 14 : 10, 11.
In leading us to seek God in prayer. Jud. 4 : 3. Jer. 31 : 18. Lam. 2 : 17—19. Hos. 5 : 14, 15. Jon. 2 : 1.
In convincing us of sin. Job 36 : 8, 9. Psa. 119 : 67. Luke 15 : 16—18.
In leading us to confession of sin. Num. 21 : 7. Psa. 32 : 5. Psa. 51 : 3—5.
In testing and exhibiting our sincerity. Job 23 : 10. Psa. 66 : 10. Pro. 17 : 3.

In trying our faith and obedience. Gen. 22 : 1, 2, with Heb. 11 : 17. Exo. 15 : 23—25. Deu. 8 : 2, 16. 1 Pet. 1 : 7. Rev. 2 : 10.
In humbling us. Deu. 8 : 3, 16. 2 Chr. 7 : 13, 14. Lam. 3 : 19, 20. 2 Cor. 12 : 7.
In purifying us. Ecc. 7 : 2, 3. Isa. 1 : 25, 26. Isa. 48 : 10. Jer. 9 : 6, 7. Zec. 13 : 9. Mal. 3 : 2, 3.
In exercising our patience. Psa. 40 : 1. Rom. 5 : 3. Jas. 1 : 3. 1 Pet. 2 : 20.
In rendering us fruitful in good works. Jno. 15 : 2. Heb. 12 : 10, 11.
In furthering the gospel. Acts 8 : 3, 4. Acts 11 : 19—21. Phi. 1 : 12. 2 Tim. 2 : 9, 10. 2 Tim: 4 : 16, 17.
Exemplified. *Joseph's brethren*, Gen. 42 : 21. *Joseph*, Gen. 45 : 5, 7, 8. *Israel*, Deu. 8 : 3, 5. *Josiah*, 2 Kin. 22 : 19. *Hezekiah*, 2 Chr. 32 : 25, 26. *Manasseh*, 2 Chr. 33 : 12. *Jonah*, Jon. 2 : 7. *Prodigal son*, Luke 15 : 21.

No. 9. AFFLICTED, DUTY TOWARD THE.

To pray for them. Acts 12 : 5. Phi. 1 : 16, 19. Jas. 5 : 14—16.
To sympathize with them. Rom. 12 : 15. Gal. 6 : 2.
To pity them. Job 6 : 14.
To bear them in mind. Heb. 13 : 3.
To visit them. Jas. 1 : 27.
To comfort them. Job 16 : 5. Job 29 : 25. 2 Cor. 1 : 4. 1 The. 4 : 18.
To relieve them. Job 31 : 19, 20. Isa. 58 : 10. Phi. 4 : 14. 1 Tim. 5 : 10.
To protect them. Psa. 82 : 3. Pro. 22 : 22. Pro. 31 : 5.

No. 10. AFFLICTIONS OF THE WICKED, THE.

God is glorified in. Exo. 14 : 4. Eze. 38 : 22, 23.
God holds in derision. Psa. 37 : 13. Pro. 1 : 26, 27.
Are multiplied. Deu. 31 : 17. Job 20 : 12—18. Psa. 32 : 10.
Are continual. Job 15 : 20. Ecc. 2 : 23. Isa. 32 : 10.
Are often sudden. Psa. 73 : 19. Pro. 6 : 15. Isa. 30 : 13. Rev. 18 : 10.
Are often judicially sent. Job 21 : 17. Psa. 107 : 17. Jer. 30 : 15.
Are for examples to others. Psa. 64 : 7—9. Zep. 3 : 6, 7. 1 Cor. 10 : 5—11. 2 Pet. 2 : 6.
Are ineffectual of themselves, for their conversion. Exo. 9 : 30. Isa. 9 : 13. Jer. 2 : 30 Hag. 2 : 17.
Their persecution of saints, a cause of. Deu. 30 : 7. Psa. 55 : 19. Zec. 2 : 9. 2 The. 1 : 6.
Impenitence is a cause of. Pro. 1 : 30, 31. Eze. 24 : 13. Amos 4 : 6—12. Zec. 7 : 11, 12. Rev. 2 : 21, 22.
Sometimes humble them. 1 Kin. 21 : 27.
Frequently harden. Neh. 9 : 28, 29. Jer. 5 : 3
Produce slavish fear. Job 15 : 24. Psa. 73 : 19. Jer. 49 : 3, 5.
Saints should not be alarmed at. Pro. 3 : 25, 26.
Exemplified. *Pharaoh and the Egyptians*, Exo. 9 : 14, 15. Exo. 14 : 24, 25. *Ahaziah*, 2 Kin. 1 : 1—4. *Gehazi*, 2 Kin. 5 : 27. *Jehoram*, 2 Chr. 21 : 12—19. *Uzziah*, 2 Chr. 26 : 19—21. *Ahaz*, &c. 2 Chr. 28 : 5—8, 22.

No. 11. ALLIANCE AND SOCIETY WITH THE ENEMIES OF GOD.

Forbidden. Exo. 23 : 32. Exo. 34 : 12. Deu. 7 : 2, 3. Deu. 13 : 6, 8. Jos. 23 : 6, 7. Jud. 2 : 2. Ezr. 9 : 12. Pro. 1 : 10, 15. 2 Cor. 6 : 14—17. Eph. 5 : 11.
Lead to idolatry. Exo. 34 : 15, 16. Num. 25 : 1—8. Deu. 7 : 4. Jud. 3 : 5—7. Rev. 2 : 20.
Have led to murder and human sacrifice. Psa. 106 : 37, 38.
Provoke the anger of God. Deu. 7 : 4. Deu. 31 : 16, 17. 2 Chr. 19 : 2. Ezr. 9 : 13, 14. Psa. 106 : 29, 40. Isa. 2 : 6.
Provoke God to leave men to reap the fruits of them. Jos. 23 : 12, 13. Jud. 2 : 1—3.
Are ensnaring. Exo. 23 : 33. Num. 25 : 18. Deu. 12 : 30. Deu. 13 : 6. Psa. 106 : 36.
Are enslaving. 2 Pet. 2 : 18, 19.
Are defiling. Ezr. 9 : 1, 2.
Are degrading. Isa. 1 : 23.
Are ruinous to spiritual interests. Pro. 29 : 24. Heb. 12 : 14, 15. 2 Pet. 3 : 17.
Are ruinous to moral character. 1 Cor. 15 : 33.
Are a proof of folly. Pro. 12 : 11.
Children who enter into, bring shame upon their parents. Pro. 28 : 7.
Evil consequences of. Pro. 28 : 19. Jer. 51 : 7.
The wicked are prone to. Psa. 50 : 18. Jer. 2 : 25.
The wicked tempt saints to. Neh. 6 : 2—4.
Sin of, to be confessed, deeply repented of, and forsaken. Ezr. 10th Chap.
Involve saints in their guiltiness. 2 Jno. 9—11. Rev. 18 : 4.
Involve saints in their punishment. Num 16 : 26. Jer. 51 : 6. Rev. 18 : 4.
Unbecoming in those called saints. 2 Chr. 19 : 2. 2 Cor. 6 : 14—16. Phi. 2 : 15.
Exhortations to shun all inducements to. Pro. 1 : 10—15. Pro. 4 : 14, 15. 2 Pet. 3 : 17.
Exhortations to hate and avoid. Pro. 14 : 7. Rom. 16 : 17. 1 Cor. 5 : 9—11. Eph. 5 : 6, 7. 1 Tim. 6 : 5 2 Tim. 3 : 5.
A call to come out from. Num. 16 : 26. Ezr. 10 : 11. Jer. 51 : 6, 45. 2 Cor. 6 : 17. 2 The. 3 : 6. Rev. 18 : 4.
Means of preservation from. Pro. 2 : 10—20. Pro. 19 : 27.
Blessedness of avoiding. Psa. 1 : 1.
Blessedness of forsaking. Ezr. 9 : 12. Pro. 9 : 6. 2 Cor. 6 : 17, 18.
Saints grieve to meet with, in their intercourse with the world. Psa. 57 : 4. Psa 120 : 5, 6. 2 Pet. 2 : 7, 8.
Saints grieve to witness in their brethren. Gen. 26 : 35. Ezr. 9 : 3. Ezr. 10 : 6.

Saints hate and avoid. Psa. 26 : 4, 5. Psa. 31 : 6. Psa. 101 : 7. Rev. 2 : 2.
Saints deprecate. Gen. 49 : 6. Psa. 6 : 8. Psa. 15 : 4. Psa. 101 : 4, 7. Psa. 119 : 115. Psa. 139 : 19.
Saints are separate from. Exo. 33 : 16. Ezr. 6 : 21.
Saints should be circumspect when undesignedly thrown into. Mat. 10 : 16. Col. 4 : 5. 1 Pet. 2 : 12.
Pious parents prohibit, to their children. Gen. 28 : 1.
Persons in authority should denounce. Ezr. 10 : 9—11. Neh. 13 : 23—27.
Punishment of. Num. 33 : 56. Deu. 7 : 4. Jos. 23 : 13. Jud. 2 : 3. Jud. 3 : 5—8. Ezr. 9 : 7, 14. Psa. 106 : 41, 42. Rev. 2 : 16, 22, 23.
Exemplified. *Solomon*, 1 Kin. 11 : 1—8. *Rehoboam*, 1 Kin. 12 : 8, 9. *Jehoshaphat*, 2 Chr. 18 : 3. 2 Chr. 19 : 2. 2 Chr. 20 : 35—38. *Jehoram*, 2 Chr. 21 : 6. *Ahaziah*, 2 Chr. 22 : 3—5. *Israelites*, Ezr. 9 : 1, 2. *Israel*, Eze. 44 : 7. *Judas Iscariot*, Mat. 26 : 14—16.
Examples of avoiding. *Man of God*, 1 Kin. 13 : 7—10. *Nehemiah, &c.* Neh. 6 : 2—4. Neh. 10 : 29—31. *David*. Psa. 101 : 4—7. Psa. 119 : 115. *Jeremiah*, Jer. 15 : 17. *Joseph of Arimathea*, Luke 23 : 51. *Church of Ephesus*, Rev. 2 : 6.
Examples of forsaking. *Israelites*, Num. 16 : 27. Ezr. 6 : 21, 22. Ezr. 10 : 3, 4, 16, 17. *Sons of the Priests*, Ezr. 10 : 18, 19.
Examples of the judgments of God against. *Korah, &c.* Num. 16 : 32. *Ahaziah*, 2 Chr. 22 : 7, 8. *Judas Iscariot*, Acts 1 : 18.

No. 12. AMBITION.

God condemns. Gen. 11 : 7. Isa. 5 : 8.
Christ condemns. Mat. 18 : 1, 3, 4. Mat. 20 : 25, 26. Mat. 23 : 11, 12.
Saints avoid. Psa. 131 : 1, 2.
Vanity of. Job 20 : 5—9. Job. 24 : 24. Psa. 49 : 11—20.
Leads to strife and contention. Jas. 4 : 1. 2.
Punishment of. Pro. 17 : 19. Isa. 14 : 12—15. Eze. 31 : 10, 11. Oba. 3, 4.

CONNECTED WITH
Pride. Hab. 2 : 5.
Covetousness. Hab. 2 : 8, 9.
Cruelty. Hab. 2 : 12.

Exemplified. *Adam and Eve*, Gen. 3 : 5, 6. *Builders of Babel*, Gen. 11 : 4. *Miriam and Aaron*, Num. 12 : 2. *Korah, &c.* Num. 16 : 3. *Absalom*, 2 Sam. 15 : 4. 2 Sam. 18 : 18. *Adonijah*, 1 Kin. 1 : 5. *Sennacherib*, 2 Kin. 19 : 23. *Shebna*, Isa. 22 : 16. *Sons of Zebedee*, Mat. 20 : 21. *Antichrist*, 2 The. 2 : 4. *Diotrephes*, 3 Jno. 9.

No. 13. AMUSEMENTS AND PLEASURES, WORLDLY.

Belong to the works of the flesh. Gal. 5 : 19, 21.
Are transitory. Job 21 : 12, 13. Heb. 11 : 25.
Are all vanity. Ecc. 2 : 11.
Choke the word of God in the heart. Luke 8 : 14.
Formed a part of idolatrous worship. Exo. 32 : 4, 6, 19, with 1 Cor. 10 : 7. Jud. 16 : 23—25.

LEAD TO
Rejection of God. Job 21 : 14, 15.
Poverty. Pro. 21 : 17.
Disregard of the judgments and works of God. Isa. 5 : 12. Amos 6 : 1—6.

Terminate in sorrow. Pro. 14 : 13.
Are likely to lead to greater evil. Job 1 : 5. Mat. 14 : 6—8.
The wicked seek for happiness in. Ecc. 2 : 1, 8.

INDULGENCE IN
A proof of folly. Ecc. 7 : 4.
A characteristic of the wicked. Isa. 47 : 8. Eph. 4 : 17, 19. 2 Tim. 3 : 4. Tit. 3 : 3. 1 Pet. 4 : 3.
A proof of spiritual death. 1 Tim. 5 : 6.
An abuse of riches. Jas. 5 : 1, 5.

Wisdom of abstaining from. Ecc. 7 : 2, 3.
Shunned by the primitive saints. 1 Pet. 4 : 3.
Abstinence from, seems strange to the wicked. 1 Pet. 4 : 4.
Denounced by God. Isa. 5 : 11, 12.
Exclude from the kingdom of God. Gal. 5 : 21.
Punishment of. Ecc 11 : 9. 2 Pet. 2 : 13.
Renunciation of, Exemplified. *Moses*, Heb. 11 : 25.

No. 14. ANGELS.

Created by God and Christ. Neh. 9 . 6. Col. 1 : 16.
Worship God and Christ. Neh. 9 : 6. Phi. 2 : 9—11. Heb. 1 : 6.
Are ministering Spirits. 1 Kin. 19 : 5. Psa. 68 : 17. Psa. 104 : 4. Luke 16 : 22. Acts 12 : 7—11. Acts 27 : 23. Heb. 1 : 7, 14.
Communicate the will of God and Christ. Dan. 8 : 16, 17. Dan. 9 : 21—23. Dan. 10 : 11. Dan. 12 : 6, 7. Mat. 2 : 13, 20. Luke 1 : 19, 28. Acts 5 : 20. Acts 8 : 26. Acts 10 : 5. Acts 27 : 23. Rev. 1 : 1.
Obey the will of God. Psa. 103 : 20. Mat. 6 : 10.
Execute the purposes of God. Num. 22 : 22. Psa. 103 : 21. Mat. 13 : 39—42. Mat. 28 : 2. Jno. 5 : 4. Rev. 5 : 2.
Execute the judgments of God. 2 Sam. 24 : 16. 2 Kin. 19 : 35. Psa. 35 : 5, 6. Acts 12 : 23. Rev. 16 : 1.
Celebrate the praises of God. Job. 38 : 7. Psa. 148 : 2. Isa. 6 : 3. Luke 2 : 13, 14. Rev. 5 : 11, 12. Rev. 7 : 11, 12.
The law given by the ministration of. Psa. 68 : 17. Acts 7 : 53. Heb. 2 : 2.

ANNOUNCED
The conception of Christ. Mat. 1 : 20, 21. Luke 1 : 31.
The birth of Christ. Luke 2 : 10—12.
The resurrection of Christ. Mat. 28 : 5—7. Luke 24 : 23.
The ascension and second coming of Christ. Acts 1 : 11.
The conception of John the Baptist. Luke 1 : 13, 36.

Minister to Christ. Mat. 4 : 11. Luke 22 : 43. Jno. 1 : 51.
Are subject to Christ. Eph. 1 : 21. Col. 1 : 16. Col. 2 : 10. 1 Pet. 3 : 22.
Shall execute the purposes of Christ. Mat. 13 : 41. Mat. 24 : 31.
Shall attend Christ at his second coming. Mat. 16 : 27. Mat. 25 : 31. Mar. 8 : 38. 2 The. 1 : 7.
Know and delight in the gospel of Christ. Eph. 3 : 9, 10. 1 Tim. 3 : 16. 1 Pet. 1 : 12.
Ministration of, obtained by prayer. Mat. 26 : 53. Acts 12 : 5, 7.
Rejoice over every repentant sinner. Luke 15 : 7, 10.
Have charge over the children of God. Psa. 34 : 7. Psa. 91 : 11, 12. Dan. 6 : 22. Mat. 18 : 10.
Are of different orders. Isa. 6 : 2. 1 The. 4 : 16. 1 Pet. 3 : 22. Jude 9. Rev. 12 : 7.
Not to be worshipped. Col. 2 : 18. Rev. 19 : 10. Rev. 22 : 9.
Are examples of meekness. 2 Pet. 2 : 11. Jude 9.
Are wise. 2 Sam. 14 : 20.
Are mighty. Psa. 103 : 20.
Are holy. Mat. 25 : 31.
Are elect. 1 Tim. 5 : 21.
Are innumerable. Job 25 : 3. Heb. 12 : 22.

No. 15. ANGER.

Forbidden. Ecc. 7 : 9. Mat. 5 : 22. Rom. 12 : 19.
A work of the flesh. Gal. 5 : 20.
A characteristic of fools. Pro. 12 : 16. Pro. 14 : 29. Pro. 27 : 3. Ecc. 7 : 9.
CONNECTED WITH
Pride. Pro. 21 : 24.
Cruelty. Gen. 49 : 7. Pro. 27 : 4.
Clamour and evil-speaking. Eph. 4 : 31.
Malice and blasphemy. Col. 3 : 8.
Strife and contention. Pro. 21 : 19. Pro. 29 : 22. Pro. 30 : 33.
Brings its own punishment. Job 5 : 2. Pro. 19 : 19. Pro. 25 : 28.
Grievous words stir up. Jud. 12 : 4. 2 Sam. 19 : 43. Pro. 15 : 1.
Should not betray us into sin. Psa. 37 : 8. Eph. 4 : 26.
In prayer be free from. 1 Tim. 2 : 8.
May be averted by wisdom. Pro. 29 : 8.
Meekness pacifies. Pro. 15 : 1. Ecc. 10 : 4.
Children should not be provoked to. Eph. 6 : 4. Col. 3 : 21.
Be slow to. Pro. 15 : 18. Pro. 16 : 32. Pro. 19 : 11. Tit. 1 : 7. Jas. 1 : 19.
Avoid those given to. Gen. 49 : 6. Pro. 22 : 24.
Justifiable, Exemplified. *Our Lord*, Mar. 3 : 5 *Jacob*, Gen. 31 : 36. *Moses*, Exo. 11 : 8. Exo. 32 : 19. Lev. 10 : 16. Num. 16 : 15. *Nehemiah*, Neh. 5 : 6. Neh. 13 : 17, 25.
Sinful, Exemplified. *Cain*, Gen. 4 : 5, 6. *Esau*, Gen. 27 · 45. *Simeon and Levi*, Gen. 49 : 5—7. *Moses*, Num. 20 : 10, 11. *Balaam*, Num. 22 : 27. *Saul*, 1 Sam. 20 : 30. *Ahab*, 1 Kin. 21 : 4. *Naaman*, 2 Kin. 5 : 11. *Asa*, 2 Chr. 16 : 10. *Uzziah*, 2 Chr. 26 : 19. *Haman*, Est. 3 : 5. *Nebuchadnezzar*, Dan. 3 : 13. *Jonah*, Jon. 4 : 4. *Herod*, Mat. 2 : 16. *Jews*, Luke 4 : 28. *High Priest, &c.* Acts 5 : 17. Acts 7 : 54.

No. 16. ANGER OF GOD, THE.

Averted by Christ. Luke 2 : 11, 14. Rom. 5 : 9. 2 Cor. 5 : 18, 19. Eph. 2 : 14, 17. Col. 1 : 20. 1 The. 1 : 10.
Is averted from them that believe. Jno. 3 : 14—18. Rom. 3 : 25. Rom. 5 : 1.
Is averted upon confession of sin and repentance. Job 33 : 27, 28. Psa. 106 : 43—45. Jer. 3 : 12, 13. Jer. 18 : 7, 8. Jer. 31 : 18—20. Joel 2 : 12—14. Luke 15 : 18—20.
Is slow. Psa. 103 : 8. Isa. 48 : 9. Jon. 4 : 2. Nah. 1 : 3.
Is righteous. Psa. 58 : 10, 11. Lam. 1 : 18. Rom. 2 : 6, 8. Rom. 3 : 5, 6. Rev. 16 : 6, 7.
The justice of, not to be questioned. Rom. 9 : 18, 20, 22.
Manifested in terrors. Exo. 14 : 24. Psa. 76 : 6—8. Jer. 10 : 10. Lam. 2 : 20—22.
Manifested in judgments and afflictions. Job 21 : 17. Psa. 78 : 49—51. Psa. 90 : 7. Isa. 9 : 19. Jer. 7 : 20. Eze. 7 : 19. Heb. 3 : 17.
Cannot be resisted. Job 9 : 13. Job 14 : 13. Psa. 76 : 7. Nah. 1 : 6.
Aggravated by communal provocation. Num. 32 : 14.
Specially reserved for the day of wrath. Zep. 1 : 14—18. Mat. 25 : 41. Rom. 2 : 5, 8. 2 The. 1 : 8. Rev. 6 : 17. Rev. 11 : 18. Rev. 19 : 15.
AGAINST
The wicked. Psa. 7 : 11. Psa. 21 : 8, 9. Isa. 3 : 8. Isa. 13 : 9. Nah. 1 : 2, 3. Rom. 1 : 18. Rom. 2 : 8. Eph. 5 : 6. Col. 3 : 6.
Those who forsake him. Ezr. 8 : 22. Isa. 1 : 4.
Unbelief. Psa. 78 : 21, 22. Heb. 3 : 18, 19. Jno. 3 : 36.
Impenitence. Psa. 7 : 12. Pro. 1 : 30, 31. Isa. 9 : 13, 14. Rom. 2 : 5.
Apostacy. Heb. 10 : 26, 27.
Idolatry. Deu. 29 : 20, 27, 28. Deu. 32 : 19, 20, 22. Jos. 23 : 16. 2 Kin. 22 : 17. Psa. 78 : 58, 59. Jer. 44 : 3.
Sin, in saints. Psa. 89 : 30—32. Psa. 90 : 7—9. Psa. 99 : 8. Psa. 102 : 9, 10. Isa. 47 : 6.
Extreme, against those who oppose the gospel. Psa. 2 : 2, 3, 5. 1 The. 2 : 16.
Folly of provoking. Jer. 7 : 19. 1 Cor. 10 : 22.
To be dreaded. Psa. 2 : 12. Psa. 76 : 7. Psa. 90 : 11. Mat. 10 : 28.
To be deprecated. Exo. 32 : 11. Psa. 6 : 1. Psa. 38 : 1. Psa. 74 : 1, 2. Isa. 64 : 9.
Removal of, should be prayed for. Psa. 39 : 10. Psa. 79 : 5. Psa. 80 : 4. Dan. 9 : 16. Hab. 3 : 2.
Tempered with mercy to saints. Psa. 30 : 5. Isa. 26 : 20. Isa. 54 : 8. Isa. 57 : 15, 16. Jer. 30 : 11. Mic. 7 : 11.
To be borne with submission. 2 Sam. 24 : 17. Lam. 3 : 39, 43. Mic. 7 : 9.
Should lead to repentance. Isa. 42 : 24, 25. Jer. 4 : 8.

Exemplified against, *The old world*, Gen. 7 : 21—23. *Builders of Babel*, Gen. 11 : 8. *Cities of the plain*, Gen. 19 : 24, 25. *Egyptians*, Exo. 7 : 20. Exo. 8 : 6, 16, 24. Exo. 9 : 3, 9, 23. Exo. 10 : 13, 22. Exo. 12 : 29. Exo. 14 : 27. *Israelites*, Exo. 32 : 35 Num. 11 : 1, 33. Num. 14 : 40—45. Num. 21 : 6. Num. 25 : 9. 2 Sam. 24 : 1, 15 *Enemies of Israel*, 1 Sam. 5 : 6. 1 Sam. 7 : 10. *Nadab, &c.* Lev. 10 : 2. *The Spies*, Num. 14 : 37. *Korah, &c.* Num. 16 : 31, 35. *Aaron and Miriam*, Num. 12 : 9, 10. *Five Kings*, Jos. 10 : 25. *Abimelech*, Jud. 9 : 56. *Men of Beth-shemesh*, 1 Sam. 6 : 19. *Saul*, 1 Sam. 31 : 6. *Uzzah*, 2 Sam. 6 : 7. *Saul's family*, 2 Sam. 21 : 1. *Sennacherib*, 2 Kin. 19 : 28, 35, 37.

No. 17. ANOINTING OF THE HOLY GHOST.

Is from God. 2 Cor. 1 : 21.

THAT CHRIST SHOULD RECEIVE

Foretold. Psa. 45 : 7. Isa. 61 : 1. Dan. 9 : 24.

Fulfilled. Luke 4 : 18, 21. Acts 4 : 27. Acts 10 : 38. Heb. 1 : 9.

God preserves those who receive. Psa. 18 : 50. Psa. 20 : 6. Psa. 89 : 20—23.

Saints receive. Isa. 61 : 3. 1 Jno. 2 : 20.

Is abiding in saints. 1 Jno. 2 : 27.

Guides into all truth. 1 Jno. 2 : 27.

Typified. Exo. 40 : 13—15. Lev. 8 : 12. 1 Sam. 16 : 13. 1 Kin. 19 : 16.

No. 18. ANTICHRIST.

Denies the Father and the Son. 1 Jno. 2 : 22.

Denies the incarnation of Christ. 1 Jno. 4 : 3. 2 Jno. 7.

Spirit of, prevalent in the Apostolic times. 1 Jno. 2 : 18.

Deceit, a characteristic of. 2 Jno. 7.

No. 19. APOSTATES.

Described. Deu. 13 : 13. Heb. 3 : 12.

Persecution tends to make. Mat. 24 : 9, 10. Luke 8 : 13.

A worldly spirit tends to make. 2 Tim. 4:10.

Never belonged to Christ. 1 Jno. 2 : 19.

Saints do not become. Psa. 44 : 18, 19. Heb. 6 : 9. Heb. 10 : 39.

It is impossible to restore. Heb. 6 : 4—6.

Guilt and punishment of. Zep. 1 : 4—6. Heb. 10 : 25—31, 39. 2 Pet. 2 : 17, 20—22.

Cautions against becoming. Heb. 3 : 12. 2 Pet. 3 : 17.

Shall abound in the latter days. Mat. 24 : 12. 2 The. 2 : 3. 1 Tim. 4 : 1—3.

Exemplified. *Amaziah*, 2 Chr. 25 : 14, 27. *Professed disciples*, Jno. 6 : 66. *Hymenæus and Alexander*, 1 Tim. 1 : 19, 20.

No. 20. APOSTLES, THE.

Christ pre-eminently called "The Apostle." Heb. 3 : 1.

Ordained by Christ. Mar. 3 : 14. Jno. 15 : 16.

Received their title from Christ. Luke 6 : 13.

CALLED BY

God. 1 Cor. 1 : 1. 1 Cor. 12 : 28. Gal. 1 : 1, 15, 16.

Christ. Mat. 10 : 1. Mar. 3 : 13. Acts 20 : 24. Rom. 1 : 5.

The Holy Ghost. Acts 13 : 2, 4.

Were unlearned men. Acts 4 : 13.

Selected from obscure stations. Mat. 4 : 18.

Sent first to the house of Israel. Mat. 10 : 5, 6. Luke 24 : 47. Acts 13 : 46.

Sent to preach the gospel to all nations. Mat. 28 : 19, 20. Mar. 16 : 15. 2 Tim. 1 : 11.

Christ always present with. Mat. 28 : 20.

Warned against a timid profession of Christ. Mat. 10 : 27—33.

The Holy Ghost given to. Jno. 20 : 22. Acts 2 : 1—4. Acts 9 : 17.

Guided by the Spirit into all truth. Jno. 14 : 26. Jno. 15 : 26. Jno. 16 : 13.

Instructed by the Spirit to answer adversaries. Mat. 10 : 19, 20. Luke 12 : 11, 12.

Specially devoted to the office of the ministry. Acts 6 : 4. Acts 20 : 27.

Humility urged upon. Mat. 20 : 26, 27. Mar. 9 : 33—37. Luke 22 : 24—30.

Self-denial urged upon. Mat. 10 : 37—39.

Mutual love urged upon. Jno. 15 : 17.

Equal authority given to each of. Mat. 16 : 19, with Mat. 18 : 18. 2 Cor. 11 : 5.

Were not of the world. Jno. 15 : 19. Jno. 17 : 16.

Were hated by the world. Mat. 10 : 22. Mat. 24 : 9. Jno. 15 : 18.

Persecutions and sufferings of. Mat. 10 : 16. 18. Luke 21 : 16. Jno. 15 : 20 Jno. 16 : 2.

Saw Christ in the flesh. Luke 1 : 2. Acts 1 : 22. 1 Cor. 9 : 1. 1 Jno. 1 : 1.

Witnesses of the resurrection and ascension of Christ. Luke 24 : 33—41, 51. Acts 1 : 2—9. Acts 10 : 40, 41. 1 Cor. 15 : 8.

Empowered to work miracles. Mat. 10 : 1, 8. Mar. 16 : 20. Luke 9 : 1. Acts 2 : 43.

No. 21. ASCENSION OF CHRIST, THE.

Prophecies respecting. Psa. 24 : 7. Psa. 68 : 18, with Eph. 4 : 7, 8.

Foretold by himself. Jno. 6 : 62. Jno. 7 : 33. Jno. 14 : 28. Jno. 16 : 5. Jno. 20 : 17.

Forty days after his resurrection. Acts 1 : 3

Described. Acts 1 : 9.

From Mount Olivet. Luke 24 : 50, with Mar. 11 : 1. Acts 1 : 12.

While blessing his disciples. Luke 24 : 50.

When he had atoned for sin. Heb. 9 : 12. Heb. 10 : 12.

Was triumphant. Psa. 68 : 18.

Was to supreme power and dignity. Luke 24 : 26. Eph. 1 : 20, 21. 1 Pet. 3 : 22.

As the Forerunner of his people. Heb. 6 : 20.

To intercede. Rom. 8 : 34. Heb. 9 : 24.

To send the Holy Ghost. Jno. 16 : 7. Acts 2 : 33.

To receive gifts for men. Psa. 68 : 18, with Eph. 4 : 8, 11.

To prepare a place for his people. Jno. 14 : 2.

His second coming shall be in like manner as. Acts 1 : 10, 11.
Typified. Lev. 16 : 15, with Heb. 6 : 20. Heb. 9 : 7, 9, 12.

No. 22. ASSURANCE.

Produced by faith. Eph. 3 : 12. 2 Tim. 1 : 12. Heb. 10 : 22.
Made full by hope. Heb. 6 : 11, 19.
Confirmed by love. 1 Jno. 3 : 14, 19. 1 Jno. 4 : 18.
Is the effect of righteousness. Isa. 32 : 17.
Is abundant in the understanding of the gospel. Col. 2 : 2. 1 The. 1 : 5.
SAINTS PRIVILEGED TO HAVE, OF
Their election. Psa. 4 : 3. 1 The. 1 : 4.
Their redemption. Job 19 : 25.
Their adoption. Rom. 8 : 16. 1 Jno. 3 : 2.
Their salvation. Isa. 12 : 2.
Eternal life. 1 Jno. 5 : 13.
The unalienable love of God. Rom. 8 : 38, 39.
Union with God and Christ. 1 Cor. 6 : 15. 2 Cor. 13 : 5. Eph. 5 : 30. 1 Jno. 2 : 5. 1 Jno 4 : 13.
Peace with God by Christ. Rom. 5 : 1.
Preservation. Psa. 3 : 6, 8. Psa. 27 : 3—5. Psa. 46 : 1—3.
Answers to prayer. 1 Jno. 3 : 22. 1 Jno. 5 : 14. 15.
Continuance in grace. Phi. 1 : 6.
Comfort in affliction. Psa. 73 : 26. Luke 4 . 18, 19. 2 Cor. 4 : 8—10, 16—18.
Support in death. Psa. 23 : 4.
A glorious resurrection. Job 19 : 26. Psa. 17 : 15. Phi. 3 : 21. 1 Jno. 3 : 2.
A kingdom. Heb. 12 : 28. Rev. 5 : 10.
A crown. 2 Tim. 4 : 7, 8. Jas. 1 : 12.
Give diligence to attain to. 2 Pet. 1 : 10, 11.
Strive to maintain. Heb. 3 : 14, 18.
Confident hope in God restores. Psa. 42 : 11.
Exemplified. *David*, Psa. 23 : 4. Psa. 73 : 24—26. *Paul*, 2 Tim. 1 : 12. 2 Tim. 4 : 18.

No. 23. ATONEMENT, THE.

Explained. Rom. 5 : 8—11. 2 Cor. 5 : 18, 19. Gal. 1 : 4. 1 Jno. 2 : 2. 1 Jno. 4 : 10.
Foreordained. Rom. 3 : 25. (Margin) 1 Pet. 1 : 11, 20. Rev. 13 : 8.
Foretold. Isa. 53 : 4—6, 8—12. Dan. 9 : 24—27. Zec. 13 : 1, 7. Jno. 11 : 50, 51.
Effected by Christ alone. Jno. 1 : 29, 36. Acts 4 : 10, 12. 1 The. 1 : 10. 1 Tim. 2 : 5, 6. Heb. 2 : 9. 1 Pet. 2 : 24.
Was voluntary. Psa. 40 : 6—8, with Heb. 10 : 5—9. Jno. 10 : 11, 15, 17, 18.
EXHIBITS THE
Grace and mercy of God. Rom. 8 : 32. Eph. 2 : 4, 5, 7. 1 Tim. 2 : 4. Heb. 2 : 9.
Love of God. Rom. 5 : 8. 1 Jno. 4 : 9, 10.
Love of Christ. Jno. 15 : 13. Gal. 2 : 20. Eph. 5 : 2, 25. Rev. 1 : 5.
Reconciles the justice and mercy of God. Isa. 45 : 21. Rom. 3 : 25, 26.
Necessity for. Isa. 59 : 16. Luke 19 : 10. Heb. 9 : 22.
Made but once. Heb. 7 : 27. Heb. 9 : 24—28. Heb. 10 : 10, 12, 14. 1 Pet. 3 : 18.
Acceptable to God, Eph. 5 : 2.
Reconciliation to God effected by. Rom. 5 : 10. 2 Cor. 5 : 18—20. Eph. 2 : 13—16. Col. 1 : 20—22. Heb. 2 : 17. 1 Pet. 3 : 18.
Access to God by. Heb. 10 : 19, 20
Remission of sins by. Jno. 1 : 29. Rom. 3 : 25. Eph. 1 : 7. 1 Jno. 1 : 7. Rev. 1 : 5.
Justification by. Rom. 5 : 9. 2 Cor. 5 : 21.
Sanctification by. 2 Cor. 5 : 15. Eph. 5 : 26, 27. Tit. 2 : 14. Heb. 10 : 10. Heb. 13 : 12.
Redemption by. Mat. 20 : 28. Acts 20 : 28. 1 Tim. 2 : 6. Heb. 9 : 12. Rev. 5 : 9.
HAS DELIVERED SAINTS FROM THE
Power of sin. Rom. 8 : 3. 1 Pet. 1 : 18, 19
Power of the World. Gal. 1 : 4. Gal. 6 : 14.
Power of the devil. Col. 2 : 15. Heb. 2 : 14, 15.
Saints glorify God for. 1 Cor. 6 : 20. Gal. 2 : 20. Phi. 1 : 20, 21.
Saints rejoice in God for. Rom. 5 : 11.
Saints praise God for. Rev. 5 : 9—13.
Faith in, indispensable. Rom. 3 : 25. Gal. 3 : 13, 14.
Commemorated in the Lord's supper. Mat. 26 : 26—28. 1 Cor. 11 : 23—26.
Ministers should fully set forth. Acts 5 : 29—31, 42. 1 Cor. 15 : 3. 2 Cor. 5 : 18—21.
Typified. Gen. 4 : 4, with Heb. 11 : 4. Gen. 22 : 2. with Heb. 11 : 17, 19. Exo. 12 : 5. 11, 14, with 1 Cor. 5 : 7. Exo. 24 : 8, with Heb. 9 : 20. Lev. 16 : 30, 34, with Heb. 9 : 7, 12, 28. Lev. 17 : 11, with Heb. 9 . 22.

No. 24. BACKSLIDING

Is turning from God. 1 Kin. 11 : 9
Is leaving the first love. Rev. 2 : 4.
Is departing from the simplicity of the gospel. 2 Cor. 11 : 3. Gal. 3 : 1—3. Gal. 5 : 4, 7.
God is displeased at. Psa. 78 : 57, 59.
Warnings against. Psa. 85 : 8. 1 Cor. 10 : 12.
Guilt and consequences of. Num. 14 : 43. Psa. 125 : 5. Isa. 59 : 2, 9—11. Jer. 5 : 6. Jer. 8 : 5, 13. Jer. 15 : 6. Luke 9 : 62.
Brings its own punishment. Pro. 14 : 14. Jer. 2 : 19.
A haughty spirit leads to. Pro. 16 : 18.
Proneness to. Pro. 24 : 16. Hos. 11 : 7.
Liable to continue and increase. Jer. 8 : 5. Jer. 14 : 7.
Exhortations to return from. 2 Chr. 30 : 6 Isa. 31 : 6. Jer. 3 : 12, 14, 22. Hos. 6 : 1.
Pray to be restored from. Psa. 80 : 3. Psa. 85 : 4. Lam. 5 : 21.
Punishment of tempting others to the sin of Pro. 28 : 10. Mat. 18 : 6.
Not hopeless. Psa. 37 : 24. Pro. 24 : 16.
Endeavour to bring back those guilty of. Gal. 6 : 1. Jas. 5 : 19, 20.
Sin of, to be confessed. Isa. 59 : 12—14. Jer. 3 : 13, 14. Jer. 14 : 7—9.
Pardon of, promised. 2 Chr 7 : 14. Jer. 3 : 12. Jer. 31 : 20. Jer. 36 : 3.
Healing of, promised. Jer. 3 : 22. Hos. 14 : 4.
Afflictions sent to heal. Hos. 5 : 15.
Blessedness of those who keep from. Pro 28 : 14. Isa. 26 : 3, 4. Col. 1 : 21—23.
Hateful to saints. Psa. 101 : 3.

Exemplified. *Israel*, Exo. 32 : 8. Neh. 9 : 26. Jer. 3 : 11. Hos. 4 : 16. *Saul*, 1 Sam. 15 : 11. *Solomon*, 1 Kin. 11 : 3, 4. *Peter*, Mat. 26 : 70—74.

No. 25. BAPTISM.

As administered by John. Mat. 3 : 5—12. Jno. 3 : 23. Acts 13 : 24. Acts 19 : 4.
Sanctioned, by Christ's submission to it. Mat. 3 : 13—15. Luke 3 : 21.
Adopted by Christ. Jno. 3 : 22 Jno. 4 : 1, 2.
Appointed an ordinance of the christian church. Mat. 28 : 19, 20. Mar. 16 : 15, 16.
To be administered in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost. Mat. 28 : 19.
Water, the outward and visible sign in. Acts 8 : 36. Acts 10 : 47.
Regeneration, the inward and spiritual grace of. Jno. 3 : 3, 5, 6. Rom. 6 : 3, 4, 11.
Remission of sins, signified by. Acts 2 : 38. Acts 22 : 16.
Unity of the Church effected by. 1 Cor. 12 : 13. Gal. 3 : 27, 28.
Confession of sin necessary to. Mat. 3 : 6.
Repentance necessary to. Acts 2 : 38.
Faith necessary to. Acts 8 : 37. Acts 18 : 8.
There is but one. Eph. 4 : 5.
ADMINISTERED TO
Individuals. Acts 8 : 38. Acts 9 : 18.
Households. Acts 16 : 15. 1 Cor. 1 : 16.
Emblematic of the influences of the Holy Ghost. Mat. 3 : 11. Tit. 3 : 5.
Typified. 1 Cor. 10 : 2. 1 Pet. 3 : 20, 21.

No. 26. BAPTISM WITH THE HOLY GHOST.

Foretold. Eze. 36 : 25.
Is through Christ. Tit. 3 : 6.
Christ administered. Mat. 3 : 11. Jno. 1 : 33.
Promised to saints. Acts 1 : 5. Acts 2 : 38, 39. Acts 11 : 16.
All saints partake of. 1 Cor. 12 : 13.
Necessity for. Jno. 3 : 5. Acts 19 : 2—6.
Renews and cleanses the soul. Tit. 3 : 5. 1 Pet. 3 : 20, 21.
The word of God instrumental to. Acts 10 : 44. Eph. 5 : 26.
Typified. Acts 2 : 1—4.

No. 27. BLASPHEMY.

Christ assailed with. Mat. 10 : 25. Luke 22 : 64, 65. 1 Pet. 4 : 14.
Charged upon Christ. Mat. 9 : 2, 3. Mat. 26 : 64, 65. Jno. 10 : 33, 36.
Charged upon saints. Acts 6 : 11, 13.
Proceeds from the heart. Mat. 15 : 19.
Forbidden. Exo. 20 : 7. Col. 3 : 8.
The wicked addicted to. Psa. 74 : 18. Isa. 52 : 5. 2 Tim. 3 : 2. Rev. 16 : 11, 21.
Idolatry counted as. Isa. 65 : 7. Eze. 20 : 27, 28.
Hypocrisy counted as. Rev. 2 : 9.
Saints grieved to hear. Psa. 44 : 15, 16. Psa. 74 : 10, 18, 22.
Give no occasion for. 2 Sam. 12 : 14. 1 Tim. 6 : 1.
Against the Holy Ghost, unpardonable. Mat. 12 : 31, 32.
Connected with folly and pride. 2 Kin. 19 : 22. Psa. 74 : 18.
Punishment of. Lev. 24 : 16. Isa. 65 : 7. Eze. 20 : 27—33. Eze. 35 : 11, 12.
Exemplified. *The Danite*, Lev. 24 : 11. *Sennacherib*, 2 Kin. 19 : 4, 10, 22. *The Jews*, Luke 22 : 65. *Hymeneus*, 1 Tim. 1 : 20.

No. 28. BLESSED, THE.

Whom God chooses Psa. 65 : 4. Eph. 1 : 3, 4.
Whom God calls. Isa. 51 : 2. Rev. 19 : 9.
Who know Christ. Mat. 16 : 16, 17.
Who know the gospel. Psa. 89 : 15.
Who are not offended at Christ. Mat. 11 :
Who believe. Luke 1 : 45. Gal. 3 : 9.
Whose sins are forgiven. Psa. 32 : 1, / Rom. 4 : 7.
To whom God imputes righteousness without works. Rom. 4 : 6—9.
Whom God chastens. Job 5 : 17. Psa. 94 : 12.
Who suffer for Christ. Luke 6 : 22.
Who have the Lord for their God. Psa. 144 : 15.
Who trust in God. Psa. 2 : 12. Psa. 34 : 8. Psa. 40 : 4. Psa. 84 : 12. Jer. 17 : 7.
Who fear God. Psa. 112 : 1. Psa. 128 : 1, 4.
Who hear and keep the word of God Psa. 119 : 2. Jas. 1 : 25. Mat. 13 : 16. Luke 11 : 28. Rev. 1 : 3. Rev. 22 : 7.
Who delight in the commandments of God. Psa. 112 : 1.
Who keep the commandments of God. Rev. 22 : 14.
Who wait for the Lord. Isa. 30 : 18.
Whose strength is in the Lord. Psa. 84 : 5.
Who hunger and thirst after righteousness. Mat. 5 : 6.
Who frequent the house of God. Psa. 65 : 4. Psa. 84 : 4.
Who avoid the wicked. Psa. 1 : 1.
Who endure temptation. Jas. 1 : 12.
Who watch against sin. Rev. 16 : 15.
Who rebuke sinners. Pro. 24 : 25.
Who watch for the Lord. Luke 12 : 37.
Who die in the Lord. Rev. 14 : 13
Who have part in the first resurrection. Rev. 20 : 6.
Who favour saints. Gen. 12 : 3. Ruth 2 : 19.
The undefiled. Psa. 119 : 1.
The pure in heart. Mat. 5 : 8.
The just. Psa. 106 : 3. Pro. 10 : 6.
The children of the just. Pro. 20 : 7.
The righteous. Psa. 5 : 12.
The generation of the upright. Psa. 112 : 2.
The faithful. Pro. 28 : 20.
The poor in spirit. Mat. 5 : 3.
The meek. Mat. 5 : 5.
The merciful. Mat. 5 : 7.
The bountiful. Deu. 15 : 10. Psa. 41 : 1. Pro. 22 : 9. Luke 14 : 13, 14.
The peace-makers. Mat. 5 : 9.
Holy mourners. Mat. 5 : 4. Luke 6 : 21.
Saints at the judgment-day. Mat. 25 : 34.
Who shall eat bread in the kingdom of God. Luke 14 : 15. Rev. 19 : 9.

No 29. BLINDNESS, SPIRITUAL.

Explained. Jno. 1 : 5. 1 Cor. 2 : 14.
The effect of sin. Mat. 6 : 23. Jno. 3 : 19, 20.
Unbelief the effect of. 2 Cor. 4 : 3, 4.
Uncharitableness, a proof of. 1 Jno. 2 : 9, 11.
A work of the devil. 2 Cor. 4 : 4.
Leads to all evil. Eph. 4 : 17—19.
Is inconsistent with communion with God. 1 Jno. 1 : 6, 7.
Of ministers, fatal to themselves and to the people. Mat. 15 : 14.
The wicked are in. Psa. 82 : 5. Jer. 5 : 21.
The self-righteous are in. Mat. 23 : 19, 26. Rev. 3 : 17.
The wicked wilfully guilty of. Isa. 26 : 11. Rom. 1 : 19—21.
Judicially inflicted. Psa. 69 : 23. Isa. 29 : 10. Isa. 44 : 18. Mat. 13 : 13, 14. Jno. 12 : 40.
Pray for the removal of. Psa. 13 : 3. Psa. 119 : 18.
Christ appointed to remove. Isa. 42 : 7. Luke 4 : 18. Jno. 8 : 12. Jno. 9 : 39. 2 Cor. 3 : 14. 2 Cor. 4 : 6.
Christ appoints his ministers to remove. Mat. 5 : 14. Acts 26 : 18.
Saints are delivered from. Jno. 8 : 12. Eph. 5 : 8. Col. 1 : 13. 1 The. 5 : 4, 5. 1 Pet. 2 : 9.
Removal of, illustrated. Mat. 11 : 5. Jno. 9 : 7, 11, 25. Acts 9 : 18. Rev. 3 : 18.
Exemplified. *Israel*, Rom. 11 : 25. 2 Cor. 3 : 15. *Scribes and Pharisees*, Mat. 23 : 16, 24. *Church of Laodicea*, Rev. 3 : 17.

No. 30. BOLDNESS, HOLY.

Christ set an example of. Jno. 7 : 26.
Is through faith in Christ. Eph. 3 : 12. Heb. 10 : 19.
A characteristic of saints. Pro. 28 : 1
PRODUCED BY
Trust in God. Isa. 50 : 7.
The fear of God. Acts 5 : 29.
Faithfulness to God. 1 Tim. 3 : 13.
Express your trust in God with. Heb. 13 : 6.
Have, in prayer. Eph. 3 : 12. Heb. 4 : 16.
Saints shall have, in judgment. 1 Jno. 4 : 17.
Exhortations to. Jos. 1 : 7. 2 Chr. 19 : 11. Jer. 1 : 8. Eze. 3 : 9.
Pray for. Acts 4 : 29. Eph. 6 : 19, 20.
MINISTERS SHOULD EXHIBIT, IN
Faithfulness to their people. 2 Cor. 7 : 4. 2 Cor. 10 : 1.
Preaching. Acts 4 : 31. Phi. 1 : 14.
Reproving sin. Isa. 58 : 1. Mic. 3 : 8.
The face of opposition. Acts 13 : 46. 1 The. 2 : 2.
Exemplified. *Abraham*, Gen. 18 : 22—32. *Jacob*, Gen. 32 : 24—29. *Moses*, Exo. 32 : 31, 32. Exo. 33 : 18. *Aaron*, Num. 16 : 47, 48. *David*, 1 Sam. 17 : 45. *Elijah*, 1 Kin. 18 : 15, 18. *Nehemiah*, Neh. 6 : 11. *Shadrach*, Dan. 3 : 17, 18. *Daniel*, Dan. 6 : 10. *Joseph*, Mar. 15 : 43. *Peter and John*, Acts 4 : 8—13. *Stephen*, Acts 7 : 51. *Paul*, Acts 9 : 27, 29. Acts 19 : 8. *Barnabas*, Acts 14 : 3. *Apollos*, Acts 18 : 26.

No. 31. BONDAGE, SPIRITUAL.

Is to the devil. 1 Tim. 3 : 7. 2 Tim. 2 : 26.
Is to the fear of death. Heb. 2 : 14, 15.
Is to sin. Jno. 8 : 34. Acts 8 : 23. Rom. 6 : 16. Rom. 7 : 23. 2 Pet. 2 : 19.
Deliverance from, promised. Isa. 42 : 6, 7.
Christ delivers from. Luke 4 : 18, 21. Jno. 8 : 36. Rom. 7 : 24, 25. Eph. 4 : 8.
The gospel, the instrument of deliverance from. Jno. 8 : 32. Rom. 8 : 2.
Saints are delivered from. Rom. 6 : 18, 22.
Deliverance from, illustrated. Deu. 4 : 20.
Typified. *Israel in Egypt*. Exo. 1 : 13, 14.

No. 32. BUSY-BODIES.

Fools are. Pro. 20 : 3.
The idle are. 2 The. 3 : 11. 1 Tim. 5 : 13.
Are mischievous tale-bearers. 1 Tim. 5 : 13.
Bring mischief upon themselves. 2 Kin. 14 : 10. Pro. 26 : 17.
Christians must not be. 1 Pet. 4 : 15.

No. 33. CALL OF GOD, THE.

By Christ. Isa. 55 : 5. Rom. 1 : 6.
By his Spirit. Rev. 22 : 17.
By his works. Psa. 19 : 2, 3, Rom. 1 : 20.
By his ministers. Jer. 35 : 15. 2 Cor. 5 : 20.
By his gospel. 2 The. 2 : 14.
Is from darkness. 1 Pet. 2 : 9.
Addressed to all. Isa. 45 : 22. Mat. 20 : 16.
Most reject. Pro. 1 : 24. Mat. 20 : 16.
Effectual to saints. Psa. 110 : 3. Acts 13 : 48. 1 Cor. 1 : 24.
TO SAINTS, IS
Of grace. Gal. 1 : 15. 2 Tim. 1 : 9.
According to the purpose of God. Rom. 8 : 28. Rom. 9 : 11, 23, 24
High. Phi. 3 : 14.
Holy. 2 Tim. 1 : 9.
Heavenly. Heb. 3 : 1.
To fellowship with Christ. 1 Cor. 1 : 9.
To holiness. 1 The. 4 : 7.
To liberty. Gal. 5 : 13.
To peace. 1 Cor. 7 : 15. Col. 3 : 15.
To glory and virtue. 2 Pet. 1 : 3.
To the eternal glory of Christ. 2 The. 2 : 14. 1 Pet. 5 : 10.
To eternal life. 1 Tim. 6 : 12.
Partakers of, justified. Rom. 8 : 30.
Walk worthy of. Eph. 4 : 1.
Blessedness of receiving. Rev. 19 : 9.
Praise God for. 1 Pet. 2 : 9.
Illustrated. Pro. 9 : 3, 4. Mat. 23 : 3—9.
REJECTION OF, LEADS TO
Judicial blindness. Isa. 6 : 9, with Acts 28 : 24—27. Rom. 11 : 8—10.
Delusion. Isa. 66 : 4. 2 The. 2 : 10, 11.
Withdrawal of the means of grace. Jer. 26 : 4—6. Acts 13 : 46. Acts 18 : 6. Rev. 2 : 5.
Temporal judgments. Isa. 28 : 12. Jer. 6 : 16, 19. Jer. 35 : 17. Zec. 7 : 12—14.
Exclusion from the benefits of the gospel. Luke 12 : 24.
Rejection by God. Pro. 1 : 24—32. Jer. 6 : 19, 30.
Condemnation. Jno. 12 : 48. Heb. 2 : 1—3. Heb. 12 : 25.
Destruction. Pro. 29 : 1. Mat. 22 : 3—7

No. 34. CARE.

About earthly things forbidden. Mat. 6 : 25. Luke 12 : 22, 29. Jno. 6 : 27.
God's providential goodness should keep us from. Mat. 6 : 26, 28, 30. Luke 22 : 35.
God's promises should keep us from. Heb. 13 : 5.
Trust in God should free us from. Jer. 17 : 7, 8. Dan. 3 : 16.
Should be cast on God. Psa. 37 : 5. Psa. 55 : 22. Pro. 16 : 3. 1 Pet. 5 : 7.
An obstruction to the gospel. Mat. 13 : 22. Luke 8 : 14. Luke 14 : 18—20.
Be without. 1 Cor. 7 : 32. Phi. 4 : 6.
Unbecoming in saints. 2 Tim. 2 : 4.
Inutility of. Mat. 6 : 27. Luke 12 : 25, 26.
Vanity of. Psa. 39 : 6. Ecc. 4 : 8.
Warning against. Luke 21 : 34.
Sent as a punishment to the wicked. Eze. 4 : 16. Eze. 12 : 19.
Exemplified. *Martha*, Luke 10 : 41. *Persons who offered to follow Christ*, Luke 9:57, &c.

No. 35. CHARACTER OF SAINTS.

Attentive to Christ's voice. Jno. 10 : 3, 4.
Blameless and harmless. Phi. 2 : 15.
Bold. Pro. 28 : 1.
Contrite. Isa. 57 : 15. Isa. 66 : 2.
Devout. Acts 8 : 2. Acts 22 : 12.
Faithful. Rev. 17 : 14.
Fearing God. Mal. 3 : 16. Acts 10 : 2.
Following Christ. Jno. 10 : 4, 27.
Godly. Psa. 4 : 3. 2 Pet. 2 : 9.
Guileless. Jno. 1 : 47.
Holy. Deu. 7 : 6. Deu. 14 : 2. Col. 3 : 12.
Humble. Psa. 34 : 2. 1 Pet. 5 : 5.
Hungering after righteousness. Mat. 5 : 6.
Just. Gen. 6 : 9. Hab. 2 : 4. Luke 2 : 25.
Led by the Spirit. Rom. 8 : 14.
Liberal. Isa. 32 : 8. 2 Cor. 9 : 13.
Loving. Col. 1 : 4. 1 The. 4 : 9.
Lowly. Pro. 16 : 19.
Loathing themselves. Eze. 20 : 43.
Meek. Isa. 29 : 19. Mat. 5 : 5.
Merciful. Psa. 37 : 26. Mat. 5 : 7.
New creatures. 2 Cor. 5 : 17. Eph. 2 : 10.
Obedient. Rom. 16 : 19. 1 Pet. 1 : 14.
Poor in spirit. Mat. 5 : 3.
Prudent. Pro. 16 : 21.
Pure in heart. Mat. 5 : 8. 1 Jno. 3 : 3.
Righteous. Isa. 60 : 21. Luke 1 : 6.
Sincere. 2 Cor. 1 : 12. 2 Cor. 2 : 17.
Stedfast. Acts 2 : 42. Col. 2 : 5.
Taught of God. Isa. 54 : 13. 1 Jno. 2 : 27.
True. 2 Cor. 6 : 8.
Undefiled. Psa. 119 : 1.
Upright. 1 Kin. 3 : 6. Psa. 15 : 2.
Watchful. Luke 12 : 37.
Zealous of good works. Tit. 2 : 14.

No. 36. CHARACTER OF THE WICKED.

Abominable. Rev. 21 : 8.
Alienated from God. Eph. 4 : 18. Col. 1 : 21.
Blasphemous. Luke 22 : 65. Rev. 16 : 9.
Blinded. 2 Cor. 4 : 4. Eph. 4 : 18.
Boastful. Psa. 10 : 3. Psa. 49 : 6.
Conspiring against saints. Neh. 4 : 8. Neh. 6 : 2. Psa. 38 : 12.
Covetous. Mic. 2 : 2. Rom. 1 : 29.
Deceitful. Psa. 5 : 6. Rom. 3 : 13.
Delighting in the iniquity of others. Pro. 2 : 14. Rom. 1 : 32
Despising saints. Neh. 2 : 19. Neh. 4 : 2. 2 Tim. 3 : 3, 4.
Destructive. Isa. 59 : 7.
Disobedient. Neh. 9 : 26. Tit. 3 : 3. 1 Pet. 2:7.
Enticing to evil. Pro. 1 : 10—14. 2 Tim. 3 : 6.
Envious. Neh. 2 : 10. Tit. 3 : 3.
Fearful. Pro. 28 : 1. Rev. 21 : 8.
Fierce. Pro. 16 : 29. 2 Tim. 3 : 3.
Foolish. Deu. 32 : 6. Psa. 5 : 5.
Forgetting God. Job 8 : 13.
Fraudulent. Psa. 37 : 21. Mic. 6 : 11.
Froward. Pro. 21 : 8. Isa. 57 : 17.
Glorying in their shame. Phi. 3 : 19.
Hard-hearted. Eze. 3 : 7.
Hating the light. Job 24 : 13. Jno. 3 : 20
Heady and high-minded. 2 Tim. 3 : 4.
Hostile to God. Rom. 8 : 7. Col. 1 21.
Hypocritical. Isa. 29 : 13. 2 Tim. 3 : 5.
Ignorant of God. Hos. 4 : 1. 2 The. 1 : 8
Impudent. Eze. 2 : 4.
Incontinent. 2 Tim. 3 : 3.
Infidel. Psa. 10 : 4. Psa. 14 : 1.
Loathsome. Pro. 13 : 5.
Lovers of pleasure more than of God. 2 Tim 3 : 4.
Lying. Psa. 58 : 3. Psa. 62 : 4. Isa. 59 : 4
Mischievous. Pro. 24 : 8. Mic. 7 : 3.
Murderous. Psa. 10 : 8. Psa. 94 : 6. Rom. 1 : 29.
Prayerless. Job 21 : 15. Psa. 53 : 4.
Persecuting. Psa. 69 : 26. Psa. 109 : 16.
Perverse. Deu. 32 : 5.
Proud. Psa. 59 : 12. Oba. 3. 2 Tim. 3 : 2.
Rejoicing in the affliction of saints. Psa. 35 : 15.
Reprobate. 2 Cor. 13 : 5. 2 Tim. 3 : 8. Tit. 1 : 16.
Selfish. 2 Tim. 3 : 2.
Sensual. Phi. 3 : 19. Jude 19.
Sold under sin. 1 Kin. 21 : 20. 2 Kin. 17 : 17.
Stiff-hearted. Eze. 2 : 4.
Stiff-necked. Exo. 33 : 5. Acts 7 : 51.
Uncircumcised in heart. Jer. 9:26. Acts 7:51.
Unjust. Pro. 11 : 7. Isa. 26 : 10.
Unmerciful. Rom. 1 : 31.
Ungodly. Pro. 16 : 27.
Unholy. 2 Tim. 3 : 2.
Unprofitable. Mat. 25 : 30. Rom. 3 : 12.
Unruly. Tit. 1 : 10.
Unthankful. Luke 6 : 35. 2 Tim. 3 : 2.
Untoward. Acts 2 : 40.
Unwise. Deu. 32 : 6.

No. 37. CHARITY.

Explained. 1 Cor. 13 : 4—7.
Enjoined. Col. 3 : 14. (See Love to Man)

No. 38. CHASTITY.

Commanded. Exo. 20 : 14. Pro. 31 : 3. Acts 15 : 20. Rom. 13 : 13. Col. 3 : 5. 1 The. 4 : 3.

Required in look Job 31 : 1. Mat. 5 : 28.
Required in heart. Pro. 6 : 25.
Required in speech. Eph. 5 : 3.
Keep the body in. 1 Cor. 6 : 13, 15—18.
Preserved by wisdom. Pro. 2 : 10, 11, 16. Pro. 7 : 1—5.
Saints are kept in. Ecc. 7 : 26
Advantages of. 1 Pet. 3 : 1, 2.
Shun those devoid of. 1 Cor. 5 : 11. 1 Pet. 4 : 3.
The wicked are devoid of. Rom. 1 : 29. Eph. 4 : 19. 2 Pet. 2 : 14. Jude 8.
Temptation to deviate from, dangerous. 2 Sam. 11 : 2—4.
Consequences of associating with those devoid of. Pro. 5 : 3—11. Pro. 7 : 25—27. Pro. 22 : 14.
Want of, excludes from heaven. Gal. 5 : 19—21.
Drunkenness destructive to. Pro. 23 : 31—33.
Breach of, punished. 1 Cor. 3 :16, 17. Eph. 5 : 5, 6. Heb. 13 : 4. Rev 22 : 15.
Motives for. 1 Cor. 6 : 19. 1 The. 4 : 7.
Exemplified. *Abimelech*, Gen. 20 : 4, 5. Gen. 26 : 10, 11. *Joseph*, Gen. 39 : 7—10. *Ruth*, Ruth 3 : 10, 11. *Boaz*, Ruth 3 : 13.

No. 39. CHILDREN.

Christ was an example to. Luke 2 : 51. Jno. 19 : 26, 27.
Are a gift from God. Gen. 33 : 5. Psa. 127 : 3.
Are capable of glorifying God. Psa. 8 : 2. Psa. 148 : 12, 13. Mat. 21 : 15, 16.
SHOULD BE
Brought to Christ. Mar. 10 : 13—16.
Brought early to the house of God. 1 Sam. 1 : 24.
Instructed in the ways of God. Deu. 31 : 12, 13. Pro. 22 : 6.
Judiciously corrected. Pro. 22 : 15. Pro. 29 : 17.
SHOULD
Obey God. Deu. 30 : 2.
Fear God. Pro. 24 : 21.
Remember God. Ecc. 12 : 1.
Attend to parental teaching. Pro. 1 : 8, 9.
Honour parents. Exo. 20 : 12. Heb. 12 : 9.
Fear parents. Lev. 19 : 3.
Obey parents. Pro. 6 : 20. Eph. 6 : 1.
Take care of parents. 1 Tim. 5 : 4.
Honour the aged. Lev. 19 : 32. 1 Pet. 5 : 5.
Not imitate bad parents. Eze. 20 : 18.

No. 40. CHILDREN, GOOD.

The Lord is with. 1 Sam. 3 : 19.
Know the scriptures. 2 Tim. 3 : 15.
Observe the law of God. Pro. 28 : 7.
Their obedience to parents is well pleasing to God. Col. 3 : 20.
Partake of the promises of God. Acts 2 : 39.
Shall be blessed. Pro. 3 : 1—4. Eph. 6 : 2, 3.
Show love to parents. Gen. 46 : 29.
Obey parents. Gen. 28 : 7. Gen. 47 : 30.
Attend to parental teaching. Pro. 13 : 1.
Take care of parents. Gen. 45 : 9—11. Gen. 47 : 12
Make their parents' hearts glad. Pro. 10 : 1. Pro. 29 : 17.
Honour the aged. Job 32 : 6, 7.
Adduced as a motive for submission to God. Heb. 12 : 9.
Character of, illustrative of conversion. Mat 18 : 3.
Illustrative of a teachable spirit. Mat. 18 : 4.
Exemplified. *Isaac*, Gen. 22 : 6—10. *Joseph*, Gen. 45 : 9. Gen. 46 : 29. *Jephthah's daughter*, Jud. 11 : 34, 36. *Samson*, Jud. 13 : 24. *Samuel*, 1 Sam. 3 : 19. *Obadiah*, 1 Kin. 18 : 12. *Josiah*, 2 Chr. 34 : 3. *Esther*, Est. 2 : 20. *Job*, Job 29 : 4. *David*, 1 Sam. 17 : 20. Psa. 71 : 5. *Daniel*, Dan. 1 : 6. *John the Baptist*, Luke 1 : 80. *Children in the temple*, Mat. 21 : 15, 16. *Timothy*, 2 Tim. 3 : 15.

No. 41. CHILDREN, WICKED.

Know not God. 1 Sam. 2 : 12.
Are void of understanding. Pro. 7 : 7.
Are proud. Isa. 3 : 5.
WITH REGARD TO PARENTS
Hearken not to them. 1 Sam. 2 : 25.
Despise them. Pro. 15 : 5, 20. Eze. 22 : 7.
Curse them. Pro. 30 : 11.
Bring reproach on them. Pro. 19 : 26.
Are a calamity to them. Pro. 19 : 13.
Are a grief to them. Pro. 17 : 25.
Despise their elders. Job 19 : 18.
PUNISHMENT OF, FOR
Setting light by parents. Deu. 27 : 16.
Disobeying parents. Deu. 21 : 21.
Mocking parents. Pro. 30 : 17.
Cursing parents. Exo. 21 : 17, with Mar. 7 : 10.
Smiting parents. Exo. 21 : 15.
Mocking saints. 2 Kin. 2 : 23, 24.
Gluttony and drunkenness. Deu. 21 : 20, 21.
Their guilt in robbing parents. Pro. 28 : 24.
Exemplified. *Esau*, Gen. 26 . 34, 35. *Sons of Eli*, 1 Sam. 2 : 12, 17. *Sons of Samuel*, 1 Sam. 8 : 3. *Absalom*, 2 Sam. 15 : 10. *Adonijah*, 1 Kin. 1 : 5, 6. *Children at Bethel*, 2 Kin. 2 : 23. *Ahammelech and Sharezer*, 2 Kin. 19 : 37.

No. 42. CHRIST IS GOD.

As Jehovah. Isa. 40 : 3, with Mat. 3 : 3.
As Jehovah of Glory. Psa. 24 : 7, 10, with 1 Cor. 2 : 8. Jas. 2 : 1.
As Jehovah, our RIGHTEOUSNESS. Jer. 23 : 5, 6, with 1 Cor. 1 : 30.
As Jehovah, above all. Psa. 97 : 9, with Jno. 3 : 31.
As Jehovah, the First and the Last. Isa. 44 : 6, with Rev. 1 : 17. Isa. 48 : 12—16, with Rev. 22 : 13.
As Jehovah's Fellow and Equal. Zec. 13 : 7. Phi. 2 : 6.
As Jehovah of Hosts. Isa. 6 : 1—3, with Jno. 12 : 41. Isa. 8 : 13, 14, with 1 Pet. 2 : 8.
As Jehovah, the Shepherd. Isa. 40 : 10, 11. Heb. 13 : 20.

As Jehovah, for whose glory all things were created. Pro. 16 : 4, with Col. 1 : 16.
As Jehovah, the Messenger of the covenant. Mal. 3 : 1, with Luke 2 : 27.
Invoked as Jehovah. Joel 2 : 32, with 1 Cor. 1 : 2.
As the Eternal God and Creator. Psa. 102 : 24—27, with Heb. 1 : 8, 10—12.
As the Mighty God. Isa. 9 : 6.
As the Great God and Saviour. Hos. 1 : 7, with Tit. 2 : 13.
As God over all. Rom. 9 : 5.
As the true God. Jer. 10 : 10, with 1 Jno. 5 : 20.
As God, the Word. Jno. 1 : 1.
As God, the Judge. Ecc. 12 : 14, with 1 Cor. 4 : 5. 2 Cor. 5 : 10. 2 Tim. 4 : 1.
As Emmanuel. Isa. 7 : 14, with Mat. 1 : 23.
As King of kings and Lord of lords. Dan. 9 : 17, with Rev. 1 : 5. Rev. 17 : 14.
As the Holy One. 1 Sam. 2 : 2, with Acts 3 : 14.
As the Lord from heaven. 1 Cor. 15 : 47.
As Lord of the sabbath. Gen. 2 : 3, with Mat. 12 : 8.
As Lord of all. Acts 10 : 36. Rom. 10 : 11—13.
As Son of God. Mat. 26 : 63—67.
As the Only-begotten Son of the Father. Jno. 1 : 14, 18. Jno. 3 : 16, 18. 1 Jno. 4 : 9.
His blood is called the blood of God. Acts 20 : 28.
As One with the Father. Jno. 10 : 30, 38. Jno. 12 : 45. Jno. 14 : 7—10. Jno. 17 : 10.
As sending the Spirit, equally with the Father. Jno. 14 : 16, with Jno. 15 : 26.
As entitled to equal honour with the Father. Jno. 5 : 23.
As Owner of all things, equally with the Father. Jno. 16 : 15.
As unrestricted by the law of the sabbath, equally with the Father. Jno. 5 : 17.
As the Source of grace, equally with the Father. 1 The. 3 : 11. 2 The. 2 : 16, 17.
As unsearchable, equally with the Father. Pro. 30 : 4. Mat. 11 : 27.
As Creator of all things. Isa. 40 : 28. Jno. 1 : 3. Col. 1 : 16.
As Supporter and Preserver of all things. Neh. 9 : 6, with Col. 1 : 17. Heb. 1 : 3.
As possessed of the fulness of the Godhead. Col. 2 : 9.
As raising the dead. Jno. 5 : 21. Jno. 6 : 40, 54.
As raising himself from the dead. Jno. 2 : 19, 21. Jno. 10 : 18.
As Eternal. Isa. 9 : 6. Mic. 5 : 2. Jno. 1 : 1. Col. 1 : 17. Heb. 1 : 8—10. Rev. 1 : 8.
As Omnipresent. Mat. 18 : 20. Mat. 28 : 20. Jno. 3 : 13.
As Omnipotent. Psa. 45 : 3. Phi. 3 : 21. Rev. 1 : 8.
As Omniscient. Jno. 16 : 30. Jno. 21 : 17.
As discerning the thoughts of the heart. 1 Kin. 8 : 39, with Luke 5 : 22. Eze. 11 : 5, with Jno. 2 : 24, 25. Rev. 2 : 23.
As unchangeable. Mal. 3 : 6, with Heb. 1 : 12. Heb. 13 : 8.
As having power to forgive sins. Col. 3 : 13. with Mar. 2 : 7, 10.
As Giver of pastors to the Church. Jer. 3 : 15, with Eph. 4 : 11—13.
As Husband of the Church. Isa. 54 : 5, with Eph. 5 : 25—32. Isa. 62 : 5, with Rev 21 : 2, 9.
As the object of divine worship. Acts 7 : 59. 2 Cor. 12 : 8, 9. Heb. 1 : 6. Rev. 5 : 12.
As the object of faith. Psa. 2 : 12, with 1 Pet. 2 : 6. Jer. 17 : 5, 7, with Jno. 14 : 1.
As God, He redeems and purifies the Church unto himself. Rev. 5 : 9, with Tit. 2 :14.
As God, He presents the Church to himself. Eph. 5 : 27, with Jude 24, 25.
Saints live unto him, as God. Rom. 6 : 11, and Gal. 2 : 19, with 2 Cor. 5 : 15.
Acknowledged by his Apostles. Jno. 20 : 28.
Acknowledged by Old Testament saints. Gen. 17 : 1, with Gen. 48 : 15, 16. Gen. 32 : 24—30, with Hos. 12 : 3—5. Jud. 6 : 22—24. Jud. 13 : 21, 22. Job 19 : 25—27.

No. 43. CHRIST, THE MEDIATOR.

In virtue of his atonement. Eph. 2 : 13—18. Heb. 9 : 15. Heb. 12 : 24.
The only One between God and man. 1 Tim. 2 : 5.
Of the gospel-covenant. Heb. 8 : 6. Heb. 12 : 24.
Typified. *Moses*, Deu. 5 : 5. Gal. 3 : 19. *Aaron*, Num. 16 : 48.

No. 44. CHRIST, THE HIGH PRIEST.

Appointed and called by God. Heb. 3 : 1, 2. Heb. 5 : 4, 5.
After the order of Melchizedek. Psa. 110 : 4, with Heb. 5 : 6. Heb. 6 : 20. Heb. 7 : 15, 17.
Superior to Aaron and the Levitical priests. Heb. 7 : 11, 16, 22. Heb. 8 : 1, 2, 6.
Consecrated with an oath. Heb. 7 : 20, 21.
Has an unchangeable priesthood. Heb. 7 : 23, 28.
Is of unblemished purity. Heb. 7 : 26, 28.
Faithful. Heb. 3 : 2.
Needed no sacrifice for himself. Heb. 7 : 27.
Offered himself a sacrifice. Heb. 9 : 14, 26.
His sacrifice superior to all others. Heb. 9 : 13, 14, 23.
Offered sacrifice but once. Heb. 7 : 27.
Made reconciliation. Heb. 2 : 17.
Obtained redemption for us. Heb. 9 : 12.
Entered into heaven. Heb. 4 : 14. Heb. 10 : 12.
Sympathizes with saints. Heb. 2 : 18. Heb. 4 : 15.
Intercedes. Heb. 7 : 25. Heb. 9 : 24.
Blesses. Num. 6 : 23—26, with Acts 3 : 26.
On his throne. Zec. 6 : 13.
Appointment of, an encouragement to stedfastness. Heb. 4 : 14
Typified. *Melchizedek*, Gen. 14 : 18—20. *Aaron, &c.* Exo. 40 : 12—15.

No. 45. CHRIST, THE PROPHET.

Foretold. Deu. 18 : 15, 18. Isa. 52 : 7 Nah. 1 : 15.

Anointed with the Holy Ghost. Isa. 42 : 1. Isa. 61 : 1, with Luke 4 : 18. Jno. 3 : 34.
Alone knows and reveals God. Mat. 11 : 27. Jno. 3 : 2, 13, 34. Jno. 17 : 6, 14, 26. Heb. 1 : 1, 2.
Declared his doctrine to be that of the Father. Jno. 8 : 26, 28. Jno. 12 : 49,50. Jno. 14 : 10, 24. Jno. 15 : 15. Jno. 17 : 8, 16.
Preached the gospel, and worked miracles. Mat. 4 : 23. Mat. 11 : 5. Luke 4 : 43.
Foretold things to come. Mat. 24 : 3—35. Luke 19 : 41—44.
Faithful to his trust. Luke 4 : 43. Jno. 17 : 8. Heb. 3 : 2. Rev. 1 : 5. Rev. 3 : 14.
Abounded in wisdom. Luke 2 : 40, 47, 52. Col. 2 : 3.
Mighty in deed and word. Mat. 13 : 54. Mar. 1 : 27. Luke 4 : 32. Jno. 7 : 46.
Meek and unostentatious in his teaching. Isa. 42 : 2. Mat. 12 : 17—20.
God commands us to hear. Deu. 18 : 15. Acts 3 : 22.
God will severely visit our neglect of. Deu. 18 : 19. Acts 3 : 23. Heb. 2 : 3.
Typified. *Moses*, Deu. 18 : 15.

No. 46. CHRIST, THE KING.

Foretold. Num. 24 : 17. Psa. 2 : 6. Psa. 45th. Isa. 9 : 7. Jer. 23 : 5. Mic. 5 : 2
Glorious. Psa. 24 :7—10. 1 Cor. 2 : 8. Jas. 2 : 1.
Supreme. Psa. 89 : 27. Rev. 1 : 5. Rev. 19 : 16.
Sits in the throne of God. Rev. 3 : 21.
Sits on the throne of David. Isa. 9 : 7. Eze. 37 : 24, 25. Luke 1 : 32. Acts 2 : 30.
Is King of Zion. Psa. 2 : 6. Isa. 52 : 7. Zec. 9 : 9. Mat. 21 : 5. Jno. 12 : 12—15.
Has a righteous kingdom. Psa. 45 : 6, with Heb. 1 : 8, 9. Isa. 32 : 1. Jer. 23 : 5.
Has an everlasting kingdom. Dan. 2 : 44. Dan. 7 : 14. Luke 1 : 33.
Has an universal kingdom. Psa. 2 : 8. Psa. 72 : 8. Zec. 14 : 9. Rev. 11 : 15.
His kingdom. not of this world. Jno. 18 : 36.
Saints, the subjects of. Col. 1 : 13. Rev. 15 : 3.
Saints receive a kingdom from. Luke 22 : 29, 30. Heb. 12 : 28.
ACKNOWLEDGED BY
The wise men from the East. Mat. 2 : 2.
Nathanael. Jno. 1 : 49.
His followers. Luke 19 : 38. Jno. 12 : 13.
Declared by himself. Mat. 25 : 34. Jno. 18:37.
Written on his cross. Jno. 19 : 19.
The Jews shall seek unto. Hos. 3 : 5.
Saints shall behold. Isa. 33 : 17. Rev. 22 : 3, 4.
Kings shall do homage to. Psa. 72 : 10. Isa. 49 : 7.
Shall overcome all his enemies. Psa. 110 : 1. Mar. 12 : 36. 1 Cor. 15 : 25. Rev. 17 : 14.
Typified. *Melchizedek*, Gen. 14 : 18. *David*, 1 Sam. 16 : 1, 12, 13, with Luke 1 : 32. *Solomon*, 1 Chr. 28 : 6, 7.

No. 47. CHRIST, THE SHEPHERD.

Foretold. Gen. 49 : 24. Isa. 40 : 11. Eze. 34 : 23. Eze. 37 : 24.
The Chief. 1 Pet. 5 : 4.
The good. Jno. 10 : 11, 14.
The great. Mic. 5 : 4. Heb. 13 : 20.
HIS SHEEP
He knows. Jno. 10 : 14, 27.
He calls. Jno. 10 : 3.
He gathers. Isa. 40 : 11. Jno. 10 : 16.
He guides. Psa. 23 : 3. Jno. 10 : 3, 4.
He feeds. Psa. 23 : 1, 2. Jno. 10 : 9.
He cherishes tenderly. Isa. 40 : 11.
He protects and preserves. Jer. 31 : 10. Eze. 34 : 10. Zec. 9 : 16. Jno. 10 : 28.
He laid down his life for. Zec. 13 : 7. Mat. 26 : 31. Jno. 10 : 11, 15. Acts 20 : 28.
He gives eternal life to. Jno. 10 : 28.
Typified. *David*, 1 Sam. 16 : 11.

No. 48. CHRIST, THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.

Predicted. Psa. 118 : 22, with Mat. 21 : 42.
Appointed by God. Eph. 1 : 22.
Declared by himself. Mat. 21 : 42.
As his mystical body. Eph. 4 : 12, 15. Eph. 5 : 23.
Has the pre eminence in all things. 1 Cor. 11 : 3. Eph. 1 : 22. Col. 1 : 18.
Commissioned his Apostles. Mat. 10 : 1, 7. Mat. 28 : 19.
Instituted the sacraments. Mat. 28 : 19. Luke 22 : 19, 20.
Imparts gifts. Psa. 68 : 18, with Eph. 4 : 8.
Saints are complete in. Col. 2 : 10.
Perverters of the truth do not hold. Col. 2 : 18, 19.

No. 49. CHRIST, CHARACTER OF.

Altogether lovely. So. of Sol. 5 : 16.
Holy. Luke 1 : 35. Acts 4 : 27. Rev. 3 : 7.
Righteous. Isa. 53 : 11. Heb. 1 : 9.
Good. Mat. 19 : 16.
Faithful. Isa. 11 : 5. 1 The. 5 : 24.
True. Jno. 1 : 14. Jno. 7 : 18. 1 Jno. 5 : 20.
Just. Zec. 9 : 9. Jno. 5 : 30. Acts 22 : 14.
Guileless Isa. 53 : 9, 1 Pet. 2 : 22.
Sinless. Jno. 8 : 46. 2 Cor. 5 : 21.
Spotless. 1 Pet. 1 : 19.
Innocent. Mat. 27 : 4.
Harmless. Heb. 7 : 26.
Resisting temptation. Mat. 4 : 1—10.
Obedient to God the Father. Psa. 40 : 8. Jno. 4 : 34. Jno. 15 : 10.
Zealous. Luke 2 : 49. Jno. 2 : 17. Jno. 8 : 29.
Meek. Isa. 53 : 7. Zec. 9 : 9. Mat. 11 : 29.
Lowly in heart. Mat. 11 : 29.
Merciful. Heb. 2 : 17.
Patient. Isa. 53 : 7. Mat. 27 : 14.
Long-suffering. 1 Tim. 1 : 16.
Compassionate. Isa. 40 : 11. Luke 19 : 41.
Benevolent. Mat. 4 : 23, 24. Acts 10 : 38.
Loving. Jno. 13 : 1. Jno. 15 : 13.
Self-denying. Mat. 8 : 20. 2 Cor. 8 : 9.
Humble. Luke 22 : 27. Phi. 2 : 8.
Resigned. Luke 22 : 42.
Forgiving. Luke 23 : 34.
Subject to his parents. Luke 2 : 51.
Saints are conformed to. Rom. 8 : 29.

No. 50. CHURCH, THE.

Belongs to God. 1 Tim. 3 : 15.
The body of Christ. Eph. 1 : 23. Col. 1 :24.
Christ, the foundation-stone of. 1 Cor. 3 : 11. Eph. 2 : 20. 1 Pet. 2 : 4, 6.
Christ, the head of. Eph. 1 : 22. Eph. 5 : 23.
Loved by Christ. So. of Sol. 7 : 10. Eph. 5 : 25.
Purchased by the blood of Christ. Acts 20 : 28. Eph. 5 : 25. Heb. 9 : 12.
Sanctified and cleansed by Christ. 1 Cor. 6 : 11. Eph. 5 : 26, 27.
Subject to Christ. Rom. 7 : 4. Eph. 5 : 24.
The object of the grace of God. Isa. 27 : 3. 2 Cor. 8 : 1.
Displays the wisdom of God. Eph. 3 : 10.
Shews forth the praises of God. Isa. 60 : 6.
God defends. Psa. 89 : 18. Isa. 4 : 5. Isa. 49 : 25. Mat. 16 : 18.
God provides ministers for. Jer. 3 : 15. Eph. 4 : 11, 12.
Glory to be ascribed to God by. Eph. 3 : 21.
Elect. 1 Pet. 5 : 13.
Glorious. Psa. 45 : 13. Eph. 5 : 27.
Clothed in righteousness. Rev. 19 : 8.
Believers continually added to, by the Lord. Acts 2 : 47. Acts 5 : 14. Acts 11 : 24.
Unity of. Rom. 12 : 5. 1 Cor. 10 : 17. 1 Cor. 12 : 12. Gal. 3 : 28.
Saints baptized into, by one Spirit. 1 Cor. 12 : 13.
Ministers commanded to feed. Acts 20 : 28.
Is edified by the word. 1 Cor. 14 : 4, 13. Eph. 4 : 15, 16.
The wicked persecute. Acts 8 : 1—3. 1 The. 2 : 14, 15.
Not to be despised. 1 Cor. 11 : 22.
Defiling of, will be punished. 1 Cor. 3 : 17.
Extent of, predicted. Isa. 2 : 2. Eze. 17 : 22—24. Dan. 2 : 34, 35.

No. 51. COMMANDMENTS, THE TEN.

Spoken by God. Exo. 20 : 1. Deu. 5 : 4, 22.
Written by God. Exo. 32 : 16. Exo. 34 : 1, 28. Deu. 4 : 13. Deu. 10 : 4.
Enumerated. Exo. 20 : 3—17.
Summed up by Christ. Mat. 22 : 35—40.
Law of, is spiritual. Mat. 5 : 28. Rom. 7 : 14. (See Law of God.)

No. 52. COMMUNION WITH GOD.

Is communion with the Father. 1 Jno. 1 : 3.
Is communion with the Son. 1 Cor. 1 : 9. 1 Jno. 1 : 3. Rev. 3 : 20.
Is communion with the Holy Ghost. 1 Cor. 12 : 13. 2 Cor. 13 : 14. Phi. 2 : 1.
Reconciliation must precede. Amos 3 : 3.
Holiness essential to. 2 Cor. 6 : 14—16.
Promised to the obedient. Jno. 14 : 23.
Saints
Desire. Psa. 42 : 1. Phi. 1 : 23.
Have, in meditation. Psa. 63 : 5, 6.
Have, in prayer. Phi. 4 : 6. Heb. 4 : 16.
Have, in the Lord's supper. 1 Cor. 10 : 16.
Should always enjoy. Psa. 16 : 8. Jno. 14 : 16—18.
Exemplified. *Enoch*, Gen. 5 : 24. *Noah*, Gen. 6 : 9. *Abraham*, Gen. 18 : 33. *Jacob*, Gen. 32 : 24—29. *Moses*, Exo. 33 : 11—23.

No. 53. COMMUNION OF SAINTS.

According to the prayer of Christ. Jno. 17 : 20, 21.
Is with
God. 1 Jno. 1 : 3.
Saints in heaven. Heb. 12 : 22—24.
Each other. Gal. 2 : 9. 1 Jno. 1 : 3, 7.
God marks, with his approval. Mal. 3 : 16.
Christ is present in. Mat. 18 : 20.
In public and social worship. Psa. 34 : 3. Psa. 55 : 14. Acts 1 : 14. Heb. 10 : 25.
In the Lord's supper. 1 Cor. 10 : 17.
In holy conversation. Mal. 3 : 16.
In prayer for each other. 2 Cor. 1 : 11. Eph. 6 : 18.
In exhortation. Col. 3 : 16. Heb. 10 : 25.
In mutual comfort and edification. 1 The 4 : 18. 1 The. 5 : 11.
In mutual sympathy and kindness. Rom 12 : 15. Eph. 4 : 32.
Delight of. Psa. 16 : 3. Psa. 42 : 4. Psa. 133 : 1—3. Rom. 15 : 32.
Exhortation to. Eph. 4 : 1—3.
Opposed to communion with the wicked. 2 Cor. 6 : 14—17. Eph. 5 : 11.
Exemplified. *Jonathan*, 1 Sam. 23 : 16. *David*, Psa. 119 : 63. *Daniel*, Dan. 2 : 17, 18. *Apostles*, Acts 1 : 14. *The Primitive Church*, Acts 2 : 42. Acts 5 : 12. *Paul*, Acts 20 : 36—38.

No. 54. COMMUNION OF THE LORD'S SUPPER.

Prefigured. Exo. 12 : 21—28. 1 Cor. 5 : 7, 8.
Instituted. Mat. 26 : 26. 1 Cor. 11 : 23.
Object of. Luke 22 : 19. 1 Cor. 11 : 24, 26.
Is the communion of the body and blood of Christ. 1 Cor. 10 : 16.
Both bread and wine are necessary to be received in. Mat. 26 : 27. 1 Cor. 11 : 26.
Self-examination commanded before partaking of. 1 Cor. 11 : 28, 31.
Newness of heart and life necessary to the worthy partaking of. 1 Cor. 5 : 7, 8.
Partakers of, should be wholly separate unto God. 1 Cor. 10 : 21.
Was continually partaken of, by the Primitive Church. Acts 2 : 42. Acts 20 : 7.
Unworthy partakers of
Are guilty of the body and blood of Christ. 1 Cor. 11 : 27.
Discern not the Lord's body. 1 Cor. 11 : 29.
Are visited with judgments. 1 Cor. 11 : 30.

No. 55. COMPASSION AND SYMPATHY.

Christ set an example of. Luke 19 : 41, 42.
Exhortation to. Rom. 12 : 15. 1 Pet. 3 : 8.

EXERCISE TOWARDS
The afflicted. Job 6 : 14. Heb. 13 : 3.
The chastened. Isa. 22 : 4. Jer. 9 : 1.
Enemies. Psa. 35 : 13.
The poor. Pro. 19 : 17.
The weak. 2 Cor. 11 : 29. Gal. 6 : 2.
Saints. 1 Cor. 12 : 25, 26.
Inseparable from love to God. 1 Jno. 3 : 17.
MOTIVES TO
The compassion of God. Mat. 18 : 27, 33.
The sense of our infirmities. Heb. 5 : 2.
The wicked made to feel, for saints. Psa. 106 : 46.
Promise to those who shew. Pro. 19 : 17.
Illustrated. Luke 10 : 33. Luke 15 : 20.
Exemplified. *Pharaoh's Daughter*, Exo. 2 : 6. *Shobi, &c.* 2 Sam. 17 : 27—29. *Elijah*, 1 Kin. 17 : 18, 19. *Nehemiah*, Neh. 1 : 4. *Job's friends*, Job 2 : 11. *Job*, Job 30 : 25. *David*, Psa. 35 : 13, 14. *Jews*, Jno. 11 : 19. *Paul*, 1 Cor. 9 : 22.

No. 56. COMPASSION AND SYMPATHY OF CHRIST, THE.

Necessary to his priestly office. Heb. 5 : 2, with verse 7.
MANIFESTED FOR THE
Weary and heavy-laden. Mat. 11 : 28—30.
Weak in faith. Isa. 40 : 11. Isa. 42 : 3, with Mat. 12 : 20.
Tempted. Heb. 2 : 18.
Afflicted. Luke 7 : 13. Jno. 11 : 33, 35.
Diseased. Mat. 14 : 14. Mar. 1 : 41.
Poor. Mar. 8 : 2.
Perishing sinners. Mat. 9 : 36. Luke 19 : 41.
An encouragement to prayer. Heb. 4 : 15.
Saints should imitate. 1 Pet. 3 : 8.

No. 57. CONDEMNATION.

The sentence of God against sin. Mat. 25 : 41.
Universal, caused by the offence of Adam. Rom. 5 : 12, 16, 18.
Inseparable consequence of sin. Pro. 12 : 2. Rom. 6 : 23.
INCREASED BY
Impenitence. Mat. 11 : 20—24
Unbelief. Jno. 3 : 18, 19.
Pride. 1 Tim. 3 : 6.
Oppression. Jas. 5 : 1—5.
Hypocrisy. Mat. 23 : 14
Conscience testifies to the justice of. Job. 9 : 20. Rom. 2 : 1. Tit. 3 : 11.
The law testifies to the justice of. Rom. 3 : 19.
According to men's deserts. Mat. 12 : 37. 2 Cor. 11 : 15.
Saints are delivered from, by Christ. Jno. 3 : 18. Jno. 5 : 24. Rom. 8 : 1, 33, 34.
Of the wicked, an example. 2 Pet 2 : 6. Jude 7.
Chastisements are designed to rescue us from. 1 Cor. 11 : 32.
Apostates ordained unto. Jude 4.
Unbelievers remain under. Jno. 3 : 18, 36.
The law is the ministration of. 2 Cor. 3 : 9.

No. 58. CONDUCT, CHRISTIAN.

Believing God. Mar. 11 : 22. Jno. 14 .
Fearing God. Ecc. 12 : 13. 1 Pet. 2 : 17
Loving God. Deu. 6 : 5. Mat. 22 : 37.
Following God. Eph. 5 : 1. 1 Pet. 1 : 15, 16.
Obeying God. Ecc. 12 : 13. Luke 1 : 6.
Rejoicing in God. Psa. 33 : 1. Hab. 3 : 18.
Believing in Christ. Jno. 6 : 29. Gal. 2 : 20.
Loving Christ. Jno. 21 : 15. Eph. 6 : 24.
Following the example of Christ. Jno. 13 : 15. 1 Pet. 2 : 21—24.
Obeying Christ. Jno. 14 : 21. Jno. 15 : 14.
LIVING
To Christ. Rom. 14 : 8. 2 Cor. 5 : 15.
Godly in Christ Jesus. 2 Tim. 3 : 12.
Unto righteousness. Rom. 6 : 18. 1 Pet. 2 : 24.
Soberly, righteously, and godly. Tit. 2 : 12.
WALKING
Worthy of God. 1 The. 2 : 12.
Worthy of the Lord. Col. 1 : 10
In the Spirit. Gal. 5 : 25.
After the Spirit. Rom. 8 : 1.
In newness of life. Rom. 6 : 4.
Worthy of our vocation. Eph. 4 : 1.
As children of light. Eph. 5 : 8.
Rejoicing in Christ. Phi. 3 : 1. Phi. 4 : 4.
Loving one another. Jno. 15 : 12. Rom. 12 : 10. 1 Cor. 13 : 3. Eph. 5 : 2. Heb. 13 : 1.
Striving for the faith. Phi. 1 : 27. Jude 3.
Putting away all sin. 1 Cor. 5 : 7. Heb. 12 : 1.
Abstaining from all appearance of evil. 1 The. 5 : 22.
Perfecting holiness. Mat. 5 : 48. 2 Cor. 7 : 1 2 Tim. 3 : 17.
Hating defilement. Jude 23.
Following after that which is good. Phi. 4 : 8. 1 The. 5 : 15. 1 Tim. 6 : 11.
Overcoming the world. 1 Jno. 5 : 4, 5.
Adorning the gospel. Phi. 1 : 27. Tit. 2 : 10.
Shewing a good example. 1 Tim. 4 : 12. 1 Pet. 2 : 12.
Abounding in the work of the Lord. 1 Cor. 15 : 58. 2 Cor. 8 : 7. 1 The. 4 : 1.
Shunning the wicked. Psa. 1 : 1. 2 The. 3 : 6.
Controling the body. 1 Cor. 9 : 27. Col. 3 : 5.
Subduing the temper. Eph. 4 : 26. Jas. 1 : 19.
Submitting to injuries. Mat. 5 : 39—41. 1 Cor. 6 : 7.
Forgiving injuries. Mat. 6 : 14. Rom. 12 : 20.
Living peaceably with all. Rom. 12 : 18. Heb. 12 : 14.
Visiting the afflicted. Mat. 25 : 36. Jas. 1 : 27.
Doing as we would be done by. Mat. 7 : 12. Luke 6 : 31.
Sympathizing with others. Rom. 12 : 15. 1 The. 5 : 14.
Honouring others. Psa. 15 : 4. Rom. 12 : 10.
Fulfilling domestic duties. Eph. 6 : 1—8. 1 Pet. 3 : 1—7.
Submitting to Authorities. Rom. 13 : 1—7.
Being liberal to others. Acts 20 : 35. Rom. 12 : 13.
Being contented. Phi. 4 : 11. Heb. 13 : 5.
Blessedness of maintaining. Psa. 1 : 1—3. Psa. 19 : 9—11. Psa. 50 : 23. Mat. 5 : 3—12. Jno. 15 : 10.

No. 59. CONFESSING CHRIST.

Influences of the Holy Spirit necessary to. 1 Cor. 12 : 3. 1 Jno. 4 : 2.

A test of being saints. 1 Jno. 2 : 23. 1 Jno. 4 : 2, 3.
An evidence of union with God. 1 Jno. 4 : 15.
Necessary to salvation. Rom. 10 : 9, 10.
Ensures his confessing us. Mat. 10 : 32.
The fear of man prevents. Jno. 7 : 13. Jno. 12 : 42, 43.
Persecution should not prevent us from. Mar. 8 : 35. 2 Tim. 2 : 12.
Must be connected with faith. Rom. 10 : 9.
Consequences of not. Mat. 10 : 33.
Exemplified. *Nathanael*, Jno. 1 : 49. *Peter*, Jno. 6 : 68, 69. Acts 2 : 22—36. *Man born blind*, Jno. 9 : 25 33. *Martha*, Jno. 11 : 27. *Peter and John*, Acts 4 : 7—12. *Apostles*, Acts 5 : 29—32, 42. *Stephen*, Acts 7 : 52, 59. *Paul*, Acts 9 : 29. *Timothy*, 1 Tim. 6 : 12. *John*, Rev. 1 : 9. *Church in Pergamos*, Rev. 2 : 13. *Martyrs*, Rev. 20 : 4.

No. 60. CONFESSION OF SIN.

God requires. Lev. 5 : 5. Hos. 5 : 15.
God regards. Job 33 : 27, 28. Dan. 9 : 20. &c.
Exhortations to. Jos. 7 : 19. Jer. 3 : 13.
Promises to. Lev. 26 : 40—42. Pro. 28 : 13.
SHOULD BE ACCOMPANIED WITH
Submission to punishment. Lev. 26 : 41. Neh. 9 : 33.
Prayer for forgiveness. 2 Sam. 24 : 10. Psa. 25 : 11. Psa. 51 : 1. Jer. 14 : 7—9, 21.
Self-abasement. Isa. 64 : 5, 6. Jer. 3 : 25.
Godly sorrow. Psa. 38 : 18. Lam. 1 : 20.
Forsaking sin. Pro. 28 : 13.
Restitution. Num. 5 : 6, 7.
Should be full and unreserved. Psa. 32 : 5. Psa. 51 : 3. Psa. 106 : 6.
Followed by pardon. Psa. 32 : 5. 1 Jno. 1 : 9.
Illustrated. Luke 15 : 21. Luke 18 : 13.
Exemplified. *Aaron*, Num. 12 : 11. *Israelites*, Num. 21 : 6. 7. 1 Sam. 7 : 6. 1 Sam. 12 : 19. *Saul*, 1 Sam. 15 : 24. *David*, 2 Sam. 24 : 10. *Ezra*, Ezr. 9 : 6. *Nehemiah*, Neh. 1 : 6, 7. *Levites*, Neh. 9 : 4. 33, 34. *Job*, Job 7 : 20. *Daniel*, Dan. 9 : 4. *Peter*, Luke 5 : 8. *Thief*, Luke 23 : 41.

No. 61. CONSCIENCE.

Witnesses in man. Pro. 20 : 27. Rom. 2 : 15.
Accuses of sin. Gen. 42 : 21. 1 Sam. 24 : 5. Mat. 27 : 3. Luke 9 : 7.
We should have the approval of. Job 27 : 6. Acts 24 : 16. Rom. 9 : 1. Rom. 14 : 22.
The blood of Christ alone can purify. Heb. 9 : 14. Heb. 10 : 2—10, 22.
Keep the faith in purity of. 1 Tim. 1 : 19. 1 Tim. 3 : 9.
Of saints, pure and good. Heb. 13 : 18. 1 Pet. 3 : 16, 21.
Submit to authority for. Rom. 13 : 5.
Suffer patiently for. 1 Pet. 2 : 19.
Testimony of, a source of joy. 2 Cor. 1 : 12. 1 Jno. 3 : 21.
Of others, not to be offended. Rom. 14 : 21. 1 Cor. 10 : 28—32.
Ministers should commend themselves to that of their people. 2 Cor. 4 : 2. 2 Cor. 5 : 11.
Of the wicked, seared. 1 Tim. 4 : 2.
Of the wicked, defiled. Tit. 1 : 15.
Without spiritual illumination, a false guide. Acts 23 : 1, with Acts 26 : 9.

No. 62. CONTEMPT.

Sin of. Job 31 : 13, 14. Pro. 14 : 21.
Folly of. Pro. 11 : 12.
A characteristic of the wicked. Pro. 18 : 3. 2 Tim. 3 : 3.
FORBIDDEN TOWARDS
Parents. Pro. 23 : 22.
Christ's little ones. Mat. 18 : 10.
Weak brethren. Rom. 14 : 3.
Young ministers. 1 Cor. 16 : 11.
Believing masters. 1 Tim. 6 : 2.
The poor. Jas. 2 : 1—3.
Self-righteousness prompts to. Isa. 65 : 5. Luke 18 : 9, 11.
Pride and prosperity prompt to. Psa. 123 : 4
Ministers should give no occasion for. 1 Tim 4 : 12.
Of ministers, is a despising of God. Luke 10 : 16. 1 The. 4 : 8.
TOWARDS THE CHURCH
Often turned into respect. Isa. 60 : 14.
Often punished. Eze. 28 : 26.
To be met with patience. 1 Sam. 10 : 27.
Causes saints to cry unto God. Neh. 4 : 4 Psa. 123 : 3.
THE WICKED EXHIBIT TOWARDS
Christ. Psa. 22 : 6. Isa. 53 : 3. Mat. 27 : 29
Saints. Psa. 119 : 141. 1 Cor. 4 : 10.
Authorities. 2 Pet. 2 : 10. Jude 8.
Parents. Pro. 15 : 5, 20.
The afflicted. Job 19 : 18.
The poor. Psa. 14 : 6. Ecc. 9 : 16.
Saints sometimes guilty of. Jas. 2 : 6.
Exemplified. *Hagar*, Gen. 16 : 4. *Children of Belial*, 1 Sam. 10 : 27. *Nabal*, 1 Sam 25 : 10, 11. *Michal*, 2 Sam. 6 : 16. *Sanballat, &c.* Neh. 2 : 19. Neh. 4 : 2, 3. *False teachers*, 2 Cor. 10 : 10.

No. 63. CONTENTMENT.

With godliness is great gain. Psa. 37 : 16 1 Tim. 6 : 6.
SAINTS SHOULD EXHIBIT
In their respective callings. 1 Cor. 7 : 20.
With appointed wages. Luke 3 : 14.
With what things they have. Heb. 13 : 5.
With food and raiment. 1 Tim. 6 : 8.
God's promises should lead to. Heb. 13 : 5.
The wicked want. Isa. 5 : 8.
Exemplified. *Barzillai*, 2 Sam. 19 : 33—37 *Shunammite*, 2 Kin. 4 : 13. *David*, Psa. 16 : 6. *Agur*, Pro. 30 : 8, 9. *Paul*, Phi. 4 : 11, 12.

No. 64. CONVERSION.

By God. 1 Kin. 18 : 37. Jno. 6 . 44. Acts 21 : 19.
By Christ. Acts 3 : 26. Rom. 15 : 18.
By the power of the Holy Ghost. Pro. 1 : 23
Is of grace. Acts 11 : 21, with verse 23.
Follows repentance. Acts 3 : 19. Acts 26 : 20.
Is the result of faith. Acts 11 : 21.
THROUGH THE INSTRUMENTALITY OF
The scriptures. Psa. 19 : 7.

Ministers. Acts 26 : 18. 1 The. 1 : 9.
Self-examination. Psa. 119 : 59. Lam. 3 : 40.
Affliction. Psa. 78 : 34.
OF SINNERS, A CAUSE OF JOY
To God. Eze. 18 : 23. Luke 15 : 32.
To saints. Acts 15 : 3. Gal. 1 : 23, 24.
Is necessary. Mat. 18 : 3.
Commanded. Job 36 : 10.
Exhortations to. Pro. 1 : 23. Isa. 31 : 6. Isa. 55 : 7. Jer. 3 : 7. Eze. 33 : 11.
Promises connected with. Neh. 1 : 9. Isa. 1 : 27. Jer. 3 : 14. Eze. 18 : 27.
Pray for. Psa. 80 : 7. Psa. 85 : 4. Jer. 31 : 18. Lam. 5 : 21.
Is accompanied by confession of sin, and prayer. 1 Kin. 8 : 35.
Danger of neglecting. Psa. 7 : 12. Jer. 44 : 5, 11. Eze. 3 : 19.
Duty of leading sinners to. Psa. 51 : 13.
Encouragement for leading sinners to. Dan. 12 : 3. Jas. 5 : 19, 20.
Of Gentiles, predicted. Isa. 2 : 2. Isa. 11 : 10. Isa. 60 : 5. Isa. 66 : 12.
Of Israel, predicted. Eze. 36 : 25—27.

No. 65. COUNSELS AND PURPOSES OF GOD, THE.

Are great. Jer. 32 : 19.
Are wonderful. Isa. 28 : 29.
Are immutable. Psa. 33 : 11. Pro. 19 . 21. Jer. 4 : 28. Rom. 9 : 11. Heb. 6 : 17.
Are sovereign. Isa. 40 : 13, 14. Dan. 4 : 35.
Are eternal. Eph. 3 : 11.
Are faithfulness and truth. Isa. 25 : 1.
None can disannul. Isa. 14 : 27.
Shall be performed. Isa. 14 : 24. Isa. 46 : 11.
The sufferings and death of Christ were according to. Acts 2 : 23. Acts 4 : 28.
Saints called, and saved according to. Rom. 8 : 28. 2 Tim. 1 : 9.
The union of all saints in Christ, is according to. Eph. 1 : 9, 10.
The works of God according to. Eph. 1 : 11.
Should be declared by ministers. Acts 20: 27.
Attend to. Jer. 49 : 20 Jer. 50 : 45.
Secret, not to be searched into. Deu. 29 : 29. Mat. 24 : 36. Acts 1 : 7.
THE WICKED
Understand not. Mic. 4 : 12.
Despise. Isa. 5 : 19.
Reject. Luke 7 : 30.

No. 66. COVENANT, THE.

Christ, the substance of. Isa. 42 : 6. Isa. 49 : 8.
Christ, the Mediator of. Heb. 8 : 6. Heb. 9 : 15. Heb. 12 : 24.
Christ, the Messenger of. Mal. 3 : 1.
MADE WITH
Abraham. Gen. 15 : 7—18. Gen. 17 : 2—14. Luke 1 : 72—75. Acts 3 : 25. Gal. 3 : 16.
Isaac. Gen. 17 : 19, 21. Gen. 26 : 3, 4.
Jacob. Gen. 28 : 13, 14, with 1 Chr. 16 : 16, 17.
Israel. Exo. 6 : 4. Acts 3 : 25.
David. 2 Sam. 23 : 5. Psa. 89 : 3, 4.
Renewed under the gospel. Jer. 31 : 31—35. Rom. 11 : 27. Heb. 8 : 8—10, 13.
Fulfilled in Christ. Luke 1 : 68—79.
Confirmed in Christ. Gal. 3 : 17.
Ratified by the blood of Christ. Heb. 9 : 11—14, 16—23.
Is a covenant of peace. Isa. 54 : 9, 10. Eze. 34 : 25. Eze. 37 : 26.
Is unalterable. Psa. 89 : 34. Isa. 54 : 10. Isa. 59 : 21. Gal. 3 : 17.
Is everlasting. Psa. 111 : 9. Isa. 55 : 3. Isa. 61 : 8. Eze. 16 : 60—63. Heb. 13 : 20.
All saints interested in. Psa. 25 : 14. Psa. 89 : 29—37. Heb. 8 : 10.
The wicked have no interest in. Eph. 2 : 12.
Blessings connected with. Isa. 56 : 4—7. Heb. 8 : 10—12.
God is faithful to. Deu. 7 : 9. 1 Kin. 8 : 23. Neh. 1 : 5. Dan. 9 : 4.
God is ever mindful of. Psa. 105 : 8. Psa. 111 : 5. Luke 1 : 72.
Be mindful of. 1 Chr. 16 : 15.
Caution against forgetting. Deu. 4 : 23.
Plead, in prayer. Psa. 74 : 20. Jer. 14 : 21.
Punishment for despising. Heb. 10 : 29, 30.

No. 67. COVETOUSNESS.

Comes from the heart. Mar. 7 : 22, 23.
Engrosses the heart. Eze. 33:31. 2 Pet. 2:14.
Is idolatry. Eph. 5 : 5. Col. 3 : 5.
Is the root of all evil. 1 Tim. 6 : 10.
Is never satisfied. Ecc. 5 : 10. Hab. 2 : 5.
Is vanity. Psa. 39 : 6. Ecc. 4 : 8.
IS INCONSISTENT
In saints. Eph. 5 : 3. Heb. 13 : 5.
Specially in ministers. 1 Tim. 3 : 3.
LEADS TO
Injustice and oppression. Pro. 28 : 20 Mic. 2 : 2.
Foolish and hurtful lusts. 1 Tim. 6 : 9.
Departure from the faith. 1 Tim. 6 : 10.
Lying. 2 Kin. 5 : 22—25.
Murder. Pro. 1 : 18, 19. Eze. 22 : 12.
Theft. Jos. 7 : 21.
Poverty. Pro. 28 : 22.
Misery. 1 Tim. 6 : 10.
Domestic affliction. Pro. 15 : 27.
Abhorred by God. Psa. 10 : 3.
Forbidden. Exo. 20 : 17.
A characteristic of the wicked. Rom. 1 : 29.
A characteristic of the slothful. Pro. 21 : 26.
Commended by the wicked alone. Psa. 10 : 3.
Hated by saints. Exo. 18 : 21. Acts 20 : 33.
To be mortified by saints. Col. 3 : 5.
Woe denounced against. Isa. 5 : 8. Hab. 2 : 9.
Punishment of. Job 20 : 15. Isa. 57 : 17. Jer. 22 : 17—19. Mic. 2 : 2, 3.
Excludes from heaven. 1 Cor. 6 : 10. Eph. 5 : 5.
Beware of. Luke 12 : 15.
Avoid those guilty of. 1 Cor. 5 : 11.
Pray against. Psa. 119 : 36.
Reward of those who hate. Pro. 28 : 16.
Shall abound in the last days. 2 Tim. 3 : 2. 2 Pet. 2 : 1—3.
Exemplified. *Laban*, Gen. 31 : 41. *Achan*, Jos. 7 : 21. *Eli's sons*, 1 Sam. 2 : 12—14.

Samuel's sons, 1 Sam. 8 : 3. *Saul*, 1 Sam. 15 : 9, 19. *Ahab*, 1 Kin. 21 : 2, &c. *Gehazi*, 2 Kin. 5 : 20—24. *Nobles of the Jews*, Neh. 5 : 7. Isa. 1 : 23. *Jewish Priests*, Isa. 56 : 11. Jer. 6 : 13. *Babylon*, Jer. 51 : 13. *Young man*, Mat. 19 : 22. *Judas*, Mat. 26 : 14, 15. Jno. 12 : 6. *Pharisees*, Luke 16 : 14. *Ananias, &c.* Acts 5 : 1—10. *Demetrius*, Acts 19 : 27. *Felix*, Acts 24 : 26. *Balaam*, 2 Pet. 2 : 15, with Jude 11.

No. 68. DEATH, SPIRITUAL.

Alienation from God is. Eph. 4 : 18.
Carnal-mindedness is. Rom. 8 : 6.
Walking in trespasses and sins is. Eph. 2 : 1. Col. 2 : 13.
Spiritual ignorance is. Isa. 9 : 2. Mat. 4 : 16. Luke 1 : 79. Eph. 4 : 18.
Unbelief is. Jno. 6 : 53. 1 Jno. 5 : 12.
Living in pleasure is. 1 Tim. 5 : 6.
Hypocrisy is. Rev. 3 : 1, 2.
Is a consequence of the fall. Rom. 5 : 15.
Is the state of all men by nature. Mat. 8 : 22. Jno. 5 : 25. Rom. 6 : 13.
The fruits of, are dead works. Heb. 6 : 1. Heb. 9 : 14.
A call to arise from. Eph. 5 : 14.
Deliverance from, is through Christ. Jno. 5 : 24, 25. Eph. 2 : 5. 1 Jno. 5 : 12.
Saints are raised from. Rom. 6 : 13.
Love of the brethren, a proof of being raised from. 1 Jno. 3 : 14.
Illustrated. Eze. 37 : 2, 3. Luke 15 : 24.

No. 69. DEATH, NATURAL.

By Adam. Gen. 3 : 19. 1 Cor. 15 : 21, 22.
Consequence of sin. Gen. 2 : 17. Rom. 5 : 12.
Lot of all. Ecc. 8 : 8. Heb. 9 : 27.
Ordered by God. Deu. 32 : 39. Job 14 : 5.
Puts an end to earthly projects. Ecc. 9 : 10.
Strips of earthly possessions. Job 1 : 21. 1 Tim. 6 : 7.
Levels all ranks. Job 1 : 21. Job 3 : 17—19.
Conquered by Christ. Rom. 6 : 9. Rev. 1 : 18.
Abolished by Christ. 2 Tim. 1 : 10.
Shall finally be destroyed by Christ. Hos. 13 : 14. 1 Cor. 15 : 26.
Christ delivers from the fear of. Heb. 2 : 15.
Regard, as at hand. Job 14 : 1, 2. Psa. 39 : 4, 5. Psa. 90 : 9. 1 Pet. 1 : 24.
Prepare for. 2 Kin. 20 : 1.
Pray to be prepared for. Psa. 39 : 4, 13. Psa. 90 : 12.
Consideration of, a motive to diligence. Ecc. 9 : 10. Jno. 9 : 4.
When averted for a season, is a motive to increased devotedness. Psa. 56 : 12, 13. Psa. 116 : 7—9. Psa. 118 : 17. Isa. 38 : 20.
Enoch and Elijah were exempted from. Gen. 5 : 24, with Heb. 11 : 5. 2 Kin. 2 : 11.
All shall be raised from. Acts 24 : 15.
None subject to, in heaven. Luke 20 : 36. Rev. 21 : 4.
Illustrates the change produced in conversion. Rom. 6 : 2. Col. 2 : 20.
Is described as
A sleep. Deu. 31 : 16. Jno. 11 : 11.
The earthly house of this tabernacle being dissolved. 2 Cor. 5 : 1.
Putting off this tabernacle. 2 Pet. 1 : 14.
God requiring the soul. Luke 12 : 20.
Going the way whence there is no return. Job 16 : 22.
Gathering to our people. Gen. 49 : 33.
Going down into silence. Psa. 115 : 17.
Yielding up the ghost. Acts 5 : 10.
Returning to dust. Gen. 3:19. Psa. 90
Being cut down. Job 14 : 2.
Fleeing as a shadow. Job 14 : 2.
Departing. Phi. 1 : 23.

No. 70. DEATH, ETERNAL.

The necessary consequence of sin. Rom. 6 : 16, 21. Rom. 8 : 13. Jas. 1 : 15.
The wages of sin. Rom. 6 : 23.
The portion of the wicked. Mat. 25 : 41, 46. Rom. 1 : 32.
The way to, described. Mat. 7 : 13.
Self-righteousness leads to. Pro. 14 : 12.
God alone can inflict. Mat. 10 : 28. Jas. 4 : 12
Is described as
Banishment from God. 2 The. 1 : 9.
Society with the devil, &c. Mat. 25 : 41.
A lake of fire. Rev. 19 : 20. Rev. 21 : 8.
The worm that dieth not. Mar. 9 : 44.
Outer darkness. Mat. 25: 30.
A mist of darkness for ever. 2 Pet. 2 : 17.
Indignation, wrath, &c. Rom. 2 : 8, 9.
Is called
Destruction. Rom. 9 : 22. 2 The. 1 : 9.
Perishing. 2 Pet. 2 : 12.
The wrath to come. 1 The. 1 : 10.
The second death. Rev. 2 : 11.
A resurrection to damnation. Jno. 5 : 29.
A resurrection to shame, &c. Dan. 12 : 2.
Damnation of hell. Mat. 23 : 33.
Everlasting punishment. Mat. 25 : 46.
Shall be inflicted by Christ. Mat. 25 : 31. 41. 2 The. 1 : 7, 8.
Christ, the only way of escape from. Jno. 3 : 16. Jno. 8 : 51.
Saints shall escape. Rev. 2 : 11. Rev. 21 : 27.
Strive to preserve others from. Jas. 5 : 20.
Illustrated. Luke 16 : 23—26.

No. 71. DEATH OF CHRIST, THE.

Foretold. Isa. 53 : 8. Dan. 9 : 26. Zec. 13 : 7.
Appointed by God. Isa. 53 : 6, 10. Acts 2 : 23.
Necessary for the redemption of man. Luke 24 : 46. Jno. 12 : 24. Acts 17 : 3.
Acceptable, as a sacrifice to God. Mat. 20 : 28. Eph. 5 : 2. 1 The. 5 : 10.
Was voluntary. Isa. 53 : 12. Mat. 26 : 53. Jno. 10 : 17, 18.
Was undeserved. Isa. 53 : 9.
Mode of
Foretold by Christ. Mat. 20 : 18, 19. Jno. 12 : 32, 33.
Prefigured. Num. 21 : 8, with Jno. 3 : 14.
Ignominious. Heb. 12 : 2.
Accursed. Gal. 3 : 13.
Exhibited his humility. Phi. 2 : 8.
A stumbling-block to Jews. 1 Cor. 1 : 23.
Foolishness to Gentiles 1 Cor. 1 : 18, 23.

Demanded by the Jews. Mat. 27 : 22, 23.
Inflicted by the Gentiles. Mat. 27 : 26—35.
In the company of malefactors. Isa. 53 : 12, with Mat. 27 : 38.
Accompanied by preternatural signs. Mat. 27 : 45, 51—53.
Emblematical of the death unto sin. Rom. 6 : 3—8. Gal. 2 : 20.
Commemorated in the sacrament of the Lord's supper. Luke 22 : 19, 20.

No. 72. DEATH OF SAINTS, THE.

A sleep in Christ. 1 Cor. 15 : 18. 1 The. 4 : 14.
Is blessed. Rev. 14 : 13.
Is gain. Phi. 1 : 21.
Is FULL OF
Faith. Heb. 11 : 13.
Peace. Isa. 57 : 2.
Hope. Pro. 14 : 32.
Sometimes desired. Luke 2 : 29.
Waited for. Job 14 : 14.
Met with resignation. Gen. 50 : 24. Jos. 23 : 14. 1 Kin. 2 : 2.
Met without fear. Psa. 23 : 4.
Precious in God's sight. Psa. 116 : 15.
God preserves them unto. Psa. 48 : 14.
God is with them in. Psa. 23 : 4.
Removes from coming evil. 2 Kin. 22 : 20. Isa. 57 : 1.
LEADS TO
Rest. Job 3 : 17. Rev. 14 : 13.
Comfort. Luke 16 : 25.
Christ's presence. 2 Cor. 5 : 8. Phi. 1 : 23.
A crown of life. 2 Tim. 4 : 8. Rev. 2 : 10.
A joyful resurrection. Isa. 26 : 19. Dan. 12 : 2.
Disregarded by the wicked. Isa. 57 : 1.
Survivors consoled for. 1 The. 4 : 13.
The wicked wish theirs to resemble. Num. 23 : 10.
Illustrated. Luke 16 : 22.
Exemplified. *Abraham*, Gen 25 : 8. *Isaac*, Gen. 35 : 29. *Jacob*, Gen. 49 : 33. *Aaron*, Num. 20 : 28. *Moses*, Deu. 34 : 5. *Joshua*, Jos. 24 : 29. *Elisha*, 2 Kin. 13 : 14. 20. *One thief*, Luke 23 : 43. *Dorcas*, Acts 9 : 37

No. 73. DEATH OF THE WICKED, THE.

Is in their sins. Eze. 3 : 12. Jno. 8 . 21.
Is without hope. Pro. 11 : 7.
Sometimes without fear. Jer. 34 : 5, with 2 Chr. 36 : 11—13.
Frequently sudden and unexpected. Job 21 : 13, 23. Job 27 : 21. Pro. 29 : 1.
Frequently marked by terror. Job 18 : 11—15. Job 27 : 19—21. Psa. 73 : 19.
Punishment follows. Isa. 14 : 9. Acts 1 : 25.
The remembrance of them perishes in. Job 18 : 17. Psa. 34 : 16. Pro. 10 : 7.
God has no pleasure in. Eze. 18 : 23, 32.
Like the death of beasts. Psa. 49 : 14.
Illustrated. Luke 12 : 20. Luke 16 : 22, 23.
Exemplified. *Korah*, &c. Num. 16 : 32. *Absalom*, 2 Sam. 18 : 9, 10. *Ahab*, 1 Kin. 22 : 34. *Jezebel*, 2 Kin. 9 : 33. *Athaliah*, 2 Chr. 23 : 15. *Haman*, Est. 7 : 10. *Belshazzar*, Dan. 5 : 30. *Judas*, Mat. 27 : 5, with Acts 1 : 18. *Ananias*, &c. Acts 5 : 5, 9, 10. *Herod*, Acts 12 : 23.

No. 74. DECEIT.

Is falsehood. Psa. 119 : 118.
The tongue, the instrument of. Rom. 3 : 13.
Comes from the heart. Mar. 7 : 22.
Characteristic of the heart. Jer. 17 : 9.
God abhors. Psa. 5 : 6.
Forbidden. Pro. 24 : 28. 1 Pet. 3 : 10.
Christ was perfectly free from. Isa. 53 : 9 with 1 Pet. 2 : 22.
SAINTS
Free from. Psa. 24 : 4. Zep. 3 : 13. Rev 14 : 5.
Purpose against. Job 27 : 4.
Avoid. Job 31 : 5.
Shun those addicted to. Psa. 101 : 7.
Pray for deliverance from those who use Psa. 43 : 1. Psa. 120 : 2.
Delivered from those who use. Psa. 72 : 14
Should beware of those who teach. Eph 5 : 6. Col. 2 : 8.
Should lay aside, in seeking truth. 1 Pet 2 : 1.
Ministers should lay aside. 2 Cor. 4 : 2. 1 The 2 : 3.
THE WICKED
Are full of. Rom. 1 : 29.
Devise. Psa. 35 : 20. Psa. 38 : 12. Pro 12 : 5.
Utter. Psa. 10 : 7. Psa. 36 : 3.
Work. Pro. 11 : 18.
Increase in. 2 Tim. 3 : 13.
Use, to each other. Jer. 9 : 5.
Use, to themselves. Jer. 37 : 9. Oba. 3, 7
Delight in. Pro. 20 : 17.
FALSE TEACHERS
Are workers of. 2 Cor. 11 : 13.
Preach. Jer. 14 : 14. Jer. 23 : 26.
Impose on others by. Rom. 16 : 18. Eph 4 : 14.
Sport themselves with. 2 Pet. 2 : 13.
Hypocrites devise. Job 15 : 35.
Hypocrites practice. Hos. 11 : 12.
False witnesses use. Pro. 12 : 17.
A characteristic of Antichrist. 2 Jno. 7.
A characteristic of the Apostacy. 2 The. 2 : 10
EVIL OF
Keeps from knowledge of God. Jer. 9 : 6.
Keeps from turning to God. Jer. 8 : 5.
Leads to pride and oppression. Jer. 5 : 27, 28.
Leads to lying. Pro. 14 : 25.
Often accompanied by fraud and injustice. Psa. 10 : 7. Psa. 43 : 1.
Hatred often concealed by. Pro. 26 : 24—26.
The folly of fools is. Pro. 14 : 8.
The kisses of an enemy are. Pro. 27 : 6.
Blessedness of being free from. Psa. 24 : 4, 5. Psa. 32 : 2.
Punishment of. Psa. 55 : 23. Jer. 9 : 7—9.
Exemplified. *The devil*, Gen. 3 : 1, 4, 5. *Rebecca and Jacob*, Gen. 27 : 9, 19. *Laban*. Gen. 31 : 7. *Joseph's brethren*, Gen. 37 : 31, 32. *Pharaoh*, Exo. 8 : 29. *David*. 1 Sam. 21 : 13. *Job's friends*, Job 2 : 15

Doeg, Psa. 52 : 2, compared with the title. *Herod*, Mat. 2 : 8. *Pharisees*, Mat. 22 : 16. *Chief Priests*. Mar. 14 : 1. *Lawyer*, Luke 10 : 25.

No. 75. DECISION.

Necessary to the service of God. Luke 9 : 62.
Exhortations to. Jos. 24 : 14, 15.
EXHIBITED IN
Seeking God with the heart. 2 Chr. 15 : 12.
Keeping the commandments of God. Neh. 10 : 29.
Being on the Lord's side. Exo. 32 : 26.
Following God fully. Num. 14 : 24. Num. 32 : 12.
Serving God. Isa. 56 : 6.
Loving God perfectly. Deu. 6 : 5.
Blessedness of. Jos. 1 : 7.
OPPOSED TO
A divided service. Mat. 6 : 24.
Double-mindedness. Jas. 1 : 8.
Halting between two opinions. 1 Kin. 18 : 21.
Turning to the right or left. Deu. 5 : 32.
Not setting the heart aright. Psa. 78 : 8,37.
Exemplified. *Moses*, Exo. 32 : 26. *Caleb*, Num. 13 : 30. *Joshua*, Jos. 24 : 15. *Ruth*, Ruth 1 : 16. *Asa*, 2 Chr. 15 : 8. *David*, Psa. 17 : 3. *Peter*, Jno. 6 : 68. *Paul*, Acts 21 : 13. *Abraham*, Heb. 11 : 8.

No. 76. DELIGHTING IN GOD.

Commanded. Psa. 37 : 4.
Reconciliation leads to. Job 22 : 21, 26.
Observing the sabbath leads to. Isa. 58 : 13, 14.
SAINTS EXPERIENCE, IN
Communion with God. So. of Sol. 2 : 3.
The law of God. Psa. 1 : 2. Psa. 119 : 24, 35.
The goodness of God. Neh. 9 : 25.
The comforts of God. Psa. 94 : 19.
HYPOCRITES
Pretend to. Isa. 58 : 2.
In heart despise. Job 27 : 10. Jer. 6 : 10.
Promises to. Psa. 37 : 4.
Blessedness of. Psa. 112 : 1.

No. 77. DENIAL OF CHRIST.

In doctrine. Mar. 8 : 38. 2 Tim. 1 : 8.
In practice. Phi. 3 : 18, 19. Tit. 1 : 16.
A characteristic of false teachers. 2 Pet. 2 : 1. Jude 4.
Is the spirit of Antichrist. 1 Jno. 2 : 22, 23. 1 Jno. 4 : 3.
Christ will deny those guilty of. Mat. 10 : 33. 2 Tim. 2 : 12.
Leads to destruction. 2 Pet. 2 : 1. Jude 4, 15.
Exemplified. *Peter*, Mat. 26 : 69—75. *The Jews*, Jno. 18 : 40. Acts 3 : 13, 14.

No. 78. DESPAIR.

Produced in the wicked by divine judgments. Deu. 28 : 34, 67. Rev. 9 : 6. Rev. 16 : 10.
LEADS TO
Continuing in sin. Jer. 2 : 25. Jer. 18 : 12.
Blasphemy. Isa. 8 : 21. Rev. 16 : 10, 11.
Shall seize upon the wicked at the appearing of Christ. Rev. 6 : 16.
Saints sometimes tempted to. Job 7 : 6. Lam 3 : 18.
Saints enabled to overcome. 2 Cor. 4 : 8, 9.
Trust in God, a preservative against. Psa. 42 : 5, 11.
Exemplified. *Cain*, Gen. 4 : 13, 14. *Ahithophel*, 2 Sam. 17 : 23. *Judas*, Mat. 27 : 5.

No. 79. DEVIL, THE.

Sinned against God. 2 Pet. 2 : 4. 1 Jno. 3 : 8.
Cast out of heaven. Luke 10 : 18.
Cast down to hell. 2 Pet. 2 : 4. Jude 6.
The author of the fall. Gen. 3 : 1, 6, 14, 24.
Tempted Christ. Mat. 4 : 3—10.
Perverts the scriptures. Mat. 4 : 6, with Psa. 91 : 11, 12.
Opposes God's work. Zec. 3 : 1. 1 The. 2 : 18.
Hinders the gospel. Mat. 13 : 19. 2 Cor. 4 : 4.
Works lying wonders. 2 The. 2 : 9. Rev. 16 : 14.
Assumes the form of an angel of light. 2 Cor. 11 : 14.
THE WICKED
Are the children of. Mat. 13 : 38. Acts 13 : 10. 1 Jno. 3 : 10.
Turn aside after. 1 Tim. 5 : 15.
Do the lusts of. Jno. 8 : 44.
Possessed by. Luke 22 : 3. Acts 5 : 3. Eph. 2 : 2.
Blinded by. 2 Cor. 4 : 4.
Deceived by. 1 Kin. 22 : 21, 22. Rev. 20 : 7, 8.
Ensnared by. 1 Tim. 3 : 7. 2 Tim. 2 : 26.
Troubled by. 1 Sam. 16 : 14.
Punished, together with. Mat. 25 : 41.
SAINTS
Afflicted by, only as God permits. Job 1 : 12. Job 2 : 4—7.
Tempted by. 1 Chr. 21 : 1. 1 The. 3 : 5.
Sifted by. Luke 22 : 31.
Should resist. Jas. 4 : 7. 1 Pet. 5 : 9.
Should be armed against. Eph. 6 : 11—16.
Should be watchful against. 2 Cor. 2 : 11.
Overcome. 1 Jno. 2 : 13. Rev. 12 : 11.
Shall finally triumph over. Rom. 16 : 20.
TRIUMPH OVER, BY CHRIST
Predicted. Gen. 3 : 15. Psa. 68 : 18.
In resisting his temptations. Mat. 4 : 11
In casting out the spirits of. Luke 11 : 20 Luke 13 : 32.
In empowering his disciples to cast out Mat. 10 : 1. Mar. 16 : 17.
In destroying the works of. 1 Jno. 3 : 8.
Completed by his death. Col. 2 : 15. Heb 2 : 14.
Illustrated. Luke 11 : 21, 22.
CHARACTER OF,
Presumptuous. Job 1 : 6. Mat. 4 : 5, 6
Proud. 1 Tim. 3 : 6.
Powerful. Eph. 2 : 2. Eph. 6 : 12.
Wicked. 1 Jno. 2 : 13.
Malignant. Job 1 : 9. Job 2 : 4.
Subtle. Gen. 3 : 1, with 2 Cor. 11 : 3.
Deceitful. 2 Cor. 11 : 14. Eph. 6 : 11.
Fierce and cruel. Luke 8 : 29. Luke 9 : 39, 42. 1 Pet. 5 : 8.
Active in doing evil. Job 1 : 7. Job 2 : 2.
Cowardly. Jas. 4 : 7.
The Apostacy is of. 2 The. 2 : 9. 1 Tim 4 : 1.

Shall be condemned at the judgment. Jude 6. Rev. 20 : 10.
Everlasting fire is prepared for. Mat. 25 : 41.
Compared to, *A fowler*, Psa. 91 : 3. *Fowls*, Mat 13 : 4. *A sower of tares*, Mat. 13 : 25, 28. *A wolf*, Jno. 10 : 12. *A roaring lion*, 1 Pet. 5 : 8.

No. 80. DEVOTEDNESS TO GOD.

A characteristic of saints. Psa. 119 : 38.
Christ, an example of. Jno. 4 : 34. Jno. 17 : 4.
GROUNDED UPON
The mercies of God. Rom. 12 : 1.
The goodness of God. 1 Sam. 12 : 24.
The call of God. 1 The. 2 : 12.
The death of Christ. 2 Cor. 5 : 15.
Our creation. Psa. 86 : 9.
Our preservation. Isa. 46 : 4.
Our redemption. 1 Cor. 6 : 19, 20.
SHOULD BE
With our spirit. 1 Cor. 6 : 20. 1 Pet. 4 : 6.
With our bodies. Rom. 12 : 1. 1 Cor. 6 : 20.
With our members. Rom. 6 : 12, 13.
With our substance. Exo. 22 : 29. Pro. 3 : 9.
Unreserved. Mat. 6 : 24. Luke 14 : 33.
Abounding. 1 The. 4 : 1.
Persevering. Luke 1 : 74, 75. Luke 9 : 62.
In life and death. Rom. 14 : 8. Phi. 1 : 20.
HOULD BE EXHIBITED IN
Loving God. Deu. 6 : 5. Luke 10 : 27.
Serving God. 1 Sam. 12 : 24. Rom. 12 : 11.
Walking worthy of God. 1 The. 2 : 12.
Doing all to God's glory. 1 Cor. 10 : 31.
Bearing the cross. Mar. 8 : 34.
Self-denial. Mar. 8 : 34.
Living to Christ. 2 Cor. 5 : 15.
Giving up all for Christ. Mat. 19 : 21, 28, 29.
Want of, condemned. Rev. 3 : 16.
xemplified. *Joshua*, Jos. 24 : 15. *Peter, Andrew, James, John*. Mat. 4 : 20—22. *Joanna, &c.* Luke 8 : 3. *Paul*, Phi. 1 : 21. *Timothy*, Phi. 2 : 19—22. *Epaphroditus*, Phi. 2 : 30.

No. 81. DILIGENCE.

Christ, an example. Mar. 1 : 35. Luke 2 : 49.
EQUIRED BY GOD IN
Seeking him. 1 Chr. 22 : 19. Heb. 11 : 6.
Obeying him. Deu. 6 : 17. Deu. 11 : 13.
Hearkening to him. Isa. 55 : 2.
Striving after perfection. Phi. 3 : 13, 14.
Cultivating christian graces. 2 Pet. 1 : 5.
Keeping the soul. Deu. 4 : 9.
Keeping the heart. Pro. 4 : 23.
Labours of love. Heb. 6 : 10—12.
Following every good work. 1 Tim. 5 : 10.
Guarding against defilement. Heb. 12 : 15.
Seeking to be found spotless. 2 Pet. 3 : 14.
Making our calling, &c. sure. 2 Pet. 1 : 10.
Self-examination. Psa. 77 : 6.
Lawful business. Pro. 27 : 23. Ecc. 9 : 10.
Teaching religion. 2 Tim. 4 : 2. Jude 3.
Instructing children. Deu. 6 : 7. Deu. 11 : 19.
Discharging official duties. Deu. 19 : 18.
aints should abound in. 2 Cor. 8 : 7.
IN THE SERVICE OF GOD
Should be persevered in. Gal. 6 : 9.
Is not in vain. 1 Cor. 15 : 58.
Preserves from evil. Exo. 15 : 26.
Leads to assured hope. Heb. 6 : 11.
God rewards. Deu. 11 : 14. Heb. 11 : 6.
IN TEMPORAL MATTERS, LEADS TO
Favour. Pro. 11 : 27.
Prosperity. Pro. 10 : 4. Pro. 13 : 4
Honour. Pro. 12 : 24. Pro. 22 : 29.
Illustrated. Pro. 6 : 6—8.
Exemplified, *Jacob*, Gen. 31 : 40. *Ruth*, Ruth 2 : 17. *Hezekiah*, 2 Chr. 31 : 21. *Nehemiah, &c.* Neh. 4 : 6. *Psalmist*, Psa. 119 : 60. *Apostles*, Acts 5 : 42. *Apollos*, Acts 18 : 25. *Titus*, 2 Cor. 8 : 22. *Paul*, 1 The. 2 : 9. *Onesiphorus*, 2 Tim. 1 : 17.

No. 82. DISCIPLINE OF THE CHURCH.

Ministers authorized to establish. Mat. 16 : 19. Mat. 18 : 18.
CONSISTS IN
Maintaining sound doctrine. 1 Tim. 1 : 3 Tit. 1 : 13.
Ordering its affairs. 1 Cor. 11 : 34. Tit. 1 : 5.
Rebuking offenders. 1 Tim. 5 : 20. 2 Tim. 4 : 2.
Removing obstinate offenders. 1 Cor. 5 : 3—5, 13. 1 Tim. 1 : 20.
Should be submitted to. Heb. 13 : 17.
Is for edification. 2 Cor. 10 : 8. 2 Cor. 13 : 10.
Decency and order, the objects of. 1 Cor. 14 : 40.
Exercise, in a spirit of charity. 2 Cor. 2 : 6—8.
Prohibits women preaching. 1 Cor. 14 : 34 1 Tim. 2 : 12.

No. 83. DISOBEDIENCE TO GOD.

Provokes his anger. Psa. 78 : 10, 40. Isa. 3 : 8.
Forfeits his favour. 1 Sam. 13 : 14.
Forfeits his promised blessings. Jos. 5 : 6. 1 Sam. 2 : 30. Jer. 18 : 10.
Brings a curse. Deu. 11 : 28. Deu. 28 : 15, &c.
A characteristic of the wicked. Eph. 5 : 6. Tit. 1 : 16. Tit. 3 : 3.
The wicked persevere in. Jer. 22 : 21.
Heinousness of, illustrated. Jer. 35 : 14, &c.
Men prone to excuse. Gen. 3 : 12, 13.
Shall be punished. Isa. 42 : 24, 25. Heb. 2 : 2.
Acknowledge the punishment of, to be just. Neh. 9 : 32, 33. Dan. 9 : 10, 11, 14.
Warnings against. 1 Sam. 12 : 15. Jer. 12 : 17.
Bitter results of, illustrated. Jer. 9 : 13, 15
Exemplified, *Adam and Eve*, Gen. 3 : 6, 11 *Pharaoh*, Exo. 5 : 2. *Nadab, &c.* Lev. 10 : 1 *Moses, &c.* Num. 20 : 8, 11, 24, *Saul*, 1 Sam 28 : 18. *The prophet*, 1 Kin. 13 : 20—23 *Israel*, 2 Kin. 18 : 9—12. *Jonah*, Jon. 1 : 2, 3

No. 84. DIVISIONS.

Forbidden in the church. 1 Cor. 1 : 10.
Condemned in the church. 1 Cor. 1 : 11—13 1 Cor. 11 : 18.
Unbecoming in the church. 1 Cor. 12 : 24, 25
ARE CONTRARY TO THE
Unity of Christ. 1 Cor. 1 : 13. 1 Cor. 12 : 13
Desire of Christ. Jno. 17 : 21—23.
Purpose of Christ. Jno. 10 : 16.
Spirit of the primitive church. 1 Cor. 11 : 16.

Are a proof of a carnal spirit. 1 Cor. 3 : 3.
Avoid those who cause. Rom. 16 : 17.
Evil of, illustrated. Mat. 12 : 25.

No. 85. DOCTRINES OF THE GOSPEL, THE.

Are from God. Jno. 7 : 16. Acts 13 : 12.
Are taught by scripture. 2 Tim. 3 : 16.
Are godly. 1 Tim. 6 : 3. Tit. 1 : 1.
Immorality condemned by. 1 Tim. 1 : 9—11.
Lead to fellowship with the Father and with the Son. 1 Jno. 1 : 3. 2 Jno. 9.
Lead to holiness. Rom. 6 : 17—22. Tit. 2 : 12.
Bring no reproach on. 1 Tim. 6 : 1. Tit. 2 : 5.
MINISTERS SHOULD
  Be nourished up in. 1 Tim. 4 : 6.
  Attend to. 1 Tim. 4 : 13, 16.
  Hold, in sincerity. 2 Cor. 2 : 17. Tit. 2 : 7.
  Hold, stedfastly. 2 Tim. 1 : 13. Tit. 1 : 9.
  Continue in. 1 Tim. 4 : 16.
  Speak things which become. Tit. 2 : 1.
Saints obey, from the heart. Rom. 6 : 17.
Saints abide in. Acts 2 : 42. 2 Jno. 9.
A faithful walk adorns. Tit. 2 : 10.
The obedience of saints leads to sure knowledge of. Jno. 7 : 17.
THOSE WHO OPPOSE, ARE
  Proud. 1 Tim. 6 : 3, 4.
  Ignorant. 1 Tim. 6 : 4.
  Doting about questions, &c. 1 Tim. 6 : 4.
  Not to be received. 2 Jno. 10.
  To be avoided. Rom. 16 : 17.
Not endured by the wicked. 2 Tim. 4 : 3.

No. 86. DOCTRINES, FALSE.

A hindrance to growth in grace. Eph. 4 : 14.
Destructive to faith. 2 Tim. 2 : 18.
Hateful to God. Rev. 2 : 14, 15.
Unprofitable and vain. Tit. 3 : 9. Heb. 13 : 9.
SHOULD BE AVOIDED BY
  Ministers. 1 Tim. 1 : 4. 1 Tim. 6 : 20.
  Saints. Eph. 4 : 14. Col. 2 : 8.
  All men. Jer. 23 : 16. Jer. 29 : 8.
The wicked love. 2 Tim. 4 : 3, 4.
The wicked given up to believe. 2 The. 2 : 11.
TEACHERS OF,
  Not to be countenanced. 2 Jno. 10.
  Should be avoided. Rom. 16 : 17, 18.
  Bring reproach on religion. 2 Pet. 2 : 2.
  Speak perverse things. Acts 20 : 30.
  Attract many. Acts 20 : 30. 2 Pet. 2 : 2.
  Deceive many. Mat. 24 : 5.
  Shall abound in the latter days. 1 Tim. 4 : 1.
  Pervert the gospel of Christ. Gal. 1 : 6, 7.
  Shall be exposed. 2 Tim. 3 : 9.
TEACHERS OF, ARE DESCRIBED AS
  Cruel. Acts 20 : 29.
  Deceitful. 2 Cor. 11 : 13.
  Covetous. Tit. 1 : 11. 2 Pet. 2 : 3.
  Ungodly. Jude 4, 8.
  Proud and ignorant. 1 Tim. 6 : 3, 4.
  Corrupt and reprobate. 2 Tim. 3 : 8.
Try, by scripture. Isa. 8 : 20. 1 Jno. 4 : 1.
Curse on those who teach. Gal. 1 : 8, 9.
Punishment of those who teach. Mic. 3 : 6, 7. 2 Pet. 2 : 1, 3.

No. 87. DRUNKENNESS.

Forbidden. Eph. 5 : 18.
Caution against. Luke 21 : 34.
Is a work of the flesh. Gal. 5 : 21.
Is debasing. Isa. 28 : 8.
Is inflaming. Isa. 5 : 11.
Overcharges the heart. Luke 21 : 34.
Takes away the heart. Hos. 4 : 11.
LEADS TO
  Poverty. Pro. 21 : 17. Pro. 23 : 21.
  Strife. Pro. 23 : 29, 30.
  Woe and sorrow. Pro. 23 : 29, 30.
  Error. Isa. 28 : 7.
  Contempt of God's works. Isa. 5 : 12.
  Scorning. Hos. 7 : 5.
  Rioting and wantonness. Rom. 13 : 13.
The wicked addicted to. Dan. 5 : 1—4.
False teachers often addicted to. Isa. 56 : 12
Folly of yielding to. Pro. 20 : 1.
Avoid those given to. Pro. 23 : 20. 1 Cor. 5:11
DENUNCIATIONS AGAINST
  Those given to. Isa. 5 : 11, 12. Isa. 28 : 1—3.
  Those who encourage. Hab. 2 : 15.
Excludes from heaven. 1 Cor. 6 : 10. Gal. 5:21.
Punishment of. Deu. 21 : 20, 21. Joel 1:5,6. Amos 6 : 6, 7. Mat. 24 : 49—51.
Exemplified. *Noah*, Gen. 9 : 21. *Nabal*. 1 Sam. 25 : 36. *Uriah*, 2 Sam. 11 : 13. *Elah*. 1 Kin. 16 : 9, 10. *Benhadad*, 1 Kin. 20 : 16 *Belshazzar*, Dan. 5 : 4. *Corinthians*, 1 Cor. 11 : 21.

No. 88. EARLY RISING.

Christ set an example of. Mar. 1 : 35. Luke 21 : 38. Jno. 8 : 2.
REQUISITE FOR
  Redeeming time. Eph. 5 : 16.
  Devotion. Psa. 5 : 3. Psa. 59 : 16. Psa. 63 : 1. Psa. 88 : 13. Isa. 26 : 9.
  Communion with Christ. So. of Sol. 7 : 12
  Executing God's commands. Gen. 22 : 3.
  Discharge of daily duties. Pro. 31 : 15.
Neglect of. leads to poverty. Pro. 6 : 9—11
PRACTISED BY THE WICKED, FOR
  Deceit. Pro. 27 : 14.
  Drunkenness. Isa. 5 : 11.
  Corrupting their doings. Zep. 3 : 7.
  Executing plans of evil. Mic. 2 : 1.
Illustrates spiritual diligence. Rom. 13:11,12
Exemplified. *Abraham*, Gen. 19 : 27. *Isaac &c.* Gen. 26 : 31. *Jacob*, Gen. 28 : 18 *Joshua, &c.* Jos. 3 : 1. *Gideon*, Jud. 6 : 38 *Samuel*, 1 Sam. 15 : 12. *David*, 1 Sam. 17 : 20 *Servant of Elisha*, 2 Kin. 6 : 15. *Mary, &c.* Mar. 16 : 2. *Apostles*, Acts 5 : 21.

No. 89. EDIFICATION.

Described. Eph. 4 : 12—16.
IS THE OBJECT OF
  The ministerial office. Eph. 4 : 11, 12.
  Ministerial gifts. 1 Cor. 14 : 3—5, 12.
  Ministerial authority. 2 Cor. 10 : 8. 2 Cor 13 : 10.
  The Church's union in Christ. Eph. 4 : 16
The gospel, the instrument of. Acts 20 : 32
Love leads to. 1 Cor. 8 : 1

Exhortation to. Jude 20, 21.
Mutual, commanded. Rom.14:19. 1 The.5:11.
All to be done to. 2 Cor. 12 : 19. Eph. 4 : 29.
Use self-denial to promote, in others. 1 Cor. 10 : 23, 33.
The peace of the Church favours Acts 9 : 31.
Foolish questions opposed to. 1 Tim. 1 : 4.

No. 90. ELECTION.

Of Christ, as Messiah. Isa. 42 : 1. 1 Pet. 2 : 6.
Of good angels. 1 Tim. 5 : 21.
Of Israel. Deu. 7 : 6. Isa. 45 : 4.
Of ministers. Luke 6 : 13. Acts 9 : 15.
Of churches. 1 Pet. 5 : 13.
OF SAINTS, IS
Of God. 1 The. 1 : 4. Tit. 1 : 1.
By Christ. Jno. 13 : 18. Jno. 15 : 16.
In Christ. Eph. 1 : 4.
Personal. Mat. 20 : 16, with Jno. 6 : 44. Acts 22 : 14. 2 Jno. 13.
According to the purpose of God. Rom. 9 : 11. Eph. 1 : 11.
According to the foreknowledge of God. Rom. 8 : 29. 1 Pet. 1 : 2.
Eternal. Eph. 1 : 4.
Sovereign. Rom. 9 : 15, 16. 1 Cor. 1 : 27. Eph. 1 : 11.
Irrespective of merit. Rom. 9 : 11.
Of grace. Rom. 11 : 5.
Recorded in heaven. Luke 10 : 20.
For the glory of God. Eph. 1 : 6.
Through faith. 2 The. 2 : 13.
Through sanctification of the Spirit. 1 Pet. 1 : 2. 2 The. 2 : 13.
To adoption. Eph. 1 : 5.
To salvation. 2 The. 2 : 13.
To conformity with Christ. Rom. 8 : 29.
To good works. Eph. 2 : 10.
To spiritual warfare. 2 Tim. 2 : 4.
To eternal glory. Rom. 9 : 23.
ENSURES TO SAINTS
Effectual calling. Rom. 8 : 30.
Divine teaching. Jno. 17 : 6.
Belief in Christ. Acts 13 : 48.
Acceptance with God. Rom. 11 : 7.
Protection. Mar. 13 : 20.
Vindication of their wrongs. Luke 18 : 7.
Working of all things for good. Rom.8:28.
Blessedness. Psa. 33 : 12. Psa. 65 : 4.
The inheritance. Isa. 65 : 9. 1 Pet. 1 : 4, 5.
Should lead to cultivation of graces. Col.3:12.
Should be evidenced by diligence. 2Pet.1:10.
Saints may have assurance of. 1 The. 1 : 4.
Exemplified. *Isaac*, Gen. 21: 12. *Abram*, Neh. 9 : 7. *Zerubbabel*, Hag. 2 : 23. *Apostles*, Jno. 13 : 18. Jno.15 : 19. *Jacob*, Rom. 9 : 12, 13. *Rufus*, Rom. 16 : 13. *Paul*, Gal. 1 : 15.

No. 91. EMBLEMS OF THE HOLY GHOST, THE.

WATER. Jno. 3 : 5. Jno. 7 : 38, 39.
Cleansing. Eze. 16 : 9. Eze. 36 : 25. Eph. 5 : 26. Heb. 10 : 22.
Fertilizing. Psa. 1 : 3. Isa. 27 : 3, 6. Isa. 44 : 3, 4. Isa. 58 : 11.
Refreshing. Psa. 46 : 4. Isa. 41 : 17, 18.
Abundant. Jno. 7 : 37, 38.
Freely given. Isa. 55 : 1. Jno. 4 : 14. Rev. 22 : 17.
FIRE. Mat. 3 : 11.
Purifying. Isa. 4 : 4. Mal. 3 : 2, 3.
Illuminating. Exo. 13 : 21. Psa. 78 : 14.
Searching. Zep. 1 : 12, with 1 Cor. 2 : 10
WIND. So. of Sol. 4 : 16.
Independent. Jno. 3 : 8. 1 Cor. 12 : 11.
Powerful. 1 Kin. 19 : 11, with Acts 2 : 2.
Sensible in its effects. Jno. 3 : 8.
Reviving. Eze. 37 : 9, 10, 14.
OIL. Psa. 45 : 7.
Healing. Isa. 1 : 6. Luke 10 : 34. Rev.3 . 18
Comforting. Isa. 61 : 3. Heb. 1 : 9.
Illuminating. Zec. 4 : 2, 3, 11—14. Mat 25 : 3, 4. 1 Jno. 2 : 20, 27.
Consecrating. Exo. 29 : 7. Exo. 30 : 30 Isa. 61 : 1.
RAIN AND DEW. Psa. 72 : 6.
Fertilizing. Eze. 34 : 26, 27. Hos. 6 : 3. Hos. 10 : 12. Hos. 14 : 5.
Refreshing. Psa. 68 : 9. Isa. 18 : 4.
Abundant. Psa. 133 : 3.
Imperceptible. 2 Sam. 17 : 12, with Mar. 4 : 26—28.
A DOVE. Mat. 3 : 16.
Gentle. Mat. 10 : 16, with Gal. 5 : 22.
A VOICE. Isa. 6 : 8.
Speaking. Mat. 10 : 20.
Guiding. Isa. 30 : 21, with Jno. 16 : 13.
Warning. Heb. 3 : 7—11.
A SEAL. Rev. 7 : 2.
Impressing. Job 38 : 14, with 2 Cor. 3 : 18.
Securing. Eph. 1 : 13, 14. Eph. 4 : 30.
Authenticating. Jno. 6 : 27. 2 Cor. 1 : 22.
CLOVEN TONGUES. Acts 2 : 3, 6—11.

No. 92. ENEMIES.

Christ prayed for his. Luke 23 : 34.
The lives of, to be spared. 1 Sam. 24 : 10. 2 Sam. 16 : 10, 11.
The goods of, to be taken care of. Exo. 23 : 4, 5.
SHOULD BE
Loved. Mat. 5 : 44.
Prayed for. Mat. 5 : 44. Acts 7 : 60.
Assisted. Pro. 25 : 21, with Rom. 12 : 20.
Overcome by kindness. 1 Sam. 26 : 21. Pro. 25 : 22, with Rom. 12 : 20.
Rejoice not at the misfortunes of. Job 31 : 29.
Rejoice not at the failings of. Pro. 24 : 17.
Desire not the death of. 1 Kin. 3 : 11.
Curse them not. Job 31 : 30.
Be affectionately concerned for. Psa. 35 : 13.
The friendship of, deceitful. 2 Sam. 20 : 9, 10. Pro. 26 : 26. Pro. 27 : 6. Mat. 26 : 48,49.
God defends against. Psa. 59 : 9. Psa. 61 : 3.
God delivers from. 1 Sam. 12 : 11. Ezr. 8 : 31. Psa. 18 : 48.
Made to be at peace with saints. Pro. 16 : 7.
Pray for deliverance from. 1 Sam. 12 : 10. Psa. 17 : 9. Psa. 59 : 1. Psa. 64 : 1.
Of saints, God will destroy. Psa. 60 : 12.
Praise God for deliverance from. Psa.136 : 24.

No. 93. ENVY.

Forbidden. Pro. 3 : 31. Rom. 13 : 13.
Produced by foolish disputations. 1 Tim. 6 : 4.
Excited by good deeds of others. Ecc. 4 : 4.

A work of the flesh. Gal. 5 : 21. Jas. 4 : 5.
Hurtful to the envious. Job 5 : 2. Pro. 14 : 30.
None can stand before. Pro. 27 : 4.
A proof of carnal-mindedness. 1 Cor. 3 : 1, 3.
Inconsistent with the gospel. Jas. 3 : 14.
Hinders growth in grace. 1 Pet. 2 : 1, 2.
THE WICKED
Are full of. Rom. 1 : 29.
Live in. Tit. 3 : 3.
Leads to every evil work. Jas. 3 : 16.
Prosperity of the wicked should not excite. Psa. 37 : 1, 35. Psa. 73 : 3, 17—20.
Punishment of. Psa. 106 : 16, 17. Isa. 26 : 11.
Exemplified, *Cain*, Gen. 4 : 5. *Philistines*, Gen. 26 : 14. *Laban's sons*, Gen. 31 : 1. *Joseph's brethren*, Gen. 37 : 11. *Joshua*, Num. 11 : 28, 29. *Aaron, &c.* Num. 12 : 2. *Korah, &c.* Num. 16 : 3, with Psa. 106 : 16. *Saul*, 1 Sam. 18 : 8. *Sanballat, &c.* Neh. 2 : 10. *Haman*, Est. 5 : 13. *Edomites*, Eze. 35 : 11. *Princes of Babylon*, Dan. 6 : 3, 4. *Chief Priests*, Mar. 15 : 10. *Jews*, Acts 13 : 45. Acts 17 : 5.

No. 94. EXAMPLE OF CHRIST, THE.

Is perfect. Heb. 7 : 26.
CONFORMITY TO, REQUIRED IN
Holiness. 1 Pet. 1 : 15, 16, with Rom. 1 : 6.
Righteousness. 1 Jno. 2 : 6.
Purity. 1 Jno. 3 : 3.
Love. Jno. 13 : 34. Eph. 5 : 2. 1 Jno. 3 : 16.
Humility. Luke 22 : 27. Phi. 2 : 5, 7.
Meekness. Mat. 11 : 29.
Lowliness of heart. Mat. 11 : 29.
Obedience. Jno. 15 : 10.
Self-denial. Mat. 16 : 24. Rom. 15 : 3.
Ministering to others. Mat. 20 : 28. Jno. 13 : 14, 15.
Benevolence. Acts 20 : 35. 2 Cor. 8 : 7, 9.
Forgiving injuries. Col. 3 : 13.
Overcoming sin. 1 Pet. 4 : 1.
Overcoming the world. Jno. 16 : 33, with 1 Jno. 5 : 4.
Being not of the world. Jno. 17 : 16.
Being guileless. 1 Pet. 2 : 21, 22.
Suffering wrongfully. 1 Pet. 2 : 21—23.
Suffering for righteousness. Heb. 12 : 3, 4.
Saints predestinated to follow. Rom. 8 : 29.
Conformity to, progressive. 2 Cor. 3 : 18.

No. 95. EXCELLENCY AND GLORY OF CHRIST, THE.

As God. Jno. 1 : 1—5. Phi. 2 : 6, 9, 10.
As the Son of God. Mat. 3 : 17. Heb. 1 : 6, 8.
As One with the Father. Jno. 10 : 30, 38.
As the First-born. Col. 1 : 15, 18.
As the First-begotten. Heb. 1 : 6.
As Lord of lords, &c. Rev. 17 : 14.
As the image of God. Col. 1 : 15. Heb. 1 : 3.
As Creator. Jno. 1 : 3. Col. 1 : 16. Heb. 1 : 2.
As the Blessed of God. Psa. 45 : 2.
As Mediator. 1 Tim. 2 : 5. Heb. 8 : 6.
As Prophet. Deu. 18 : 15, 16, with Acts 3 : 22.
As Priest. Psa. 110 : 4. Heb. 4 : 15.
As King. Isa. 6 : 1—5, with Jno. 12 : 41.
As Judge. Mat. 16 : 27. Mat. 25 : 31—33.
As Shepherd. Isa. 40 : 10, 11. Jno. 10 : 11, 14.
As Head of the Church. Eph. 1 : 22.
As the true Light. Luke 1 : 78, 79. Jno. 1 : 4, 9.
As the foundation of the Church. Isa. 28 : 16.
As the way. Jno. 14 : 6. Heb. 10 : 19, 20.
As the truth. 1 Jno. 5 : 20. Rev. 3 : 7.
As the life. Jno. 11 : 25. Col. 3 : 4. 1 Jno. 5 : 11.
As incarnate. Jno. 1 : 14.
In his words. Luke 4 : 22. Jno. 7 : 46.
In his works. Mat. 13 : 54. Jno. 2 : 11.
In his sinless perfection. Heb. 7 : 26—28.
In the fulness of his grace and truth. Psa. 45 : 2, with Jno. 1 : 14.
In his transfiguration. Mat. 17 : 2, with 2 Pet. 1 : 16—18.
In his exaltation. Acts 7 : 55, 56. Eph. 1 : 21.
In the calling of the Gentiles. Psa. 72 : 17. Jno. 12 : 21, 23.
In the restoration of the Jews. Psa. 102 : 16.
In his triumph. Isa. 63 : 1—3, with Rev. 19 : 11, 16.
Followed his sufferings. 1 Pet. 1 : 10, 11.
Followed his resurrection. 1 Pet. 1 : 21.
Is unchangeable. Heb. 1 : 10—12.
Is incomparable. So. of Sol. 5 : 10. Phi. 2 : 9.
Imparted to saints. Jno. 17 : 22. 2 Cor. 3 : 18.
Celebrated by the redeemed. Rev. 5 : 8—14. Rev. 7 : 9—12.
Revealed in the gospel. Isa. 40 : 5.
Saints shall rejoice at the revelation of. 1 Pet. 4 : 13.
Saints shall behold, in heaven. Jno. 17 : 24.

No. 96. EXCELLENCY AND GLORY OF THE CHURCH, THE

Derived from God. Isa. 28 : 5.
Derived from Christ. Isa. 60 : 1. Luke 2 : 32.
Result from the favour of God. Isa. 43 : 4.
God delights in. Psa. 45 : 11. Isa. 62 : 3—5.
Saints delight in. Isa. 66 : 11.
CONSIST IN ITS
Being the seat of God's worship. Psa. 96 : 6.
Being the temple of God. 1 Cor. 3 : 16, 17. Eph. 2 : 21, 22.
Being the body of Christ. Eph. 1 : 22, 23.
Being the bride of Christ. Psa. 45 : 13, 14. Rev. 19 : 7, 8. Rev. 21 : 2.
Being established. Psa. 48 : 8. Isa. 33 : 20.
Eminent position. Psa. 48 : 2. Isa. 2 : 2.
Graces of character. So. of Sol. 2 : 14.
Perfection of beauty. Psa. 50 : 2.
Members being righteous. Isa. 60 : 21. Rev. 19 : 8.
Strength and defence. Psa. 48 : 12, 13.
Sanctification. Eph. 5 : 26, 27.
Augmented by increase of its members. Isa. 49 : 18. Isa. 60 : 4—14.
Are abundant. Isa. 66 : 11.
Sin obscures. Lam. 2 : 14, 15.

No. 97. FAITH

Is the substance of things hoped for. Heb. 11 : 1.
Is the evidence of things not seen. Heb. 11 : 1.
Commanded. Mar. 11 : 22. 1 Jno. 3 : 23.
THE OBJECTS OF, ARE
God. Mar. 11 : 22. Jno. 14 : 1.
Christ. Jno. 6 : 29. Jno. 14 : 1. Acts 20 : 21.

Writings of Moses. Jno. 5 : 46. Acts 24 : 14.
Writings of the prophets. 2 Chr. 20 : 20. Acts 26 : 27.
The gospel. Mar. 1 : 15.
Promises of God. Rom. 4 : 21. Heb. 11 : 13.
IN CHRIST, IS
The gift of God. Rom. 12 : 3. Eph. 2 : 8. Eph. 6 : 23. Phi. 1 : 29.
The work of God. Acts 11 : 21. 1 Cor. 2 : 5.
Precious. 2 Pet. 1 : 1.
Most holy. Jude 20.
Fruitful. 1 The. 1 : 3.
Accompanied by repentance. Mar. 1 : 15. Luke 24 : 47.
Followed by conversion. Acts 11 : 21.
Christ is the Author and Finisher of. Heb. 12 : 2.
Is a gift of the Holy Ghost. 1 Cor. 12 : 9.
The scriptures designed to produce. Jno. 20 : 31. 2 Tim. 3 : 15.
Preaching designed to produce. Jno. 17 : 20. Acts 8 : 12. Rom. 10 : 14,15,17. 1 Cor. 3 : 5.
THROUGH IT IS
Remission of sins. Acts 10 : 43. Rom. 3 : 25.
Justification. Acts 13 : 39. Rom. 3 : 21,22, 28, 30. Rom. 5 : 1. Gal. 2 : 16.
Salvation. Mar. 16 : 16. Acts 16 : 31.
Sanctification. Acts 15 : 9. Acts 26 : 18.
Spiritual light. Jno. 12 : 36, 46.
Spiritual life. Jno. 20 : 31. Gal. 2 : 20.
Eternal life. Jno. 3 : 15, 16. Jno. 6 : 40, 47.
Rest in heaven. Heb. 4 : 3.
Edification. 1 Tim. 1 : 4. Jude 20.
Preservation. 1 Pet. 1 : 5.
Adoption. Jno. 1 : 12. Gal. 3 : 26.
Access to God. Rom. 5 : 2. Eph. 3 : 12.
Inheritance of the promises. Gal. 3 : 22. Heb. 6 : 12.
The gift of the Holy Ghost. Acts 11 : 15—17. Gal. 3 : 14. Eph. 1 : 13.
Impossible to please God without. Heb. 11 : 6.
Justification is by, to be of grace. Rom. 4 : 16.
Essential to the profitable reception of the gospel. Heb. 4 : 2.
Necessary in the christian warfare. 1 Tim. 1 : 18, 19. 1 Tim. 6 : 12.
The gospel effectual in those who have. 1 The. 2 : 13.
Excludes self-justification. Rom. 10 : 3, 4.
Excludes boasting. Rom. 3 : 27.
Works by love. Gal. 5 : 6. 1 Tim. 1 : 5. Phile. 5.
PRODUCES
Hope. Rom. 5 : 2.
Joy. Acts 16 : 34. 1 Pet. 1 : 8.
Peace. Rom. 15 : 13.
Confidence. Isa. 28 : 16, with 1 Pet. 2 : 6.
Boldness in preaching. Psa. 116 : 10, with 2 Cor. 4 : 13.
Christ is precious to those having. 1 Pet. 2 : 7.
Christ dwells in the heart by. Eph. 3 : 17.
Necessary in prayer. Mat. 21 : 22. Jas. 1 : 6.
Those who are not Christ's have not. Jno. 10 : 26, 27.
An evidence of the new birth. 1 Jno. 5 : 1.
BY IT SAINTS
Live. Gal. 2 : 20.
Stand. Rom. 11 : 20. 2 Cor. 1 : 24.
Walk. Rom. 4 : 12. 2 Cor. 5 : 7.
Obtain a good report. Heb. 11 : 2.
Overcome the world. 1 Jno. 5 : 4, 5.
Resist the devil. 1 Pet. 5 : 9.
Overcome the devil. Eph. 6 : 16.
Are supported. Psa. 27 : 13. 1 Tim. 4 : 10
Saints die in. Heb. 11 : 13.
SAINTS SHOULD
Be full of. Acts 6 : 5. Acts 11 : 24.
Be sincere in. 1 Tim. 1 : 5. 2 Tim. 1 : 5.
Abound in. 2 Cor. 8 : 7.
Continue in. Acts 14 : 22. Col. 1 : 23.
Be strong in. Rom. 4 : 20.
Stand fast in. 1 Cor. 16 : 13.
Be grounded and settled in. Col. 1 : 23.
Hold, with a good conscience. 1 Tim. 1 : 19
Pray for the increase of. Luke 17 : 5.
Have full assurance of. 2 Tim. 1 : 12. Heb. 10 : 22.
True, evidenced by its fruits. Jas. 2 : 21—25.
Without fruits, is dead. Jas. 2 : 17, 20, 26.
Examine whether you be in. 2 Cor. 13 : 5.
All difficulties overcome by. Mat. 17 : 20 Mat. 21 : 21. Mar. 9 : 23.
All things should be done in. Rom. 14 : 22.
Whatsoever is not of, is sin. Rom. 14 : 23.
Often tried by affliction. 1 Pet. 1 : 6, 7.
Trial of, works patience. Jas. 1 : 3.
The wicked often profess. Acts 8 : 13, 21.
The wicked destitute of. Jno. 10 : 25. Jno 12 : 37. Acts 19 : 9. 2 The. 3 : 2.
Protection of, illustrated, *A shield*, Eph 6 : 16. *A breastplate*, 1 The. 5 : 8.
Exemplified, *Caleb*, Num. 13 : 30. *Job*, Job 19 : 25. *Shadrach, &c.* Dan. 3 : 17. *Daniel*, Dan. 6 : 10, 23. *Peter*, Mat. 16 : 16. *Woman who was a sinner*, Luke 7 : 50. *Nathanael*, Jno. 1 : 49. *Samaritans*, Jno. 4 39. *Martha*, Jno. 11 : 27. *The Disciples*, Jno. 16 : 30. *Thomas*, Jno. 20 : 28. *Stephen*, Acts 6 : 5. *Priests*, Acts 6 : 7. *Ethiopian*, Acts 8 : 37. *Barnabas*, Acts 11 : 24. *Sergius Paulus*, Acts 13 : 12. *Philippian jailor*, Acts 16 : 31, 34. *Romans*, Rom. 1 : 8. *Colossians*, Col. 1 : 4. *Thessalonians*, 1 The. 1 : 3. *Lois*, 2 Tim. 1 : 5. *Paul*, 2 Tim. 4 : 7. *Abel*, Heb. 11 : 4. *Enoch*, Heb. 11 : 5. *Noah*, Heb. 11 : 7. *Abraham*, Heb. 11 : 8, 17. *Isaac*, Heb. 11 : 20. *Jacob*, Heb. 11 : 21. *Joseph*, Heb. 11 : 22. *Moses*, Heb. 11 : 24, 27. *Rahab*, Heb. 11 : 31. *Gideon, &c.* Heb. 11 : 32, 33, 39.

No. 98. FAITHFULNESS.

A characteristic of saints. Eph. 1 : 1. Col. 1 : 2. 1 Tim. 6 : 2. Rev. 17 : 14.
EXHIBITED IN
The service of God. Mat. 24 : 45.
Declaring the word of God. Jer. 23 : 28. 2 Cor. 2 : 17. 2 Cor. 4 : 2.
The care of dedicated things. 2 Chr. 31 : 12.
Helping the brethren. 3 Jno. 5.
Administering justice. Deu. 1 : 16.
Bearing witness. Pro. 14 : 5.
Reproving others. Pro. 27 : 6. Psa. 141 : 5.
Situations of trust. 2 Kin. 12 : 15. Neh. 13 : 13. Acts 6 : 1—3.
Doing work. 2 Chr. 34 : 12.
Keeping secrets. Pro. 11 : 13.
Conveying messages. Pro. 13 : 17. Pro. 25 : 13

All things. 1 Tim. 3 : 11.
The smallest matters. Luke 16 : 10—12.
Should be unto death. Rev. 2 : 10.
The mercy of God towards us, designed to lead to. 1 Cor. 7 : 25.
ESPECIALLY REQUIRED IN
Ministers. 1 Cor. 4 : 2. 2 Tim. 2 : 2.
The wives of ministers. 1 Tim. 3 : 11.
The children of ministers. Tit. 1 : 6.
Difficulty of finding. Pro. 20 : 6.
The wicked devoid of. Psa. 5 : 9.
Associate with those who exhibit. Psa. 101:6.
Blessedness of. 1 Sam. 26 : 23. Pro. 28 : 20.
Blessedness of, illustrated. Mat. 24 : 45, 46. Mat. 25 : 21, 23.
Exemplified, *Joseph*, Gen. 39 : 22, 23. *Moses*, Num. 12 : 7, with Heb. 3 : 2, 5. *David*, 1 Sam. 22 : 14. *Hananiah*, Neh. 7 : 2. *Abraham*, Neh. 9 : 8. Gal. 3 : 9. *Daniel*, Dan. 6 : 4. *Paul*, Acts 20 : 20, 27. *Timothy*, 1 Cor. 4:17. *Tychicus*, Eph. 6 : 21. *Epaphras*, Col. 1 : 7. *Onesimus*, Col. 4 : 9. *Silvanus*, 1 Pet. 5 : 12. *Antipas*, Rev. 2 : 13.

No. 99. FAITHFULNESS OF GOD, THE.

Is part of his character. Isa. 49 : 7. 1 Cor. 1 : 9. 1 The. 5 : 24.
DECLARED TO BE
Great. Lam. 3 : 23.
Established. Psa. 89 : 2.
Incomparable. Psa. 89 : 8.
Unfailing. Psa. 89 : 33. 2 Tim. 2 : 13.
Infinite. Psa. 36 : 5.
Everlasting. Psa. 119 : 90. Psa. 146 : 6.
Should be pleaded in prayer. Psa. 143 : 1.
Should be proclaimed. Psa. 40 : 10. Psa. 89 : 1.
MANIFESTED
In his counsels. Isa. 25 : 1.
In afflicting his saints. Psa. 119 : 75.
In fulfilling his promises. 1 Kin. 8 : 20. Psa. 132 : 11. Mic. 7 : 20. Heb. 10 : 23.
In keeping his covenant. Deu. 7 : 9. Psa. 111 : 5.
In his testimonies. Psa. 119 : 138.
In executing his judgments. Jer. 23 : 20. Jer. 51 : 29.
In forgiving sins. 1 Jno. 1 : 9.
To his saints. Psa. 89 : 24. 2 The. 3 : 3.
Saints encouraged to depend on. 1 Pet. 4 : 19.
Should be magnified. Psa. 89 : 5. Psa. 92 : 2.

No. 100. FALL OF MAN, THE.

By the disobedience of Adam. Gen. 3 : 6, 11, 12, with Rom. 5 : 12, 15, 19.
Through temptation of the devil. Gen. 3 : 1—5. 2 Cor. 11 : 3. 1 Tim. 2 : 14.
MAN IN CONSEQUENCE OF;
Made in the image of Adam. Gen. 5 : 3, with 1 Cor. 15 : 48, 49.
Born in sin. Job 15 : 14. Job 25 : 4. Psa. 51 : 5. Isa. 48 : 8 Jno. 3 : 6.
A child of the devil. Mat. 13 : 38. Jno. 8 : 44. 1 Jno. 3 : 8, 10.
A child of wrath. Eph. 2 : 3.
Evil in heart. Gen. 6 : 5. Gen. 8 : 21. Jer. 16 : 12. Mat. 15 : 19.
Blinded in heart. Eph. 4 : 18.
Corrupt and perverse in his ways. Gen. 6 : 12. Psa. 10 : 5. Rom. 3 : 12—16.
Depraved in mind. Rom. 8 : 5—7. Eph. 4 : 17. Col. 1 : 21. Tit. 1 : 15.
Without understanding. Psa. 14 : 2, 3, with Rom. 3 : 11. Rom. 1 : 31.
Receives not the things of God. 1 Cor. 2:14.
Comes short of God's glory. Rom. 3 : 23.
Defiled in conscience. Tit. 1:15. Heb. 10:22.
Intractable. Job 11 : 12.
Estranged from God. Gen. 3 : 8. Psa. 58 : 3 Eph. 4 : 18. Col. 1 : 21.
In bondage to sin. Rom. 6 : 19. Rom. 7 : 5, 23. Gal. 5 : 17. Tit. 3 : 3.
In bondage to the devil. 2 Tim. 2 : 26. Heb. 2 : 14, 15.
Constant in evil. Psa. 10 : 5. 2 Pet. 2 : 14.
Conscious of guilt. Gen. 3 : 7, 8, 10.
Unrighteous. Ecc. 7 : 20. Rom. 3 : 10.
Abominable. Job 15 : 16. Psa. 14 : 3.
Turned to his own way. Isa. 53 : 6.
Loves darkness. Jno. 3 : 19.
Corrupt, &c. in speech. Rom. 3 : 13, 14.
Destructive. Rom. 3 : 15, 16.
Devoid of the fear of God. Rom. 3 : 18.
Totally depraved. Gen. 6 : 5. Rom. 7 : 18.
Dead in sin. Eph. 2 : 1. Col. 2 : 13.
All men partake of the effects of. 1 Kin. 8 : 46. Gal. 3 : 22. 1 Jno. 1 : 8. 1 Jno. 5 : 19.
PUNISHMENT CONSEQUENT UPON,
Banishment from paradise. Gen. 3 : 24.
Condemnation to labour and sorrow. Gen. 3 : 16, 19. Job 5 : 6, 7.
Temporal death. Gen. 3 : 19. Rom. 5 : 12. 1 Cor. 15 : 22.
Eternal death. Job 21 : 30. Rom. 5 : 18, 21. Rom. 6 : 23.
Cannot be remedied by man. Pro. 20 : 9. Jer. 2 : 22. Jer. 13 : 23.
Remedy for, provided by God. Gen. 3 : 15. Jno. 3 : 16.

No. 101. FAMILIES.

Of saints blessed. Psa. 128 : 3, 6.
SHOULD
Be taught the scriptures. Deu. 4 : 9, 10.
Worship God together. 1 Cor. 16 : 19.
Be duly regulated. Pro. 31 : 27. 1 Tim. 3 : 4, 5, 12.
Live in unity. Gen. 45 : 24. Psa. 133 : 1.
Live in mutual forbearance. Gen. 50 : 17—21. Mat. 18 : 21, 22.
Rejoice together before God. Deu. 14 : 26.
Deceivers and liars should be removed from. Psa. 101 : 7.
Warned against departing from God. Deu. 29 : 18.
Punishment of irreligious. Jer. 10 : 25.
Good—Exemplified, *Abraham*, Gen. 18 : 19. *Jacob*, Gen. 35 : 2. *Joshua*, Jos. 24 : 15. *David*, 2 Sam. 6 : 20. *Job*, Job 1 : 5. *Lazarus of Bethany*, Jno. 11 : 1—5. *Cornelius*, Acts 10 : 2, 33. *Lydia*, Acts 16 : 15. *Jailor of Philippi*, Acts 16 : 31—34. *Crispus*, Acts 18 : 8. *Lois*, 2 Tim. 1 : 5.

No. 102. FASTING.

Spirit of, explained. Isa. 58 : 6, 7.

Not to be made a subject of display. Mat. 6 : 16—18.
Should be unto God. Zec. 7 : 5. Mat. 6 : 18.
For the chastening of the soul. Psa. 69 : 10.
For the humbling of the soul. Psa. 35 : 13.
OBSERVED ON OCCASIONS OF
Judgments of God. Joel 1 : 14. Joel 2 : 12.
Public calamities. 2 Sam. 1 : 12.
Afflictions of the Church. Luke 5 : 33—35.
Afflictions of others. Psa. 35 : 13. Dan. 6 : 18.
Private afflictions. 2 Sam. 12 : 16.
Approaching danger. Est. 4 : 16.
Ordination of ministers. Acts 13 : 3. Acts 14 : 23.
ACCOMPANIED BY
Prayer. Ezr. 8 : 23. Dan. 9 : 3.
Confession of sin. 1 Sam. 7 : 6. Neh. 9 : 1, 2.
Mourning. Joel 2 : 12.
Humiliation. Deu. 9 : 18. Neh. 9 : 1.
Promises connected with. Isa. 58 : 8—12. Mat. 6 : 18.
OF HYPOCRITES
Described. Isa. 58 : 4, 5.
Ostentatious. Mat. 6 : 16
Boasted of, before God. Luke 18 : 12.
Rejected. Isa. 58 : 3. Jer. 14 : 12.
Extraordinary—Exemplified, *Our Lord*. Mat. 4 : 2. *Moses*, Exo. 34 : 28. Deu. 9 : 9, 18. *Elijah*, 1 Kin. 19 : 8.
National—Exemplified, *Israel*, Jud. 20 : 26. Ezr. 8 : 21. Est. 4 : 3, 16. Jer. 36 : 9. *Men of Jabesh-gilead*, 1 Sam. 31 : 13. *Ninevites*, Jon. 3 : 5—8.
Of Saints—Exemplified, *David*, 2 Sam. 12 : 16. Psa. 109 : 24. *Nehemiah*, Neh. 1 : 4. *Esther*, Est. 4 : 16. *Daniel*, Dan. 9 : 3. *Disciples of John*, Mat. 9 : 14. *Anna*, Luke 2 : 37. *Cornelius*, Acts 10 : 30. *Primitive Christians*, Acts 13 : 2. *Apostles*, 2 Cor. 6 : 5. *Paul*, 2 Cor. 11 : 27.
Of the Wicked—Exemplified, *Elders of Jezreel*, 1 Kin. 21 : 12. *Ahab*, 1 Kin. 21 : 27. *Pharisees*, Mar. 2 : 18. Luke 18 : 12.

No. 103. FATHERLESS, THE.

Find mercy in God. Hos. 14 : 3.
GOD WILL
Be a father of. Psa. 68 : 5.
Be a helper of. Psa. 10 : 14.
Hear the cry of. Exo. 22 : 23.
Execute the judgment of. Deu. 10 : 18. Psa. 10 : 18.
Punish those who oppress. Exo. 22 : 24. Isa. 10 : 1—3. Mal. 3 : 5.
Punish those who judge not. Jer. 5 : 28, 29.
Visit, in affliction. Jas. 1 : 27.
Let them share in our blessings. Deu. 14 : 29.
Defend. Psa. 82 : 3. Isa. 1 : 17.
Wrong not, in judgment. Deu. 24 : 17.
Defraud not. Pro. 23 : 10.
Afflict not. Exo. 22 : 22.
Oppress not. Zec. 7 : 10.
Do no violence to. Jer. 22 : 3.
Blessedness of taking care of. Deu. 14 : 29. Job 29 : 12, 13. Jer. 7 : 6, 7.
THE WICKED
Rob. Isa. 10 : 2.
Overwhelm. Job 6 : 27.
Vex. Eze. 22 : 7.
Oppress. Job 24 : 3.
Murder. Psa. 94 : 6.
Judge not for. Isa. 1 : 23. Jer. 5 : 28.
A curse on those who oppress. Deu. 27 : 19.
Promises with respect to. Jer. 49 : 11.
A type of Zion in affliction. Lam. 5 : 3.
Exemplified, *Lot*, Gen. 11 : 27, 28. *Daughters of Zelophehad*, Num. 27 : 1—5. *Jotham*, Jud. 9 : 16—21. *Mephibosheth*, 2 Sam. 9 : 3. *Joash*, 2 Kin. 11 : 1—12. *Esther*, Est. 2 : 7.

No. 104. FAVOUR OF GOD, THE.

Christ the especial object of. Luke 2 : 52.
IS THE SOURCE OF
Mercy. Isa. 60 : 10.
Spiritual life. Psa. 30 : 5.
Spiritual wisdom leads to. Pro. 8 : 35.
Mercy and truth lead to. Pro. 3 : 3, 4.
SAINTS
Obtain. Pro. 12 : 2.
Encompassed by. Psa. 5 : 12.
Strengthened by. Psa. 30 : 7.
Victorious through. Psa. 44 : 3.
Preserved through. Job 10 : 12.
Exalted in. Psa. 89 : 17.
Sometimes tempted to doubt. Psa. 77 : 7
Domestic blessings traced to. Pro. 18 : 22.
Disappointment of enemies an assured evidence of. Psa. 41 : 11.
Given in answer to prayer. Job 33 : 26.
Pray for. Psa. 106 : 4. Psa. 119 : 58.
Plead, in prayer. Exo. 33 : 13. Num. 11 : 15.
To be acknowledged. Psa. 85 : 1.
THE WICKED
Uninfluenced by. Isa. 26 : 10.
Do not obtain. Isa. 27 : 11. Jer. 16 : 13.
Exemplified, *Naphtali*, Deu. 33 : 23. *Samuel*, 1 Sam. 2 : 26. *Job*, Job 10 : 12. *The Virgin Mary*, Luke 1 : 28, 30. *David*, Acts 7 : 46.

No. 105. FEAR, GODLY.

God is the object of. Isa. 8 : 13.
God is the author of. Jer. 32 : 39, 40.
Searching the scriptures gives the understanding of. Pro. 2 : 3—5.
DESCRIBED AS
Hatred of evil. Pro. 8 : 13.
Wisdom. Job 28 : 28. Psa. 111 : 10.
A treasure to saints. Pro. 15 : 16. Isa. 33 : 6.
A fountain of life. Pro. 14 : 27.
Sanctifying. Psa. 19 : 9.
Filial and reverential. Heb. 12 : 9, 28.
Commanded. Deu. 13 : 4. Psa. 22 : 23. Ecc. 12 : 13. 1 Pet. 2 : 17.
MOTIVES TO,
The holiness of God. Rev. 15 : 4.
The greatness of God. Deu. 10 : 12, 17.
The goodness of God. 1 Sam. 12 : 24.
The forgiveness of God. Psa. 130 : 4.
Wondrous works of God. Jos. 4 : 23, 24.
Judgments of God. Rev. 14 : 7.
A characteristic of saints. Mal. 3 : 16.
Should accompany the joy of saints. Psa. 2 : 11.
NECESSARY TO
The worship of God. Psa. 5 : 7. Psa. 89 : 7.

The service of God. Psa. 2:11. Heb. 12:28.
Avoiding of sin. Exo. 20 : 20.
Righteous government. 2 Sam. 23 : 3.
Impartial administration of justice. 2 Chr. 19 : 6—9.
Perfecting holiness. 2 Cor. 7 : 1.
THOSE WHO HAVE,
Afford pleasure to God. Psa. 147 : 11.
Are pitied by God. Psa. 103 : 13.
Are accepted of God. Acts 10 : 35.
Receive mercy from God. Psa. 103 : 11, 17. Luke 1 : 50.
Are blessed. Psa. 112 : 1. Psa. 115 : 13.
Confide in God. Psa. 115 : 11. Pro. 14 : 26.
Depart from evil. Pro. 16 : 6.
Converse together of holy things. Mal. 3 : 16.
Should not fear man. Isa. 8 : 12, 13. Mat. 10 : 28.
Desires of, fulfilled by God. Psa. 145 : 19.
Days of, prolonged. Pro. 10 : 27.
SHOULD BE
Prayed for. Psa. 86 : 11.
Exhibited in our callings. Col. 3 : 22.
Exhibited in giving a reason for our hope. 1 Pet. 3 : 15.
Constantly maintained. Deu. 14 : 23. Jos. 4 : 24. Pro. 23 : 17.
Taught to others. Psa. 34 : 11.
Advantages of. Pro. 15 : 16. Pro. 19 : 23. Ecc. 8 : 12, 13.
The wicked destitute of. Psa. 36 : 1. Pro. 1 : 29. Jer. 2 : 19. Rom. 3 : 18.
Exemplified, *Abraham*, Gen. 22 : 12. *Joseph*, Gen. 39 : 9. Gen. 42 : 18. *Obadiah*, 1 Kin. 18 : 12. *Nehemiah*, Neh. 5 : 15. *Job*, Job 1 : 1, 8. *Primitive Christians*, Acts 9 : 31. *Cornelius*, Acts 10 : 2. *Noah*, Heb. 11 : 7.

No. 106. FEAR, UNHOLY.

A characteristic of the wicked. Rev. 21 : 8.
IS DESCRIBED AS
A fear of idols. 2 Kin. 17 : 38.
A fear of man. 1 Sam. 15 : 24. Jno. 9 : 22.
A fear of judgments. Isa. 2 : 19. Luke 21 : 26. Rev. 6 : 16, 17.
A fear of future punishment. Heb. 10 : 27.
Overwhelming. Exo. 15 : 16. Job 15 : 21, 24.
Consuming. Psa. 73 : 19.
A guilty conscience leads to. Gen. 3 : 8, 10. Psa. 53 : 5. Pro. 28 : 1.
Seizes the wicked. Job 15 : 24. Job 18 : 11.
Surprises the hypocrite. Isa. 33 : 14, 18.
The wicked judicially filled with. Lev. 26 : 16, 17. Deu. 28 : 65—67. Jer. 49 : 5.
Shall be realized. Pro. 1 : 27. Pro. 10 : 24.
God mocks. Pro. 1 : 26.
Saints sometimes tempted to. Psa. 55 : 5.
Saints delivered from. Pro. 1 : 33. Isa. 14 : 3.
Trust in God, a preservative from. Psa. 27 : 1.
Exhortations against. Isa. 8 : 12. Jno. 14 : 27.
Exemplified, *Adam*, Gen. 3 : 10. *Cain*, Gen. 4 : 14. *Midianites*, Jud. 7 : 21, 22. *Philistines*, 1 Sam. 14 : 15. *Saul*, 1 Sam. 28 : 5, 20. *Adonijah's guests*, 1 Kin. 1 : 49. *Haman*, Est. 7 : 6. *Ahaz*, Isa. 7 : 2. *Belshazzar*, Dan. 5 . . *Pilate*, Jno. 19 : 8. *Felix*, Acts 24 : 25.

No. 107. FLATTERY.

Saints should not use. Job 32 : 21, 22.
Ministers should not use. 1 The. 2 : 5.
THE WICKED USE, TO
Others. Psa. 5 : 9. Psa. 12 : 2.
Themselves. Psa. 36 : 2.
HYPOCRITES USE, TO
God. Psa. 78 : 36.
Those in authority. Dan. 11 : 34.
False prophets and teachers use. Eze. 12 : 24 with Rom. 16 : 18.
Wisdom, a preservative against. Pro. 4 : 5
Worldly advantage obtained by. Dan. 11 21, 32.
Seldom gains respect. Pro. 28 : 23.
Avoid those given to. Pro. 20 : 19.
Danger of. Pro. 7 : 21—23. Pro. 29 : 5.
Punishment of. Job 17 : 5. Psa. 12 : 3.
Exemplified, *Woman of Tekoah*, 2 Sam 14 : 17, 20. *Absalom*, 2 Sam. 15 : 2—6 *False prophets*, 1 Kin. 22 : 13. *Darius' courtiers*, Dan. 6 : 7. *Pharisees, &c.* Mar 12 : 14. *Tyrians, &c.* Acts 12 : 22.

No. 108. FOOLS.

All men are, by nature. Tit. 3 : 3.
Deny God. Psa. 14 : 1. Psa. 53 : 1.
Blaspheme God. Psa. 74 : 18.
Reproach God. Psa. 74 : 22.
Make a mock at sin. Pro. 14 : 9.
Despise instruction. Pro. 1 : 7. Pro. 15 : 5.
Despise wisdom. Pro. 1 : 7.
Hate knowledge. Pro. 1 : 22.
Delight not in understanding. Pro. 18 : 2
Sport themselves in mischief. Pro. 10 : 23.
Walk in darkness. Ecc. 2 : 14.
Hate to depart from evil. Pro. 13 : 19.
Worship of, hateful to God. Ecc. 5 : 1.
ARE
Corrupt and abominable. Psa. 14 : 1.
Self-sufficient. Pro. 12 : 15. Rom. 1 : 22
Self-confident. Pro. 14 : 16.
Self-deceivers. Pro. 14 : 8.
Mere professors of religion. Mat. 25 : 2—12.
Full of words. Ecc. 10 : 14.
Given to meddling. Pro. 20 : 3.
Slanderers. Pro. 10 : 18.
Liars. Pro. 10 : 18.
Slothful. Ecc. 4 : 5.
Angry. Ecc. 7 : 9.
Contentious. Pro. 18 : 6.
A grief to parents. Pro. 17:25. Pro. 19:13.
Come to shame. Pro. 3 : 35.
Destroy themselves by their speech. Pro 10 : 8, 14. Ecc. 10 : 12.
The company of, ruinous. Pro. 13 : 20.
Lips of, a snare to the soul. Pro. 18 : 7.
Cling to their folly. Pro. 26 : 11. Pro. 27: 22.
Worship idols. Jer. 10 : 8. Rom. 1 : 22, 23.
Trust to their own hearts. Pro. 28 : 26.
Depend upon their wealth. Luke 12 : 20.
Hear the gospel and obey it not. Mat. 7: 26.
The mouth of, pours out folly. Pro. 15 : 2.
Honour is unbecoming for. Pro. 26 : 1, 8.
God has no pleasure in. Ecc. 5 : 4.
Shall not stand in the presence of God. Psa. 5 : 5.

Avoid them. Pro. 9 : 6. Pro. 14 : 7.
Exhorted to seek wisdom. Pro. 8 : 5.
Punishment of. Psa. 107 : 17. Pro. 19 : 29. Pro. 26 : 10.
Exemplified, *Rehoboam*, 1 Kin. 12 : 8. *Israel*, Jer. 4 : 22. *Pharisees*, Mat. 23 : 17, 19.

No. 109. FORGETTING GOD.

A characteristic of the wicked. Pro. 2 : 17. Isa. 65 : 11.
Backsliders are guilty of. Jer. 3 : 21, 22.
IS FORGETTING HIS
Covenant. Deu. 4 : 23. 2 Kin. 17 : 38.
Works. Psa. 78 : 7, 11. Psa. 106 : 13.
Benefits. Psa. 103 : 2. Psa. 106 : 7.
Word. Heb. 12 : 5. Jas. 1 : 25.
Law. Psa. 119 : 153, 176. Hos. 4 : 6.
Church. Psa. 137 : 5.
Past deliverances. Jud. 8 : 34. Psa. 78 : 42.
Power to deliver. Isa. 51 : 13—15.
Encouraged by false teachers. Jer. 23 : 27.
Prosperity often leads to. Deu. 8 : 12—14. Hos. 13 : 6.
Trials should not lead to. Psa. 44 : 17—20.
Resolve against. Psa. 119 : 16, 93.
Cautions against. Deu. 6 : 12. Deu. 8 : 11.
Exhortation to those guilty of. Psa. 50 : 22.
Punishment of. Job 8 : 12, 13. Psa. 9 : 17. Isa. 17 : 10, 11. Eze. 23 : 35. Hos. 8 : 14.

No. 110. FORGIVENESS OF INJURIES.

Christ set an example of. Luke 23 : 34.
Commanded. Mar. 11 : 25. Rom. 12 : 19.
To be unlimited. Mat. 18 : 22. Luke 17 : 4.
A characteristic of saints. Psa. 7 : 4.
MOTIVES TO,
The mercy of God. Luke 6 : 36.
Our need of forgiveness. Mar. 11 : 25.
God's forgiveness of us. Eph. 4 : 32.
Christ's forgiveness of us. Col. 3 : 13.
A glory to saints. Pro. 19 : 11.
SHOULD BE ACCOMPANIED BY
Forbearance. Col. 3 : 13.
Kindness. Gen. 45 : 5—11. Rom. 12 : 20.
Blessing and prayer. Mat. 5 : 44.
Promises to. Mat. 6 : 14. Luke 6 : 37.
No forgiveness without. Mat. 6 : 15. Jas. 2 : 13.
Illustrated. Mat. 18 : 23—35.
Exemplified, *Joseph*, Gen. 50 : 20, 21. *David*, 1 Sam. 24 : 7. 2 Sam. 18 : 5. 2 Sam. 19 : 23. *Solomon*, 1 Kin. 1 : 53. *Stephen*, Acts 7 : 60. *Paul*, 2 Tim. 4 : 16.

No. 111. FORSAKING GOD.

Idolaters guilty of. 1 Sam. 8 : 8. 1 Kin. 11 : 33.
The wicked guilty of. Deu. 28 : 20.
Backsliders guilty of. Jer. 15 : 6.
IS FORSAKING
His house. 2 Chr. 29 : 6.
His covenant. Deu. 29 : 25. 1 Kin. 19 : 10. Jer. 22 : 9. Dan. 11 : 30.
His commandments. Ezr. 9 : 10.
The right way. 2 Pet. 2 : 15.
Trusting in man is. Jer. 17 : 5.
Leads men to follow their own devices. Jer. 2 : 13.
Prosperity tempts to. Deu. 31 : 20. Deu. 32 : 15.
Wickedness of. Jer. 2 : 13. Jer. 5 : 7.
Unreasonableness and ingratitude of. Jer. 2 : 5, 6.
Brings confusion. Jer. 17 : 13.
Followed by remorse. Eze. 6 : 9.
Brings down his wrath. Ezr. 8 : 22.
Provokes God to forsake men. Jud. 10 : 13. 2 Chr. 15 : 2. 2 Chr. 24 : 20, 24.
Resolve against. Jos. 24 : 16. Neh. 10 : 29—39.
Curse pronounced upon. Jer. 17 : 5.
Sin of, to be confessed. Ezr. 9 : 10.
Warnings against. Jos. 24 : 20. 1 Chr. 28 : 9.
Punishment of. Deu. 28 : 20. 2 Kin. 22 : 16, 17. Isa. 1 : 28. Jer. 1 : 16. Jer. 5 : 19.
Exemplified, *Children of Israel*, 1 Sam. 12 : 10. *Saul*, 1 Sam. 15 : 11. *Ahab*, 1 Kin. 18 : 18. *Amon*, 2 Kin. 21 : 22. *Kingdom of Judah*, 2 Chr. 12 : 1, 5. 2 Chr. 21 : 10. Isa. 1 : 4. Jer. 15 : 6. *Kingdom of Israel*, 2 Chr. 13 : 11, with 2 Kin. 17 : 7—18. *Many disciples*, Jno. 6 : 66. *Phygellus*, &c. 2 Tim. 1 : 15. *Balaam*, 2 Pet. 2 : 15.

No. 112. GIFTS OF GOD, THE.

All blessings are. Jas. 1 : 17. 2 Pet. 1 : 3.
Are dispensed according to his will. Ecc. 2 : 26. Dan. 2 : 21. Rom. 12 : 6. 1 Cor. 7 : 7.
Are free and abundant. Num. 14 : 8. Rom. 8 : 32.
SPIRITUAL,
Christ the chief of. Isa. 42 : 6. Isa. 55 : 4. Jno. 3 : 16. Jno. 4 : 10. Jno. 6 : 32, 33
Are through Christ. Psa. 68 : 18, with Eph. 4 : 7, 8. Jno. 6 : 27.
The Holy Ghost. Luke 11 : 13. Acts 8 : 20.
Grace. Psa. 84 : 11. Jas. 4 : 6.
Wisdom. Pro. 2 : 6. Jas. 1 : 5.
Repentance. Acts 11 : 18.
Faith. Eph. 2 : 8. Phi. 1 : 29.
Righteousness. Rom. 5 : 16, 17.
Strength and power. Psa. 68 : 35.
A new heart. Eze. 11 : 19.
Peace. Psa. 29 : 11.
Rest. Mat. 11 : 28. 2 The. 1 : 7.
Glory. Psa. 84 : 11. Jno. 17 : 22.
Eternal life. Rom. 6 : 23.
Not repented of by him. Rom. 11 : 29.
To be used for mutual profit. 1 Pet. 4 : 10.
Pray for. Mat. 7 : 7, 11. Jno. 16 : 23, 24.
Acknowledge. Psa. 4 : 7. Psa. 21 : 2.
TEMPORAL,
Life. Isa. 42 : 5.
Food and raiment. Mat 6 : 25—33.
Rain and fruitful seasons. Gen. 27 : 28. Lev. 26 : 4, 5. Isa. 30 : 23.
Wisdom. 2 Chr. 1 : 12.
Peace. Lev. 26 : 6. 1 Chr. 22 : 9.
All good things. Psa. 34 : 10. 1 Tim. 6 : 17.
To be used and enjoyed. Ecc. 3 : 13. Ecc. 5 : 19, 20. 1 Tim. 4 : 4, 5.
Should cause us to remember God. Deu. 8 : 18.
All creatures partake of. Psa. 136 : 25. Psa. 145 : 15, 16.
Pray for. Zec. 10 : 1. Mat. 6 : 11.
Illustrated. Mat. 25 : 15—20.

No. 113. GIFT OF THE HOLY GHOST, THE.

By the Father. Neh. 9 : 20. Luke 11 : 13.
By the Son. Jno. 20 : 22.
To Christ without measure. Jno. 3 : 34.
GIVEN
According to promise. Acts 2 : 38, 39.
Upon the exaltation of Christ. Psa. 68 : 18. Jno. 7 : 39.
Through the intercession of Christ. Jno. 14 : 16.
In answer to prayer. Luke 11 : 13. Eph. 1 : 16, 17.
For instruction. Neh. 9 : 20.
For comfort of saints. Jno. 14 : 16.
To those who repent and believe. Acts 2: 38.
To those who obey God. Acts 5 : 32.
To the Gentiles. Acts 10 : 44, 45. Acts 11 : 17. Acts 15 : 8.
Is abundant. Psa. 68 : 9. Jno. 7 : 38, 39.
Is permanent. Isa. 59 : 21. Hag. 2 : 5. 1 Pet. 4 : 14.
Is fructifying. Isa. 32 : 15.
Received through faith. Gal. 3 : 14.
An evidence of union with Christ. 1 Jno. 3 : 24. 1 Jno. 4 : 13.
An carnest of the inheritance of the saints. 2 Cor. 1 : 22. 2 Cor 5 : 5. Eph. 1 : 14.
A pledge of the continued favour of God. Eze. 39 : 29.

No. 114. GLORIFYING GOD.

Commanded. 1 Chr. 16 : 28. Psa. 22 . 23. Isa. 42 : 12.
Due to him. 1 Chr. 16 : 29.
FOR HIS
Holiness. Psa. 99 : 9. Rev. 15 : 4.
Mercy and truth. Psa. 115 : 1. Rom. 15 : 9.
Faithfulness and truth. Isa. 25 : 1.
Wondrous works. Mat. 15 : 31. Acts 4 : 21.
Judgments. Isa. 25 : 3. Eze. 28 : 22. Rev. 14 : 7.
Deliverances. Psa. 50 : 15.
Grace to others. Acts 11 : 18. 2 Cor. 9 : 13. Gal. 1 : 24.
Obligation of saints to. 1 Cor. 6 : 20.
Is acceptable through Christ. Phi. 1 : 11. 1 Pet. 4 : 11.
Christ, an example of. Jno. 17 : 4.
ACCOMPLISHED BY
Relying on his promises. Rom. 4 : 20.
Praising him. Psa. 50 : 23.
Doing all to him. 1 Cor. 10 : 31.
Dying for him. Jno. 21 : 19.
Confessing Christ. Phi. 2 : 11.
Suffering for Christ. 1 Pet. 4 : 14, 16.
Glorifying Christ. Acts 19 : 17. 2 The. 1 : 12.
Bringing forth fruits of righteousness. Jno. 15 : 8. Phi. 1 : 11.
Patience in affliction. Isa. 24 : 15.
Faithfulness. 1 Pet. 4 : 11.
Required in body and spirit. 1 Cor. 6 : 20.
Shall be universal. Psa. 86 : 9. Rev. 5 : 13.
SAINTS SHOULD
Resolve on. Psa. 69 : 30. Psa. 118 : 28.
Unite in. Psa. 34 : 3. Rom. 15 : 6.
Persevere in. Psa. 86 : 12.
All the blessings of God are designed to lead to. Isa. 60 : 21. Isa. 61 : 3.
The holy example of saints may lead others to. Mat. 5 : 16. 1 Pet. 2 : 12.
All, by nature, fail in. Rom. 3 : 23.
The wicked averse to. Dan. 5 : 23. Rom. 1 : 21.
Punishment for not. Dan. 5 : 23, 30. Mal. 2 : 2. Acts 12 : 23. Rom. 1 : 21.
Heavenly hosts engaged in. Rev. 4 : 11.
Exemplified, *David*, Psa. 57 : 5. *The Multitude*, Mat. 9 : 8. Mat. 15 : 31. *The Virgin Mary*, Luke 1 : 46. *Angels*, Luke 2 : 14. *Shepherds*, Luke 2 : 20. *Man sick of the palsy*, Luke 5 : 25. *Woman with infirmity*, Luke 13 : 13. *Leper*, Luke 17 : 15. *Blind man*, Luke 18 : 43. *Centurion*, Luke 23 : 47. *The Church at Jerusalem*, Acts 11 : 18. *Gentiles at Antioch*, Acts 13 : 48. *Abraham*, Rom. 4 : 20. *Paul*, Rom 11 : 36

No. 115. GLORY.

God is, to his people. Psa. 3 : 3. Zec. 2 : 5.
Christ is, to his people. Isa. 60 : 1. Luke 2 : 32.
The gospel ordained to be, to saints. 1 Cor. 2 : 7.
Of the gospel, exceeds that of the law. 2 Cor. 3 : 9, 10.
The joy of saints is full of. 1 Pet. 1 : 8.
SPIRITUAL,
Is given by God. Psa. 84 : 11.
Is given by Christ. Jno. 17 : 22.
Is the work of the Holy Ghost. 2 Cor. 3 : 18.
ETERNAL,
Procured by the death of Christ. Heb. 2 : 10.
Accompanies salvation by Christ. 2 Tim. 2 : 10.
Inherited by saints. 1 Sam. 2 : 8. Psa. 73 : 24. Pro. 3 : 35. Col. 3 : 4. 1 Pet. 5 : 10.
Saints called to. 2 The. 2 : 14. 1 Pet. 5 : 10.
Saints afore prepared unto. Rom. 9 : 23.
Enhanced by present afflictions. 2 Cor. 4 : 17.
Present afflictions not worthy to be compared with. Rom. 8 : 18.
Of the Church, shall be rich and abundant. Isa. 60 : 11—13.
The bodies of saints shall be raised in. 1 Cor. 15 : 43. Phi. 3 : 21.
Saints shall be, of their ministers. 1 The. 2 : 19, 20.
Afflictions of ministers are, to saints. Eph. 3 : 13.
TEMPORAL,
Is given by God. Dan. 2 : 37.
Passeth away. 1 Pet. 1 : 24.
The devil tries to seduce by. Mat. 4 : 8.
Of hypocrites turned to shame. Hos. 4 : 7.
Seek not, from man. Mat. 6 : 2. 1 The. 2 : 6.
OF THE WICKED
Is in their shame. Phi. 3 : 19.
Ends in destruction. Isa. 5 : 14.

No. 116. GLORY OF GOD, THE.

Exhibited in Christ. Jno. 1 : 14. 2 Cor. 4 : 6. Heb. 1 : 3.
EXHIBITED IN
His name. Deu. 28 : 58. Neh. 9 : 5.

His majesty. Job 37 : 22. Psa. 93 : 1. Psa. 104 : 1. Psa. 145 : 5, 12. Isa. 2 : 10.
His power. Exo. 15 : 1, 6 Rom. 6 : 4.
His works. Psa. 19 : 1. Psa. 111 : 3.
His holiness. Exo. 15 : 11.
DESCRIBED AS
Great. Psa. 138 : 5.
Eternal. Psa. 104 : 31.
Rich. Eph. 3 : 16.
Highly exalted. Psa. 8 : 1. Psa. 113 : 4.
EXHIBITED TO
Moses. Exo. 34 : 5—7, with Exo. 33 : 18—23.
Stephen. Acts 7 : 55.
His Church. Deu. 5 : 24. Psa. 102 : 16.
Enlightens the Church. Isa. 60 : 1, 2. Rev. 21 : 11, 23.
Saints desire to behold. Psa. 63 : 2. Psa. 90 : 16.
God is jealous of. Isa. 42 : 8.
Reverence. Isa. 59 : 19.
Plead in prayer. Psa. 79 : 9.
Declare. 1 Chr. 16 : 24. Psa. 145 : 5, 11.
Magnify. Psa. 57 : 5.
The earth is full of. Isa. 6 : 3.
The knowledge of, shall fill the earth. Hab. 2 : 14.

No. 117. GLUTTONY.

Christ was falsely accused of. Mat. 11 : 19.
The wicked addicted to. Phi. 3 : 19. Jude 12.
LEADS TO
Carnal security. Isa. 22 : 13, with 1 Cor. 15 : 32. Luke 12 : 19.
Poverty. Pro. 23 : 21.
Of princes, ruinous to their people. Ecc. 10 : 16, 17.
Is inconsistent in saints. 1 Pet. 4 : 3.
Caution against. Pro. 23 : 2, 3. Luke 21 : 34. Rom. 13 : 13, 14.
Pray against temptations to. Psa. 141 : 4.
Punishment of. Num. 11 : 33, 34, with Psa. 78 : 31. Deu. 21 : 21. Amos 6 : 4, 7.
Danger of, illustrated. Luke 12 : 45, 46.
Exemplified, *Esau*, Gen. 25 : 30—34, with Heb. 12 : 16, 17. *Israel*, Num. 11 : 4, with Psa. 78 : 18. *Sons of Eli*, 1 Sam. 2 : 12—17. *Belshazzar*, Dan. 5 : 1.

No. 118. GOD.

Is a Spirit. Jno. 4 : 24. 2 Cor. 3 : 17.
IS DECLARED TO BE
Light. Isa. 60 : 19. Jas. 1 : 17. 1 Jno. 1 : 5.
Love. 1 Jno. 4 : 8, 16.
Invisible. Job 23 : 8, 9. Jno. 1 : 18. Jno. 5 : 37. Col. 1 : 15. 1 Tim. 1 : 17.
Unsearchable. Job 11 : 7. Job 37 : 23. Psa. 145 : 3. Isa. 40 : 28. Rom. 11 : 33.
Incorruptible. Rom. 1 : 23.
Eternal. Deu. 33 : 27. Psa. 90 : 2. Rev. 4 : 8—10.
Immortal. 1 Tim. 1 : 17. 1 Tim. 6 : 16.
Omnipotent. Gen. 17 : 1. Exo. 6 : 3.
Omniscient. Psa. 139 : 1—6. Pro. 5 : 21.
Omnipresent. Psa. 139 : 7. Jer. 23 : 23.
Immutable. Psa. 102 : 26, 27. Jas. 1 : 17.
Only-wise. Rom. 16 : 27. 1 Tim. 1 : 17.
Glorious. Exo. 15 : 11. Psa. 145 : 5.
Most High. Psa. 83 : 18. Acts 7 : 48.
Perfect. Mat. 5 : 48.
Holy. Psa. 99 : 9. Isa. 5 : 16.
Just. Deu. 32 : 4. Isa. 45 : 21.
True. Jer. 10 : 10. Jno. 17 : 3.
Upright. Psa. 25 : 8. Psa. 92 : 15.
Righteous. Ezr. 9 : 15. Psa. 145 : 17.
Good. Psa. 25 : 8. Psa. 119 : 68.
Great. 2 Chr. 2 : 5. Psa. 86 : 10.
Gracious. Exo. 34 : 6. Psa. 116 : 5.
Faithful. 1 Cor. 10 : 13. 1 Pet. 4 : 19.
Merciful. Exo. 34 : 6, 7. Psa. 86 : 5.
Long-suffering. Num. 14 : 18. Mic. 7 : 18.
Jealous. Jos. 24 : 19. Nah. 1 : 2.
Compassionate. 2 Kin. 13 : 23.
A consuming fire. Heb. 12 : 29.
None beside him. Deu. 4 : 35. Isa. 44 : 6.
None before him. Isa. 43 : 10.
None like to him. Exo. 9 : 14. Deu. 33 : 26. 2 Sam. 7 : 22. Isa. 46 : 5, 9. Jer. 10 : 6.
None good but he. Mat. 19 : 17.
Fills heaven and earth. 1 Kin. 8 : 27. Jer. 23 : 24.
Should be worshipped in spirit and in truth. Jno. 4 : 24.

No. 119. GOODNESS OF GOD, THE.

Is part of his character. Psa. 25 : 8. Nah. 1 : 7. Mat. 19 : 17.
DECLARED TO BE
Great. Neh. 9 : 35. Zec. 9 . 17.
Rich. Psa. 104 : 24. Rom. 2 : 4.
Abundant. Exo. 34 : 6. Psa. 33 : 5.
Satisfying. Psa. 65 : 4. Jer. 31 : 12, 14.
Enduring. Psa. 23 : 6. Psa. 52 : 1.
Universal. Psa. 145 : 9. Mat. 5 : 45.
MANIFESTED
To his Church. Psa. 31 : 19. Lam. 3 : 25.
In doing good. Psa. 119 : 68. Psa. 145 : 9.
In supplying temporal wants. Acts 14 : 17.
In providing for the poor. Psa. 68 : 10.
In forgiving sins. 2 Chr. 30 : 18. Psa. 86 : 5.
Leads to repentance. Rom. 2 : 4.
Recognise, in his dealings. Ezr. 8 : 18. Neh. 2. 18.
Pray for the manifestation of. 2 The. 1 : 11.
Despise not. Rom. 2 : 4.
Reverence. Jer. 33 : 9. Hos. 3 : 5.
Magnify. Psa. 107 : 8. Jer. 33 : 11.
Urge others to confide in. Psa. 34 : 8.
The wicked disregard. Neh. 9 : 35.

No. 120. GOSPEL, THE.

Described. Luke 2 : 10, 11. .
Foretold. Isa. 41 : 27. Isa. 52 : 7, with Rom. 10 : 15. Isa. 61 : 1—3.
Preached under the old testament. Heb. 4 : 2.
Exhibits the grace of God. Acts 14 : 3. Acts 20 : 32.
The knowledge of the glory of God is by. 2 Cor. 4 : 4, 6.
Life and immortality are brought to light by. 2 Tim. 1 : 10.
Is the power of God unto salvation. Rom. 1 : 16. 1 Cor. 1 : 18. 1 The. 1 : 5.
Is truth. Col. 1 : 5.
Is glorious. 2 Cor. 4 : 4.
Is everlasting. 1 Pet. 1 : 25. Rev. 14 : 6.

Preached by Christ. Mat. 4 : 23. Mar. 1 : 14.
Ministers have a dispensation to preach. 1 Cor. 9 : 17.
Preached beforehand to Abraham. Gen. 22 : 18, with Gal. 3 : 8.
PREACHED TO
The Jews first. Luke 24 : 47. Acts 13 : 46.
The Gentiles. Mar. 13 : 10. Gal. 2 : 2.
The poor. Mat. 11 : 5. Luke 4 : 18.
Every creature. Mar. 16 : 15. Col. 1 : 23.
Must be believed. Mar. 1 : 15. Heb. 4 : 2.
Brings peace. Luke 2 : 10, 14. Eph. 6 : 15.
Produces hope. Col. 1 : 23.
Saints have fellowship in. Phi. 1 : 5.
There is fulness of blessing in. Rom. 15 : 29.
THOSE WHO RECEIVE, SHOULD
Adhere to the truth of. Gal. 1 : 6, 7. Gal. 2 : 14.
Not be ashamed of. Rom. 1 : 16.
Live in subjection to. 2 Cor. 9 : 13.
Have their conversation becoming. Phi. 1 : 27.
Earnestly contend for the faith of. Phi. 1 : 17, 27. Jude 3.
Sacrifice friends and property for. Mar. 10 : 29.
Sacrifice life itself for. Mar. 8 : 35.
Profession of, attended by afflictions. 2 Tim. 1 : 8.
Promises to sufferers for. Mar. 8 : 35. Mar. 10 : 30.
Be careful not to hinder. 1 Cor. 9 : 12.
Is hid to them that are lost. 2 Cor. 4 : 3.
Testifies to the final judgment. Rom. 2 : 16.
Let him who preaches another, be accursed. Gal. 1 : 8.
Awful consequences of not obeying. 2 The. 1 : 8, 9.
IS CALLED, THE
Dispensation of the grace of God. Eph. 3 : 2.
Gospel of peace. Eph. 6 : 15.
Gospel of God. Rom. 1 : 1. 1 The. 2 : 8. 1 Pet. 4 : 17.
Gospel of Jesus Christ. Rom. 1 : 9, 16. 2 Cor. 2 : 12. 1 The. 3 : 2.
Gospel of the grace of God. Acts 20 : 24.
Gospel of the kingdom. Mat. 24 : 14.
Gospel of salvation. Eph. 1 : 13.
Glorious gospel of Christ. 2 Cor. 4 : 4.
Preaching of Jesus Christ. Rom. 16 : 25.
Mystery of Christ. Eph. 3 : 4.
Mystery of the gospel. Eph. 6 : 19.
Word of God. 1 The. 2 : 13.
Word of Christ. Col. 3 : 16.
Word of grace. Acts 14 : 3. Acts 20 : 32.
Word of salvation. Acts 13 : 26.
Word of reconciliation. 2 Cor. 5 : 19.
Word of truth. Eph. 1 : 13. 2 Cor 6 : 7.
Word of faith. Rom. 10 : 8.
Word of life. Phi. 2 : 16.
Ministration of the Spirit. 2 Cor. 3 : 8.
Doctrine according to godliness. 1 Tim. 6 : 3.
Form of sound words. 2 Tim. 1 : 13.
Rejection of, by many, foretold. Isa. 53 : 1, with Rom. 10 : 15, 16.
Rejection of, by the Jews, a means of blessing to the Gentiles. Rom. 11 : 28.

No. 121. GRACE.

God is the God of all. 1 Pet. 5 : 10.
God is the Giver of. Psa. 84 : 11.
God's throne, the throne of. Heb. 4 : 16.
The Holy Ghost is the Spirit of. Zec. 12 : 10. Heb. 10 : 29.
Was upon Christ. Luke 2 : 40.
Christ spake with. Psa. 45 : 2, with Luke 4 : 22.
Christ was full of. Jno. 1 : 14.
Came by Christ. Jno. 1 : 17. Rom. 5 : 15.
Given by Christ. 1 Cor. 1 : 4.
Riches of, exhibited in God's kindness through Christ. Eph. 2 : 7.
Glory of, exhibited in our acceptance in Christ. Eph. 1 : 6.
IS DESCRIBED AS
Great. Acts 4 : 33.
Sovereign. Rom. 5 : 21.
Rich. Eph. 1 : 7. Eph. 2 : 7.
Exceeding. 2 Cor. 9 : 14.
Manifold. 1 Pet. 4 : 10.
All-sufficient. 2 Cor. 12 : 9.
All-abundant. Rom. 5 : 15, 17, 20.
True. 1 Pet. 5 : 12.
Glorious. Eph. 1 : 6.
Not in vain. 1 Cor. 15 : 10.
The gospel, a declaration of. Acts 20 : 24, 32.
IS THE SOURCE OF
Election. Rom. 11 : 5.
The call of God. Gal. 1 : 15.
Justification. Rom. 3 : 24. Tit. 3 : 7.
Faith. Acts 18 : 27.
Forgiveness of sins. Eph. 1 : 7.
Salvation. Acts 15 : 11. Eph. 2 : 5, 8.
Consolation. 2 The. 2 : 16.
Hope. 2 The. 2 : 16.
Necessary to the service of God. Heb. 12 : 28.
God's work completed in saints by. 2 The. 1 : 11, 12.
The success and completion of the work of God to be attributed to. Zec. 4 : 7.
Inheritance of the promises by. Rom. 4 : 16.
Justification by, opposed to that by works. Rom. 4 : 4, 5. Rom. 11 : 6. Gal. 5 . 4.
SAINTS
Are heirs of. 1 Pet. 3 : 7.
Are under. Rom. 6 : 14.
Receive, from Christ. Jno. 1 : 16.
Are what they are by. 1 Cor. 15 : 10. 2 Cor. 1 : 12.
Abound in gifts of. Acts 4 : 33. 2 Cor. 8 : 1. 2 Cor. 9 : 8, 14.
Should be established in. Heb. 13 : 9.
Should be strong in. 2 Tim. 2 : 1.
Should grow in. 2 Pet. 3 : 18.
Should speak with. Eph. 4 : 29. Col. 4 : 6.
SPECIALLY GIVEN
To ministers. Rom. 12 : 3, 6. Rom. 15 : 15. 1 Cor. 3 : 10. Gal. 2 : 9. Eph. 3 : 7.
To the humble. Pro. 3 : 34, with Jas. 4 : 6.
To those who walk uprightly. Psa. 84 : 11.
Gospel of, not to be received in vain. 2 Cor. 6 : 1.
PRAY FOR,
For yourselves. Heb. 4 : 16.
For others. 2 Cor. 13 : 14. Eph. 6 : 24.
Beware lest you fail of. Heb. 12 : 15.

Manifestation of, in others, a cause of gladness. Acts 11 : 23.
Special manifestation of, at the second coming of Christ. 1 Pet. 1 : 13.
Not to be abused. Rom. 6 : 1, 15.
Antinomians abuse. Jude 4.

No. 122. HAPPINESS OF SAINTS IN THIS LIFE.

Is in God. Psa. 73 : 25.
Only found in the ways of wisdom. Pro. 3 : 17, 18.
Is derived from
Fear of God. Psa. 128 : 1, 2. Pro. 23 : 14.
Trust in God. Pro. 16 : 20. Phi. 4 : 6, 7.
Obedience to God. Psa. 40 : 8. Jno. 13 : 17.
Salvation. Deu. 33 : 29. Isa. 12 : 2, 3.
Hope in the Lord. Psa. 146 : 5.
Hope of glory. Rom. 5 : 2.
God being their Lord. Psa. 144 : 15.
God being their help. Psa. 146 : 5.
Praising God. Psa. 135 : 3.
Their mutual love. Psa. 133 : 1.
Divine chastening. Job 5 : 17. Jas. 5 : 11.
Suffering for Christ. 2 Cor. 12 : 10. 1 Pet. 3 : 14. 1 Pet. 4 : 13, 14.
Having mercy on the poor. Pro. 14 : 21.
Finding wisdom. Pro. 3 : 13.
Retaining wisdom. Pro. 3 : 18.
Is abundant and satisfying. Psa. 36 : 8. Psa. 63 : 5.

No. 123. HAPPINESS OF THE WICKED, THE.

Is limited to this life. Psa. 17 : 14. Luke 16 : 25.
Is short. Job 20 : 5.
Is uncertain. Luke 12 : 20.
Is vain. Ecc. 2 : 1. Ecc. 7 : 6.
Is derived from
Their wealth. Job 21 : 13. Psa. 52 : 7.
Their power. Job 21 : 7. Psa. 37 : 35.
Their worldly prosperity. Psa. 17 : 14 Psa. 73 : 3, 4. 7.
Gluttony. Isa. 22 : 13. Hab. 1 : 16.
Drunkenness. Isa. 5 : 11. Isa. 56 : 12.
Vain pleasure. Job 21 : 12. Isa. 5 : 12.
Successful oppression. Hab. 1 : 15.
Marred by jealousy. Est. 5 : 13.
Often interrupted by judgments. Num. 11 : 33. Job 15 : 21. Psa. 73 : 18—20. Jer. 25 . 10, 11.
Leads to sorrow. Pro. 14 : 13.
Leads to recklessness. Isa. 22 : 13.
Sometimes a stumbling-block to saints. Psa. 73 : 3, 16. Jer. 12 : 1. Hab. 1 : 13.
Saints often permitted to see the end of. Psa. 73 : 17—20.
Envy not. Psa. 37 : 1.
Woe against. Amos 6 : 1. Luke 6 : 25.
Illustrated. Psa. 37 : 35, 36. Luke 12 : 16—20. Luke 16 : 19, 25.
Exemplified, *Israel*, Num. 11 : 33. *Haman*, Est. 5 : 9—11. *Belshazzar*, Dan. 5 : 1. *Herod*, Acts 12 : 21—23.

No. 124. HATRED.

Forbidden. Lev. 19 : 17. Col. 3 : 8.
Is murder. 1 Jno. 3 : 15.
A work of the flesh. Gal. 5 : 20.
Often cloaked by deceit. Pro. 10 : 18. Pro. 26 : 26.
Leads to deceit. Pro. 26 : 24, 25.
Stirs up strife. Pro. 10 : 12.
Embitters life. Pro. 15 : 17.
Inconsistent with
The knowledge of God. 1 Jno. 2 : 9, 11.
The love of God. 1 Jno. 4 : 20.
Liars prone to. Pro. 26 : 28.
The wicked exhibit,
Towards God. Rom. 1 : 30.
Towards saints. Psa. 25 : 19. Pro. 29 : 10.
Towards each other. Tit. 3 : 3.
Christ experienced. Psa. 35 : 19, with Jno. 15 : 25.
Saints should
Expect. Mat. 10 : 22.
Not marvel at. 1 Jno. 3 : 13.
Return good for. Exo. 23 : 5. Mat. 5 : 44.
Not rejoice in the calamities of those who exhibit. Job 31 : 29, 30. Psa. 35 : 13, 14.
Give no cause for. Pro. 25 : 17.
Punishment of. Psa. 34 : 21. Psa. 44 : 7. Psa. 89 : 23. Amos 1 : 11.
We should exhibit, against
False ways. Psa. 119 : 104, 128.
Lying. Psa. 119 : 163.
Evil. Psa. 97 : 10. Pro. 8 : 13.
Backsliding. Psa. 101 : 3.
Hatred and opposition to God. Psa. 139 : 21, 22.
Exemplified, *Cain*, Gen. 4 : 5, 8. *Esau*, Gen. 27 : 41. *Joseph's brethren*, Gen. 37 : 4. *Men of Gilead*, Jud. 11 : 7. *Saul*, 1 Sam. 18 : 8, 9. *Ahab*, 1 Kin. 22 : 8. *Haman*, Est. 3 : 5, 6. *Enemies of the Jews*, Est. 9 : 1, 5. Eze. 35 : 5, 6. *Chaldeans*, Dan. 3 : 12. *Enemies of Daniel*, Dan. 6 : 4—15. *Herodias*, Mat. 14 : 3, 8. *The Jews*, Acts 23 : 12, 14.

No. 125. HATRED TO CHRIST.

Is without cause. Psa. 69 : 4, with Jno. 15 : 25.
Is on account of his testimony against the world. Jno. 7 : 7.
Involves
Hatred to his Father. Jno. 15 : 23, 24.
Hatred to his people. Jno. 15 : 18.
Punishment of. Psa. 2 : 2, 9. Psa. 21 : 8.
No escape for those who persevere in. 1 Cor. 15 : 25. Heb. 10 : 29—31.
Illustrated. Luke 19 : 12—14, 17.
Exemplified, *Chief Priests, &c.* Mat. 27 : 1, 2. Luke 22 : 5. *Jews*, Mat. 27 : 22, 23. *Scribes, &c.* Mar. 11 : 18. Luke 11 : 53, 54.

No. 126. HEART, THE.

Issues of life are out of. Pro. 4 : 23.
God
Tries. 1 Chr. 29 : 17. Jer. 12 : 3.
Knows. Psa. 44 : 21. Jer. 20 : 12.
Searches. 1 Chr. 28 : 9. Jer. 17 : 10.
Understands the thoughts of. 1 Chr. 28 : 9. Psa. 139 : 2.
Ponders. Pro. 21 : 2. Pro. 24 : 12.
Influences. 1 Sam. 10 : 26. Ezr. 6 : 22. Ezr. 7 : 27. Pro. 21 : 1. Jer. 20 : 9.

Creates a new. Eze. 36 : 26.
Prepares. 1 Chr. 29 : 18. Pro. 16 : 1.
Opens. Acts 16 : 14.
Enlightens. 2 Cor. 4 : 6.
Strengthens. Psa. 27 : 14.
Establishes. Psa. 112 : 8. 1 The. 3 : 13.

SHOULD BE
Prepared unto God. 1 Sam. 7 : 3.
Given to God. Pro. 23 : 26.
Perfect with God. 1 Kin. 8 : 61.
Applied unto wisdom. Psa.90 12. Pro.2:2.
Guided in the right way. Pro. 23 : 19.
Purified. Jas. 4 : 8.
Single. Eph. 6 : 5. Col. 3 : 22.
Tender. Eph. 4 : 32.
Kept with diligence. Pro. 4 : 23.

WE SHOULD
Believe with. Acts 8 : 37. Rom. 10 : 10.
Serve God with all. Deu. 11 : 13.
Keep God's statutes with all. Deu. 26 : 16.
Walk before God with all. 1 Kin. 2 : 4.
Trust in God with all. Pro. 3 : 5.
Love God with all. Mat. 22 : 37.
Return to God with all. Deu. 30 : 2.
Do the will of God from. Eph. 6 : 6.
Sanctify God in. 1 Pet. 3 : 15.

No man can cleanse. Pro. 20 : 9.
Faith, the means of purifying. Acts 15 : 9.
Renewal of, promised under the gospel. Eze. 11 : 19. Eze. 36 : 26. Heb. 3 : 10.
When broken and contrite, not despised by God. Psa. 51 : 17.

PRAY THAT IT MAY BE
Cleansed. Psa. 51 : 10.
Inclined to God's testimonies. Psa.119 : 36.
Sound in God's statutes. Psa. 119 : 80.
United to fear God. Psa. 86 : 11.
Directed into the love of God. 2 The.3 : 5.

Harden not, against God. Psa. 95 : 8, with Heb. 4 : 7.
Harden not, against the poor. Deu. 15 : 7.
Regard not iniquity in. Psa. 66 : 18.
Take heed lest it be deceived. Deu. 11 : 16.
Know the plague of. 1 Kin. 8 : 38.
He that trusteth in, is a fool. Pro. 28 : 26.

No. 127. HEART, CHARACTER OF THE RENEWED.

Inclined to seek God. 2 Chr. 11 : 16.
Prepared to seek God. 2 Chr. 19 : 3. Ezr. 7 : 10. Psa. 10 : 17.
Fixed on God. Psa. 57 : 7. Psa. 112 : 7.
Joyful in God. 1 Sam. 2 : 1. Zec. 10 . 7.
Perfect with God. 1 Kin. 8 : 61. Psa.101 : 2.
Upright. Psa. 97 : 11. Psa. 125 : 4.
Clean. Psa. 73 : 1.
Pure. Psa. 24 : 4. Mat. 5 : 8.
Tender. 1 Sam. 24 : 5. 2 Kin. 22 : 19.
Single and sincere. Acts 2 : 46. Heb. 10 : 22.
Honest and good. Luke 8 : 15.
Broken, contrite. Psa. 34 : 18. Psa. 51 : 17.
Obedient. Psa. 119 : 112. Rom. 6 : 17.
Filled with the law of God. Psa. 40 : 8. Psa. 119 : 11.
Awed by the word of God. Psa. 119 : 161.
Filled with the fear of God. Jer. 32 : 40.
Meditative. Psa. 4 : 4. Psa. 77 : 6.
Circumcised. Deu. 30 : 6. Rom. 2 : 29.
Void of fear. Psa. 27 : 3.
Desirous of God. Psa. 84 : 2.
Enlarged. Psa. 119 : 32. 2 Cor. 6 : 11.
Faithful to God. Neh. 9 : 8.
Confident in God. Psa. 112 : 7.
Sympathizing. Jer. 4 : 19. Lam. 3 : 51.
Prayerful. 1 Sam. 1 : 13. Psa. 27 : 8
Inclined to obedience. Psa. 119 : 112.
Wholly devoted to God. Psa. 9 : 1. Psa. 119 : 10, 69, 145.
Zealous. 2 Chr. 17 : 6. Jer. 20 : 9.
Wise. Pro. 10 : 8. Pro. 14 : 33. Pro. 23 :15.
A treasury of good. Mat. 12 : 35.

No. 128. HEART, CHARACTER OF THE UNRENEWED.

Hateful to God. Pro. 6 : 16, 18. Pro.11 : 20.
Full of evil. Ecc. 9 : 3.
Full of evil imaginations. Gen. 6 : 5. Gen. 8 : 21. Pro. 6 : 18.
Full of vain thoughts. Jer. 4 : 14.
Fully set to do evil. Ecc. 8 : 11.
Desperately wicked. Jer. 17 : 9.
Far from God. Isa. 29 : 13, with Mat.15 : 8.
Not perfect with God. 1 Kin. 15 . 3. Acts 8 : 21. Pro. 6 : 18.
Not prepared to seek God. 2 Chr. 12 : 14.
A treasury of evil. Mat.12 : 35. Mar.7 : 21.
Darkened. Rom. 1 : 21.
Prone to error. Psa. 95 : 10.
Prone to depart from God. Deu. 29 : 18. Jer. 17 : 5.
Impenitent. Rom. 2 : 5.
Unbelieving. Heb. 3 : 12.
Blind. Eph. 4 : 18.
Uncircumcised. Lev. 26 : 41. Acts 7 : 51.
Of little worth. Pro. 10 : 20.
Deceitful. Jer. 17 : 9.
Deceived. Isa. 44 : 20. Jas. 1 : 26.
Divided. Hos. 10 : 2.
Double. 1 Chr. 12 : 33. Psa. 12 : 2.
Hard. Eze. 3 : 7. Mar. 10 : 5 Rom. 2 : 5.
Haughty. Pro. 18 : 12. Jer. 48 : 29.
Influenced by the devil. Jno. 13 : 2.
Carnal. Rom. 8 : 7.
Covetous. Jer. 22 : 17. 2 Pet. 2 : 14.
Despiteful. Eze. 25 : 15.
Ensnaring. Ecc. 7 : 26.
Foolish. Pro. 12 : 23. Pro. 22 : 15.
Froward. Psa.101 : 4. Pro. 6 :14. Pro.17 : 20.
Fretful against the Lord. Pro. 19 : 3.
Idolatrous. Eze. 14 : 3, 4.
Mad. Ecc. 9 : 3.
Mischievous. Psa. 28 : 3. Psa. 140 : 2.
Proud. Psa. 101 : 5. Jer. 49 : 16.
Rebellious. Jer. 5 : 23.
Perverse. Pro. 12 : 8.
Stiff. Eze. 2 : 4.
Stony. Eze. 11 : 19. Eze. 36 : 26.
Stout. Isa. 10 : 12. Isa. 46 : 12.
Elated by sensual indulgence. Hos. 13 : 6.
Elated by prosperity. 2Chr.26:16. Dan.5:20.
Studieth destruction. Pro. 24 : 2.
Often judicially stupified. Isa. 6 :10. Acts 28 : 26, 27.
Often judicially hardened. Exo. 4 : 21. Jos. 11 : 20.

No. 129. HEATHEN, THE.

Are without God and Christ. Eph. 2 : 12.
DESCRIBED AS
Ignorant. 1 Cor. 1 : 21. Eph. 4 : 18.
Idolatrous. Psa. 135 : 15. Rom. 1 : 23, 25.
Worshippers of the devil. 1 Cor. 10 : 20.
Cruel. Psa. 74 : 20. Rom. 1 : 31.
Filthy. Ezr. 6 : 21. Eph. 4 : 19. Eph. 5 : 12.
Persecuting. Psa. 2 : 1, 2. 2 Cor. 11 : 25.
Scoffing at saints. Psa. 79 : 10.
Degradation of. Lev. 25 : 44.
HAVE
Evidence of the power of God. Rom. 1 : 19, 20.
Evidence of the goodness of God. Acts 14 : 17.
The testimony of conscience. Rom. 2 : 14, 15.
Evil of imitating. 2 Kin. 16 : 3. Eze. 11 : 12.
Cautions against imitating. Jer. 10 : 2. Mat. 6 : 7.
Danger of intercourse with. Psa. 106 : 35.
Employed to chastise the Church. Lev. 26 : 33. Jer. 49 : 14. Lam. 1 : 3. Eze. 7 : 24. Eze. 25 : 7. Dan. 4 : 27. Hab. 1 : 5—9.
The Church shall be avenged of. Psa. 149 : 7. Jer. 10 : 25. Oba. 15.
GOD
Rules over. 2 Chr. 20 : 6. Psa. 47 : 8.
Brings to nought the counsels of. Psa. 33 : 10.
Will be exalted among. Psa. 46 : 10. Psa. 102 : 15.
Punishes. Psa. 44 : 2. Joel 3 : 11—13. Mic. 5 : 15. Hab. 3 : 12. Zec. 14 : 18.
Will finally judge. Rom. 2 . 12—16.
Given to Christ. Psa. 2 : 8. Dan. 7 : 14.
Salvation of, foretold. Gen. 12 : 3, with Gal. 3 : 8. Isa. 2 : 2—4. Isa. 52 : 10. Isa. 60 : 1—8.
Salvation provided for. Acts 28 : 28. Rom. 15 : 9—12.
The glory of God to be declared amongst. 1 Chr. 16 : 24. Psa. 96 : 3.
The gospel to be preached to. Mat. 24 : 14. Mat. 28 : 19. Rom. 16 : 26. Gal. 1 : 16.
Necessity for preaching to. Rom. 10 : 14.
The gospel received by. Acts 11 : 1. Acts 13 : 48. Acts 15 : 3, 23.
Baptism to be administered to. Mat. 28 : 19.
The Holy Ghost poured out upon. Acts 10 : 44, 45. Acts 15 : 8.
Praise God for success of the gospel amongst. Psa. 98 : 1—3. Acts 11 : 18.
Pray for. Psa. 67 : 2—5.
Aid missions to. 2 Cor. 11 : 9. 3 Jno. 6, 7.
Conversion of, acceptable to God. Acts 10 : 35. Rom. 15 : 16.

No. 130. HEAVEN.

Created by God. Gen. 1 : 1. Rev. 10 : 6.
Everlasting. Psa. 89 : 29. 2 Cor. 5 : 1.
Immeasurable. Jer. 31 : 37.
High. Psa. 103 : 11. Isa. 57 : 15.
Holy. Deu. 26 : 15. Psa. 20 : 6. Isa. 57 : 15.
God's dwelling-place. 1 Kin. 8 : 30. Mat. 6 : 9.
God's throne. Isa. 66 : 1, with Acts 7 : 49.
GOD
Is the Lord of. Dan. 5 : 23. Mat. 11 : 25.
Reigns in. Psa. 11 : 4. Psa. 135 : 6. Dan. 4 : 35.
Fills. 1 Kin. 8 : 27. Jer. 23 : 24.
Answers his people from. 1 Chr. 21 : 26. 2 Chr. 7 : 14. Neh. 9 : 27. Psa. 20 : 6.
Sends his judgments from. Gen. 19 : 24. 1 Sam. 2 : 10. Dan. 4 : 13, 14. Rom. 1 : 18.
CHRIST
As Mediator, entered into. Acts 3 : 21. Heb. 6 : 20. Heb. 9 : 12, 24.
Is all-powerful in. Mat. 28 : 18. 1 Pet. 3 : 22.
Angels are in. Mat. 18 : 10. Mat. 24 : 36.
Names of saints are written in. Luke 10 : 20. Heb. 12 : 23.
Saints rewarded in. Mat. 5 : 12. 1 Pet. 1 : 4.
Repentance occasions joy in. Luke 15 : 7.
Lay up treasure in. Mat. 6 : 20. Luke 12 : 33.
Flesh and blood cannot inherit. 1 Cor. 15 : 50.
Happiness of, described. Rev. 7 : 16, 17.
IS CALLED
A garner. Mat. 3 : 12.
The kingdom of Christ and of God. Eph. 5 : 5.
The Father's house. Jno. 14 : 2.
A heavenly country. Heb. 11 : 16.
A rest. Heb. 4 : 9.
Paradise. 2 Cor. 12 : 2, 4.
The wicked excluded from. Gal. 5 : 21. Eph. 5 : 5. Rev. 22 : 15.
Enoch and Elijah were translated into. Gen. 5 : 24, with Heb. 11 : 5. 2 Kin. 2 : 11.

No. 131. HEEDFULNESS.

Commanded. Exo. 23 : 13. Pro. 4 : 25—27.
NECESSARY
In the care of the soul. Deu. 4 : 9.
In the house and worship of God. Ecc. 5 : 1.
In what we hear. Mar. 4 : 24.
In how we hear. Luke 8 : 18.
In keeping God's commandments. Jos. 22 : 5.
In conduct. Eph. 5 : 15.
In speech. Pro. 13 : 3. Jas. 1 : 19.
In worldly company. Psa. 39 : 1. Col. 4 : 5.
In giving judgment. 1 Chr. 19 : 6, 7.
Against sin. Heb. 12 : 15, 16.
Against unbelief. Heb. 3 : 12.
Against idolatry. Deu. 4 : 15, 16.
Against false christs, and false prophets. Mat. 24 : 4, 5, 23, 24.
Against false teachers. Phi. 3 : 2. Col. 2 : 8. 2 Pet. 3 : 16, 17.
Against presumption. 1 Cor. 10 : 12.
Promises to. 1 Kin. 2 : 4. 1 Chr. 22 : 13.

No. 132. HELL.

A place of torment. Luke 16 : 23. Rev. 14 : 10, 11.
DESCRIBED AS
Everlasting punishment. Mat. 25 : 46.
Everlasting fire. Mat. 25 : 41.
Everlasting burnings. Isa. 33 : 14.
A furnace of fire. Mat. 13 : 42, 50.
A lake of fire. Rev. 20 : 15.
Fire and brimstone. Rev. 14 : 10.
Unquenchable fire. Mat. 3 : 12.
Devouring fire. Isa. 33 : 14.
Prepared for the devil, &c. Mat. 25 : 41.
Devils are confined in, until the judgment-day. 2 Pet. 2 : 4. Jude 6.

Punishment of, is eternal. Isa. 33 : 14. Rev. 20 : 10.
The wicked shall be turned into. Psa. 9 : 17.
Human power cannot preserve from. Eze. 32 : 27.
The body suffers in. Mat. 5 : 29. Mat. 10 : 28.
The soul suffers in. Mat. 10 : 28.
The wise avoid. Pro. 15 : 24.
Endeavour to keep others from. Pro. 23 : 14. Jude 23.
The society of the wicked leads to. Pro. 5 : 5. Pro. 9 : 18.
The beast, false prophets, and the devil shall be cast into. Rev. 19 : 20. Rev. 20 : 10.
The powers of, cannot prevail against the Church. Mat. 16 : 18.
Illustrated. Isa. 30 : 33.

No. 133. HOLINESS.

Commanded. Lev. 11 : 45. Lev. 20 : 7.
CHRIST
Desires, for his people. Jno. 17 : 17.
Effects, in his people. Eph. 5 : 25—27.
An example of. Heb. 7 : 26. 1 Pet. 2 : 21, 22.
The character of God, the standard of. Lev. 19 : 2, with 1 Pet. 1 : 15, 16.
The character of Christ, the standard of. Rom. 8 : 29. 1 Jno. 2 : 6.
The gospel the way of. Isa. 35 : 8.
Necessary to God's worship. Psa. 24 : 3, 4.
None shall see God without. Heb. 12 : 14.
SAINTS
Elected to. Rom. 8 : 29. Eph. 1 : 4.
Called to. 1 The. 4 : 7. 2 Tim. 1 : 9.
New created in. Eph. 4 : 24.
Possess. 1 Cor. 3 : 17. Heb. 3 : 1.
Have their fruit unto. Rom. 6 : 22.
Should follow after. Heb. 12 : 14.
Should serve God in. Luke 1 : 74, 75.
Should yield their members as instruments of. Rom. 6 : 13, 19.
Should present their bodies God in. Rom. 12 : 1.
Should have their conversation in. 1 Pet. 1 : 15. 2 Pet. 3 : 11.
Should continue in. Luke 1 : 75.
Should seek perfection in. 2 Cor. 7 : 1.
Shall be presented to God in. Col. 1 : 22. 1 The. 3 : 13.
Shall continue in, for ever. Rev. 22 : 11.
Behaviour of aged women should be as becomes. Tit. 2 : 3.
Promise to women who continue in. 1 Tim. 2 : 15.
Promised to the Church. Isa. 35 : 8. Oba. 17. Zec. 14 : 20, 21.
Becoming in the Church. Psa. 93 : 5.
The Church is the beauty of. 1 Chr. 16 : 29. Psa. 29 : 2.
The word of God the means of producing. Jno. 17 : 17. 2 Tim. 3 : 16, 17.
IS THE RESULT OF
The manifestation of God's grace. Tit. 2 : 3, 11, 12.
Subjection to God. Rom. 6 : 22.
Union with Christ. Jno. 15 : 4, 5.
Required in prayer. 1 Tim. 2 : 8.
MINISTERS SHOULD
Possess. Tit. 1 : 8.
Avoid every thing inconsistent with. Lev. 21 : 6. Isa. 52 : 11.
Be examples of. 1 Tim. 4 : 12.
Exhort to. Heb. 12 : 14. 1 Pet. 1 : 14—16.
MOTIVES TO;
The glory of God. Jno. 15 : 8. Phi. 1 : 11.
The mercies of God. Rom. 12 : 1, 2.
The dissolution of all things. 2 Pet. 3 : 11.
Chastisements are intended to produce, in saints. Heb. 12 : 10.
Should lead to separation from the wicked. Num. 16 : 21, 26. 2 Cor. 6 : 17, 18.
Hypocrites pretend to. Isa. 65 : 5.
The wicked are without. 1 Tim. 1 : 9. 2 Tim. 3 : 2.
Exemplified. *David*, Psa. 86 : 2. *Israel*, Jer. 2 : 3. *John the Baptist*, Mar. 6 : 20. *Prophets*, Luke 1 : 70. *Paul*, 1 The. 2 : 10. *Wives of Patriarchs*, 1 Pet. 3 : 5.

No. 134. HOLINESS OF GOD, THE.

Is incomparable. Exo. 15 : 11. 1 Sam. 2 : 2.
EXHIBITED IN HIS
Character. Psa. 22 : 3. Jno. 17 : 11.
Name. Isa. 57 : 15. Luke 1 : 49.
Words. Psa. 60 : 6. Jer. 23 : 9.
Works. Psa. 145 : 17.
Kingdom. Psa. 47 : 8.
IS PLEDGED FOR THE FULFILMENT OF
His promises. Psa. 89 : 35.
His judgments. Amos 4 : 2.
Saints are commanded to imitate. Lev. 11 : 44, with 1 Pet. 1 : 15, 16.
Saints should praise. Psa. 30 : 4.
Should produce reverential fear. Rev. 15 : 4.
Requires holy service. Jos. 24 : 19. Psa. 93 : 5.
Heavenly hosts adore. Isa. 6 : 3. Rev. 4 : 8.
Should be magnified. 1 Chr. 16 : 10. Psa. 48 : 1. Psa. 99 : 3, 5. Rev. 15 : 4.

No. 135. HOLY GHOST, THE, IS GOD.

As Jehovah. Exo. 17 : 7, with Heb. 3 : 7—9. Num. 12 : 6, with 2 Pet. 1 : 21.
As Jehovah of hosts. Isa. 6 : 3, 8—10, with Acts 28 : 25.
As Jehovah, Most High. Psa. 78 : 17, 21, with Acts 7 : 51.
Being invoked as Jehovah. Luke 2 : 26—29. Acts 4 : 23—25, with Acts 1 : 16, 20. 2 The. 3 : 5.
As called God. Acts 5 : 3, 4.
As eternal. Heb. 9 : 14.
As omnipresent. Psa. 139 : 7—13.
As omniscient. 1 Cor. 2 : 10.
As omnipotent. Luke 1 : 35. Rom. 15 : 19.
As the Spirit of glory and of God. 1 Pet. 4 : 14.
As Creator. Gen. 1 : 26 27, with Job 33 : 4.
As equal to, and one with the Father. Mat. 28 : 19. 2 Cor. 13 : 14.
As Sovereign Disposer of all things. Dan. 4 : 35, with 1 Cor. 12 : 6, 11.

As Author of the new birth. Jno. 3 : 5, 6, with 1 Jno. 5 : 4.
As raising Christ from the dead. Acts 2 : 24, with 1 Pet. 3 : 18. Heb. 13 : 20, with Rom. 1 : 4.
As inspiring scripture. 2 Tim. 3 : 16, with 2 Pet. 1 : 21.
As the source of wisdom. 1 Cor. 12 : 8.
As the source of miraculous power. Mat. 12 : 28, with Luke 11 : 20. Acts 19 : 11, with Rom. 15 : 19.
As appointing and sending ministers. Acts 13 : 2, 4, with Mat. 9 : 38. Acts 20 : 28.
As directing where the gospel should be preached. Acts 16 : 6, 7, 10.
As dwelling in saints. Jno. 14 : 17, with 1 Cor. 14 : 25. 1 Cor. 3 : 16, with 1 Cor. 6 : 19.
As Comforter of the Church. Acts 9 : 31, with 2 Cor. 1 : 3.
As sanctifying the Church. Eze. 37 : 28, with Rom. 15 : 16.
As the Witness. Heb. 10 : 15, with 1 Jno. 5 : 9.

No. 136. HOLY GHOST, THE COMFORTER, THE.

Proceeds from the Father. Jno. 15 : 26
GIVEN
By the Father. Jno. 14 : 16.
By Christ. Isa. 61 : 3.
Through Christ's intercession. Jno. 14 : 16.
Sent in the name of Christ. Jno. 14 : 26.
Sent by Christ from the Father. Jno. 15 : 26. Jno. 16 : 7.
AS SUCH HE
Communicates joy to saints. Rom. 14 : 17. Gal. 5 : 22. 1 The. 1 : 6.
Edifies the Church. Acts 9 : 31.
Testifies of Christ. Jno. 15 : 26.
Imparts the love of God. Rom. 5 : 3—5.
Imparts hope. Rom. 15 : 13. Gal. 5 : 5.
Teaches saints. Jno. 14 : 26.
Dwells with, and in saints. Jno. 14 : 17.
Abides for ever with saints. Jno. 14 : 16.
Is known by saints. Jno. 14 : 17.
The world cannot receive. Jno. 14 : 17.

No. 137. HOLY GHOST, THE TEACHER, THE.

Promised. Pro. 1 : 23.
As the Spirit of wisdom. Isa. 11 : 2. Isa. 40 : 13, 14.
GIVEN
In answer to prayer. Eph. 1 : 16, 17.
To saints. Neh. 9 : 20. 1 Cor. 2 : 12, 13.
Necessity for. 1 Cor. 2 : 9, 10.
AS SUCH HE
Reveals the things of God. 1 Cor. 2 : 10, 13.
Reveals the things of Christ. Jno. 16 : 14.
Brings the words of Christ to remembrance. Jno. 14 : 26.
Directs in the way of godliness. Isa. 30 : 21. Eze. 36 : 27.
Teaches saints to answer persecutors. Mar. 13 : 11. Luke 12 : 12.
Enables ministers to teach. 1 Cor. 12 : 8.
Guides into all truth. Jno. 14 : 26. Jno. 16 : 13.
Attend to the instruction of. Rev. 2 : 7, 11, 29.
The natural man will not receive the things of. 1 Cor. 2 : 14.

No. 138. HOPE.

In God. Psa. 39 : 7. 1 Pet. 1 : 21.
In Christ. 1 Cor. 15 : 19. 1 Tim. 1 : 1.
In God's promises. Acts 26 : 6, 7. Tit. 1 : 2.
In the mercy of God. Psa. 33 : 18.
Is the work of the Holy Ghost. Rom. 15 : 13. Gal. 5 : 5.
OBTAINED THROUGH
Grace. 2 The. 2 : 16.
The word. Psa. 119 : 81.
Patience and comfort of the scriptures. Rom. 15 : 4.
The gospel. Col. 1 : 5, 23.
Faith. Rom. 5 : 1, 2. Gal. 5 : 5.
The result of experience. Rom. 5 : 4.
DESCRIBED AS
Good. 2 The. 2 : 16.
Lively. 1 Pet. 1 : 3.
Sure and stedfast. Heb. 6 : 19.
Gladdening. Pro. 10 : 28.
Blessed. Tit. 2 : 13.
Makes not ashamed. Rom. 5 : 5.
Triumphs over difficulties. Rom. 4 : 18.
Is an encouragement to boldness in preaching. 2 Cor. 3 : 12.
SAINTS
Are called to. Eph. 4 : 4.
Rejoice in. Rom. 5 : 2. Rom. 12 : 12.
Have all, the same. Eph. 4 : 4.
Have, in death. Pro. 14 : 32.
Should abound in. Rom. 15 : 13.
Should look for the object of. Tit. 2 : 13.
Should not be ashamed of. Psa. 119 : 116.
Should hold fast. Heb. 3 : 6.
Should not be moved from. Col. 1 : 23.
Should continue in. Psa. 71 : 14. 1 Pet. 1 : 13.
Connected with faith and love. 1 Cor. 13 : 13.
OBJECTS OF;
Salvation. 1 The. 5 : 8.
Righteousness. Gal. 5 : 5.
Christ's glorious appearing. Tit. 2 : 13.
A resurrection. Acts 23 : 6. Acts 24 : 15.
Eternal life. Tit. 1 : 2. Tit. 3 : 7.
Glory. Rom. 5 : 2. Col. 1 : 27.
Leads to purity. 1 Jno. 3 : 3.
Leads to patience. Rom. 8 : 25. 1 The. 1 : 3.
Seek for full assurance of. Heb. 6 : 11.
Be ready to give an answer concerning. 1 Pet. 3 : 15.
Encouragement to. Hos. 2 : 15. Zec. 9 : 12.
Encourage others to. Psa. 130 : 7.
Happiness of. Psa. 146 : 5.
Life is the season of. Ecc. 9 : 4. Isa. 38 : 18.
The wicked have no ground for. Eph. 2 : 12.
OF THE WICKED
Is in their worldly possessions. Job 31 : 24.
Shall make them ashamed. Isa. 20 : 5, 6. Zec. 9 : 5.
Shall perish. Job 8 : 13. Job 11 : 20. Pro 10 : 28.
Shall be extinguished in death. Job 27 : 8

Illustrated by, *An anchor*, Heb. 6 : 19. *A helmet*, 1 The. 5 : 8.
Exemplified. *David*, Psa. 39 : 7. *Paul*, Acts 24 : 15. *Abraham*, Rom. 4 : 18. *Thessalonians*, 1 The. 1 : 3.

No. 139. HOSPITALITY.

Commanded. Rom. 12 : 13. 1 Pet. 4 : 9.
Required in ministers. 1 Tim. 3 : 2. Tit. 1 : 8.
A test of christian character. 1 Tim. 5 : 10.
SPECIALLY TO BE SHOWN TO
Strangers. Heb. 13 : 2.
The poor. Isa. 58 : 7. Luke 14 : 13.
Enemies. 2 Kin. 6 : 22, 23. Rom. 12 : 20.
Encouragement to. Luke 14 : 14. Heb. 13 : 2.
Exemplified. *Melchizedek*, Gen. 14 : 18. *Abraham*, Gen. 18 : 3—8. *Lot*, Gen. 19 : 2, 3. *Laban*, Gen. 24 : 31. *Jethro*, Exo. 2 : 20. *Manoah*, Jud. 13 : 15. *Samuel*, 1 Sam. 9 : 22. *David*, 2 Sam. 6 : 19. *Barzillai*, 2 Sam. 19 : 32. *Shunammite*, 2 Kin. 4 : 8. *Nehemiah*, Neh. 5 : 17. *Job*, Job 31 : 17, 32. *Zaccheus*, Luke 19 : 6. *Samaritans*, Jno. 4 : 40. *Lydia*, Acts 16 : 15. *Jason*, Acts 17 : 7. *Mnason*, Acts 21 : 16. *People of Melita*, Acts 28 : 2. *Publius*, Acts 28 : 7. *Gaius*, 3 Jno. 5, 6.

No. 140. HUMAN NATURE OF CHRIST, THE.

Was necessary to his mediatorial office. 1 Tim. 2 : 5. Heb. 2 : 17.
IS PROVED BY HIS
Conception in the Virgin's womb. Mat. 1 : 18. Luke 1 : 31.
Birth. Mat. 1 : 16, 25. Mat. 2 : 2. Luke 2 : 7, 11.
Partaking of flesh and blood. Jno. 1 : 14. Heb. 2 : 14.
Having a human soul. Mat. 26 : 38. Luke 23 : 46. Acts 2 : 31.
Circumcision. Luke 2 : 21.
Increase in wisdom and stature. Luke 2 : 52.
Weeping. Luke 19 : 41. Jno. 11 : 35.
Hungering. Mat. 4 : 2. Mat. 21 : 18.
Thirsting. Jno. 4 : 7. Jno. 19 : 28.
Sleeping. Mat. 8 : 24. Mar. 4 : 38.
Being subject to weariness. Jno. 4 : 6.
Being a man of sorrows. Isa. 53 : 3, 4. Luke 22 : 44. Jno. 11 : 33. Jno. 12 : 27.
Being buffeted. Mat. 26 : 67. Luke 22 : 64.
Enduring indignities. Luke 23 : 11.
Being scourged. Mat. 27 : 26. Jno. 19 : 1.
Being nailed to the cross. Psa. 22 : 16. with Luke 23 : 33.
Death. Jno. 19 : 30.
Side being pierced. Jno. 19 : 34.
Burial. Mat. 27 : 59, 60. Mar. 15 : 46.
Resurrection. Acts 3 : 15. 2 Tim. 2 : 8.
Was like our own in all things except sin. Acts 3 : 22. Phi. 2 : 7, 8. Heb. 2 : 17.
Was without sin. Heb. 7 : 26, 28. 1 Jno. 3 : 5.
Was submitted to the evidence of the senses. Luke 24 : 39. Jno. 20 : 27. 1 Jno. 1 : 1, 2.
WAS OF THE SEED OF
The woman. Gen. 3 : 15. Isa. 7 : 14. Jer. 31 : 22. Luke 1 : 31. Gal. 4 : 4.
Abraham. Gen. 22 : 18, with Gal. 3 : 16. Heb. 2 : 16.
David. 2 Sam. 7 : 12, 16. Psa. 89 : 35, 36. Jer. 23 : 5. Mat. 22 : 42. Mar. 10 : 47. Acts 2 : 30. Acts 13 : 23. Rom. 1 : 3.
Genealogy of. Mat. 1 : 1, &c. Luke 3 : 23, &c.
Attested by himself. Mat. 8 : 20. Mat. 16 : 13.
Confession of, a test of belonging to God. Jno. 4 : 2.
Acknowledged by men. Mar. 6 : 3. Jno. 7 : 27. Jno. 19 : 5. Acts 2 : 22.
Denied by Antichrist. 1 Jno. 4 : 3. 2 Jno. 7.

No. 141. HUMILITY.

Necessary to the service of God. Mic. 6 : 8.
Christ an example of. Mat. 11 : 29. Jno. 13 : 14, 15. Phi. 2 : 5—8.
A characteristic of saints. Psa. 34 : 2.
THEY WHO HAVE,
Regarded by God. Psa. 138 : 6. Isa. 66 : 2.
Heard by God. Psa. 9 : 12. Psa. 10 : 17.
Enjoy the presence of God. Isa. 57 : 15.
Delivered by God. Job 22 : 29.
Lifted up by God. Jas. 4 : 10.
Exalted by God. Luke 14 : 11. Luke 18 : 14.
Are greatest in Christ's kingdom. Mat. 18 : 4.
Receive more grace. Pro. 3 : 34. Jas. 4 : 6.
Upheld by honour. Pro. 18 : 12. Pro 29 : 23.
Is before honour. Pro. 15 : 33.
Leads to riches, honour, and life. Pro. 22 : 4.
SAINTS SHOULD
Put on. Col. 3 : 12.
Be clothed with. 1 Pet. 5 : 5.
Walk with. Eph. 4 : 1, 2.
Beware of false. Col. 2 : 18, 23.
Afflictions intended to produce. Lev. 26 : 41. Deu. 8 : 3. Lam. 3 : 20.
Want of, condemned. 2 Chr. 33 : 23. 2 Chr. 36 : 12. Jer. 44 : 10. Dan. 5 : 22.
Temporal judgments averted by. 2 Chr. 7 : 14. 2 Chr. 12 : 6, 7.
Excellency of. Pro. 16 : 19.
Blessedness of. Mat. 5 : 3.
Exemplified. *Abraham*, Gen. 18 : 27. *Jacob*, Gen. 32 : 10. *Moses*, Exo. 3 : 11. Exo. 4 : 10. *Joshua*, Jos. 7 : 6. *Gideon*, Jud. 6 : 15. *David*, 1 Chr. 29 : 14. *Hezekiah*, 2 Chr. 32 : 26. *Manasseh*, 2 Chr. 33 : 12. *Josiah*, 2 Chr. 34 : 27. *Job*, Job 40 : 4. Job 42 : 6. *Isaiah*, Isa. 6 : 5. *Jeremiah*, Jer. 1 : 6. *John the Baptist*, Mat. 3 : 14. *Centurion*, Mat. 8 : 8. *Woman of Canaan*, Mat. 15 : 27. *Elizabeth*, Luke 1 : 43. *Peter*, Luke 5 : 8. *Paul*, Acts 20 : 19.

No. 142 HUMILITY OF CHRIST, THE.

Declared by himself. Mat. 11 : 29.
EXEMPLIFIED IN HIS
Taking our nature. Phi. 2 : 7. Heb. 2 : 16.
Birth. Luke 2 : 4—7.
Subjection to his parents. Luke 2 : 51.
Station in life. Mat. 13 : 55. Jno. 9 : 29.
Poverty. Luke 9 : 58. 2 Cor. 8 : 9.
Partaking of our infirmities. Heb. 4 : 15. Heb. 5 : 7.

Submitting to ordinances. Mat. 3 : 13—15.
Becoming a servant. Mat. 20 : 28. Luke 22 : 27. Phi. 2 : 7.
Associating with the despised. Mat. 9 : 10, 11. Luke 15 : 1, 2.
Refusing honours. Jno. 5 : 41. Jno. 6 : 15.
Entry into Jerusalem. Zec. 9 : 9, with Mat. 21 : 5, 7.
Washing his disciples' feet. Jno. 13 : 5.
Obedience. Jno. 6 : 38. Heb. 10 : 9.
Submitting to sufferings. Isa. 50 : 6. Isa. 53 : 7, with Acts 8 : 32. Mat. 26 : 37—39.
Exposing himself to reproach and contempt. Psa. 22 : 6. Psa. 69 : 9, with Rom. 15 : 3. Isa. 53 : 3.
Death. Jno. 10 : 15, 17, 18. Phi. 2 : 8. Heb. 12 : 2.
Saints should imitate. Phi. 2 : 5—8.
On account of, He was despised. Mar. 6 : 3. Jno. 9 : 29.
His exaltation, the result of. Phi. 2 : 9.

No. 143. HUSBANDS.

Should have but one wife. Gen. 2 : 24. 1 Tim. 3 : 2, 12.
Have authority over their wives. Gen. 3 : 16. 1 Cor. 11 : 3. Eph. 5 : 23.
DUTY OF, TO WIVES;
To respect them. 1 Pet. 3 : 7.
To love them. Eph. 5 : 25, &c. Col. 3 : 19.
To regard them as themselves. Gen. 2 : 23, with Mat. 19 : 5.
To be faithful to them. Pro. 5 : 19. Mal. 2 : 14, 15.
To dwell with them for life. Gen. 2 : 24. Mat. 19 : 3—9.
To comfort them. 1 Sam. 1 : 8.
To consult with them. Gen. 31 : 4—7.
Not to leave them, though unbelieving. 1 Cor. 7 : 11, 12, 14, 16.
Duties of, not to interfere with their duties to Christ. Luke 14 : 26, with Mat. 19 : 29.
Good—Exemplified. *Isaac*, Gen. 24 : 67. *Elkanah*, 1 Sam. 1 : 4, 5.
Bad—Exemplified. *Solomon*, 1 Kin. 11 : 1. *Ahasuerus*, Est. 1 : 10, 11.

No. 144. HYPOCRITES.

God knows and detects. Isa. 29 : 15, 16.
Christ knew and detected. Mat. 22 : 18.
God has no pleasure in. Isa. 9 : 17.
Shall not come before God. Job 13 : 16.
DESCRIBED AS
Wilfully blind. Mat. 23 : 17, 19, 26.
Vile. Isa. 32 : 6.
Self-righteous. Isa. 65 : 5. Luke 18 : 11.
Covetous. Eze. 33 : 31. 2 Pet. 2 : 3.
Ostentatious. Mat. 6 : 2, 5, 16. Mat. 23 : 5.
Censorious. Mat. 7 : 3—5. Luke 13 : 14, 15.
Regarding tradition more than the word of God. Mat. 15 : 1—3.
Exact in minor, but neglecting important duties. Mat. 23 : 23, 24.
Having but a form of godliness. 2 Tim. 3 : 5.
Seeking only outward purity. Luke 11 : 39.
Professing but not practising. Eze. 33 : 31, 32. Mat. 23 : 3. Rom. 2 : 17—23.
Using but lip-worship. Isa. 29 : 13, with Mat. 15 : 8.
Glorying in appearance only. 2 Cor. 5 : 12.
Trusting in privileges. Jer. 7 : 4. Mat. 3 : 9.
Apparently zealous in the things of God. Isa. 58 : 2.
Zealous in making proselytes. Mat. 23 : 15.
Devouring widows' houses. Mat. 23 : 14.
Loving pre-eminence. Mat. 23 : 6, 7.
Worship of, not acceptable to God. Isa. 1 : 11—15. Isa. 58 : 3—5. Mat. 15 : 9.
Joy of, but for a moment. Job 20 : 5.
Hope of, perishes. Job 8 : 13. Job 27 : 8, 9.
Heap up wrath. Job 36 : 13.
Fearfulness shall surprise. Isa. 33 : 14.
Destroy others by slander. Pro. 11 : 9.
In power, are a snare. Job 34 : 30.
The Apostacy to abound with. 1 Tim. 4 : 2.
Beware of the principles of. Luke 12 : 1.
Spirit of, hinders growth in grace. 1 Pet. 2 : 1.
Woe to. Isa. 29 : 15. Mat. 23 : 13.
Punishment of. Job 15 : 34. Isa. 10 : 6. Jer. 42 : 20, 22. Mat. 24 : 51.
Illustrated. Mat. 23 : 27, 28. Luke 11 : 44.
Exemplified. *Cain*, Gen. 4 : 3. *Absalom*, 2 Sam. 15 : 7, 8. *The Jews*, Jer. 3 : 10. *Pharisees, &c.* Mat. 16 : 3. *Judas*, Mat. 26 : 49. *Herodians*, Mar. 12 : 13, 15. *Ananias*, Acts 5 : 1—8. *Simon*, Acts 8 : 13—23.

No. 145. IDLENESS AND SLOTH.

Forbidden. Rom. 12 : 11. Heb. 6 : 12.
Produce apathy. Pro. 12 : 27. Pro 26 : 15.
Akin to extravagance. Pro. 18 : 9.
Accompanied by conceit. Pro. 26 : 16.
LEAD TO
Poverty. Pro. 10 : 4. Pro. 20 : 13.
Want. Pro. 20 : 4. Pro. 24 : 34.
Hunger. Pro. 19 : 15. Pro. 24 : 34.
Bondage. Pro. 12 : 24.
Disappointment. Pro. 13 : 4. Pro. 21 : 25.
Ruin. Pro. 24 : 30, 31. Ecc. 10 : 18.
Tattling and meddling. 1 Tim. 5 : 13.
Effects of, afford instruction to others. Pro. 24 : 30—32.
Remonstrance against. Pro. 6 : 6, 9.
False excuses for. Pro. 20 : 4. Pro. 22 : 13.
Illustrated. Pro. 26 : 14. Mat. 25 : 18, 26.
Exemplified. *Watchmen*. Isa. 56 : 10. *Athenians*, Acts 17 : 21. *Thessalonians*, 2 Thes. 3 : 11.

No. 146. IDOLATRY.

Forbidden. Exo. 20 : 2, 3. Deu. 5 : 7.
CONSISTS IN
Making images. Exo. 20 : 4. Deu. 5 : 8.
Bowing down to images. Exo. 20 : 5. Deu. 5 : 9.
Worshipping images. Isa. 44 : 17. Dan. 3 : 5, 10, 15.
Sacrificing to images. Psa. 106 : 38. Acts 7 : 41.
Worshipping other gods. Deu. 30 : 17. Psa. 81 : 9.
Mentioning other gods. Exo. 23 : 13.
Walking after other gods. Deu. 8 : 19.

Speaking in the name of other gods. Deu. 18 : 20.
Looking to other gods. Hos. 3 : 1.
Serving other gods. Deu. 7 : 4. Jer. 5 : 19.
Fearing other gods. 2 Kin. 17 : 35.
Sacrificing to other gods. Exo. 22 : 20.
Worshipping the true God by an image, &c. Exo. 32 : 4—6, with Psa. 106 : 19, 20.
Worshipping angels. Col. 2 : 18.
Worshipping the host of heaven. Deu. 4 : 19. Deu. 17 : 3.
Worshipping devils. Mat. 4 : 9, 10. Rev. 9 : 20.
Worshipping dead men. Psa. 106 : 28.
Setting up idols in the heart. Eze. 14 : 3, 4.
Covetousness. Eph. 5 : 5. Col. 3 : 5.
Sensuality. Phi. 3 : 19.
Is changing the glory of God into an image. Rom. 1 : 23, with Acts 17 : 29.
Is changing the truth of God into a lie. Rom. 1 : 25, with Isa. 44 : 20.
Is a work of the flesh. Gal. 5 : 19, 20.
Incompatible with the service of God. Gen. 35 : 2, 3. Jos. 24 : 23. 1 Sam. 7 : 3. 1 Kin. 18 : 21. 2 Cor. 6 : 15, 16.
DESCRIBED AS
An abomination to God. Deu. 7 : 25.
Hateful to God. Deu. 16 : 22. Jer. 44 : 4.
Vain and foolish. Psa. 115 : 4—8. Isa. 44 : 19. Jer. 10 : 3.
Bloody. Eze. 23 : 39.
Abominable. 1 Pet. 4 : 3.
Unprofitable. Jud. 10 : 14. Isa. 46 : 7.
Defiling. Eze. 20 : 7. Eze. 36 : 18.
THEY WHO PRACTICE,
Forget God. Deu. 8 : 19. Jer. 18 : 15.
Go astray from God. Eze. 44 : 10.
Pollute the name of God. Eze. 20 : 39.
Defile the sanctuary of God. Eze. 5 : 11.
Are estranged from God. Eze. 14 : 5.
Forsake God. 2 Kin. 22 : 17. Jer. 16 : 11.
Hate God. 2 Chr. 19 : 2, 3.
Provoke God. Deu. 31 : 20. Isa. 65 : 3. Jer. 25 : 6.
Are vain in their imaginations. Rom. 1 : 21.
Are ignorant and foolish. Rom. 1 : 21, 22.
Inflame themselves. Isa. 57 : 5.
Hold fast their deceit. Jer. 8 : 5.
Carried away by it. 1 Cor. 12 : 2.
Go after it in heart. Eze. 20 : 16.
Are mad upon it. Jer. 50 : 38.
Boast of it. Psa. 97 : 7.
Have fellowship with devils. 1 Cor. 10 : 20.
Ask counsel of their idols. Hos. 4 : 12.
Look to idols for deliverance. Isa. 44 : 17. Isa. 45 : 20.
Swear by their idols. Amos 8 : 14.
Objects of, numerous. 1 Cor. 8 : 5.
OBJECTS OF, DESCRIBED AS
Strange gods. Gen. 35 : 2, 4. Jos. 24 : 20.
Other gods. Jud. 2 : 12, 17. 1 Kin. 14 : 9.
New gods. Deu. 32 : 17. Jud. 5 : 8.
Gods that cannot save. Isa. 45 : 20.
Gods that have not made the heavens. Jer. 10 : 11.
No gods. Jer. 5 : 7. Gal. 4 : 8.
Molten gods. Exo. 34 : 17. Lev. 19 : 4.
Molten images. Deu. 27 : 15. Hab. 2 : 18.
Graven images. Isa. 45 : 20. Hos. 11 : 2.
Senseless idols. Deu. 4 : 28. Psa. 115 : 5, 7.
Dumb idols. Hab. 2 : 18. 1 Cor. 12 : 2.
Dumb stones. Hab. 2 : 19.
Stocks. Jer. 3 : 9. Hos. 4 : 12.
Abominations. Isa. 44 : 19. Jer. 32 : 34.
Images of abomination. Eze. 7 : 20.
Idols of abomination. Eze. 16 : 36.
Stumbling-blocks. Eze. 14 : 3.
Teachers of lies. Hab. 2 : 18.
Wind and confusion. Isa. 41 : 29.
Nothing. Isa. 41 : 24. 1 Cor. 8 : 4.
Helpless. Jer. 10 : 5.
Vanity. Jer. 18 : 15.
Vanities of the Gentiles. Jer. 14 : 22.
Making idols for the purpose of, described and ridiculed. Isa. 44 : 10—20.
Obstinate sinners judicially given up to. Deu. 4 : 28. Deu. 28 : 64. Hos 4 : 17.
Warnings against. Deu. 4 : 15—19.
Exhortations to turn from. Eze. 14 : 6. Eze. 20 : 7. Acts 14 : 15.
Renounced on conversion. 1 The. 1 : 9.
SAINTS SHOULD
Keep from. Jos. 23 : 7. 1 Jno. 5 : 21.
Flee from. 1 Cor. 10 : 14.
Not have any thing connected with, in their houses. Deu. 7 : 26.
Not partake of any thing connected with. 1 Cor. 10 : 19, 20.
Not have religious intercourse with those who practice. Jos. 23 : 7. 1 Cor. 5 : 11.
Not covenant with those who practice. Exo. 34 : 12, 15. Deu. 7 : 2.
Not intermarry with those who practice. Exo. 34 : 16. Deu. 7 : 3.
Testify against. Acts 14 : 15. Acts 19 : 26.
Refuse to engage in, though threatened with death. Dan. 3 : 18.
Saints preserved by God from. 1 Kin. 19 : 18, with Rom. 11 : 4.
Saints refuse to receive the worship of. Acts 10 : 25, 26. Acts 14 : 11—15.
Angels refuse to receive the worship of. Rev. 22 : 8, 9.
Destruction of, promised. Eze. 36 : 25. Zec. 13 : 2.
Every thing connected with, should be destroyed. Exo. 34 : 13. Deu. 7 : 5. 2 Sam. 5 : 21. 2 Kin. 23 : 14.
Woe denounced against. Hab. 2 : 19.
Curse denounced against. Deu. 27 : 15.
PUNISHMENT OF;
Judicial death. Deu. 17 : 2—5.
Dreadful judgments which end in death. Jer. 8 : 2. Jer. 16 : 1—11.
Banishment. Jer. 8 : 3. Hos. 8 : 5—8. Amos 5 : 26, 27.
Exclusion from heaven. 1 Cor. 6 : 9, 10. Eph. 5 : 5. Rev. 22 : 15.
Eternal torments. Rev. 14 : 9—11. Rev. 21 : 8.
Exemplified. *Israel*, Exo. 32 : 1. 2 Kin. 17 : 12. *Philistines*, Jud. 16 : 23. *Micah*, Jud. 17 : 4, 5. *Jeroboam*, 1 Kin. 12 : 28. *Maachah*, 1 Kin. 15 : 13. *Ahab*, 1 Kin. 16 : 31. *Jezebel*, 1 Kin. 18 : 19. *Sennacherib*, 2 Kin. 19 : 37. *Manassch*, 2 Kin. 21 : 4—7. *Amon*, 2 Kin. 21 : 21. *Ahaz*, 2 Chr. 28 : 3. *Judah*, Jer. 11 : 13. *Nebuchadnezzar*, Dan. 3 : 1.

Belshazzar, Dan. 5:23. *People of Lystra*, Acts 14 : 11, 12. *Athenians*, Acts 17 : 16. *Ephesians*, Acts 19 : 28.
Zeal against—Exemplified. *Asa*, 1 Kin. 15 : 12. *Josiah*, 2 Kin. 23 : 5. *Jehoshaphat*, 2 Chr. 17 : 6. *Israel*, 2 Chr. 31 : 1. *Manasseh*, 2 Chr. 33 : 15.

No 147. IGNORANCE OF GOD.

Ignorance of Christ is. Jno. 8 : 19.
EVIDENCED BY
Want of love. 1 Jno. 4 : 8.
Not keeping his commands. 1 Jno. 2 : 4.
Living in sin. Tit. 1 : 16. 1 Jno. 3 : 6.
LEADS TO
Error. Mat. 22 : 29.
Idolatry. Isa. 44 : 19. Acts 17 : 29, 30.
Alienation from God. Eph. 4 : 18.
Sinful lusts. 1 The. 4 : 5. 1 Pet. 1 : 14.
Persecuting saints. Jno. 15 : 21. Jno. 16 : 3.
Is no excuse for sin. Lev. 4 : 2. Luke 12 : 48.
The wicked, in a state of. Jer. 9 : 3. Jno. 15 : 21. Jno. 17 : 25. Acts 17 : 30.
The wicked choose. Job 21 : 14. Rom. 1 : 28.
Punishment of. Psa. 79 : 6. 2 The. 1 : 8.
MINISTERS SHOULD
Compassionate those in. Heb. 5 : 2.
Labour to remove. Acts 17 : 23.
Exemplified. *Pharaoh*, Exo. 5 : 2. *Israelites*, Psa. 95 : 10. Isa. 1 : 3. *False prophets*, Isa. 56 : 10, 11. *Jews*, Luke 23 : 34. *Nicodemus*, Jno. 3 : 10. *Gentiles*, Gal. 4 : 8. *Paul*, 1 Tim. 1 : 13.

No. 148. INDUSTRY.

Commanded. Eph. 4 : 28. 1 The. 4 : 11.
Required of man in a state of innocence. Gen. 2 : 15.
Required of man after the fall. Gen. 3 : 23.
To be suspended on the sabbath. Exo. 20 : 10.
Characteristic of godly women. Pro. 31 : 13, &c.
Early rising necessary to. Pro. 31 : 15.
REQUISITE TO SUPPLY
Our own wants. Acts 20 : 34. 1 The. 2 : 9.
Wants of others. Acts 20 : 35. Eph. 4 : 28.
The slothful devoid of. Pro. 24 : 30, 31.
LEADS TO
Increase of substance. Pro. 13 : 11.
Affection of relatives. Pro. 31 : 28.
General commendation. Pro. 31 : 31.
Illustrated. Pro. 6 : 6—8.
Exemplified. *Rachel*, Gen. 29 : 9. *Jacob*, Gen. 31 : 6. *Jethro's daughters*, Exo. 2 : 16. *Ruth*, Ruth 2 : 2, 3. *Jeroboam*, 1 Kin. 11 : 28. *David*, 1 Sam. 16 : 11. *Jewish elders*, Ezr. 6 : 14, 15. *Dorcas*, Acts 9 : 39. *Paul*, Acts 16 : 3. 1 Cor. 4 : 12.

No. 149. INDWELLING OF THE HOLY GHOST, THE.

In his Church. as his temple. 1 Cor. 3 : 16.
In the body of saints, as his temple. 1 Cor. 6 : 19. 2 Cor. 6 : 16.
Promised to saints. Eze. 36 : 27.
Saints enjoy. Isa. 63 : 11. 2 Tim. 1 : 14.
Saints full of. Acts 6 : 5. Eph. 5 : 18.
IS THE MEANS OF
Quickening. Rom. 8 : 11.
Guiding Jno. 16 : 13. Gal. 5 : 18.
Fructifying. Gal. 5 : 22.
A proof of being Christ's. Rom. 8 : 9.
A proof of adoption. Rom. 8 : 15. Gal. 4 : 6
Is abiding. 1 Jno. 2 : 27.
THOSE WHO HAVE NOT,
Are sensual. Jude 19.
Are without Christ. Rom. 8 : 9.
Opposed by the carnal nature. Gal. 5 : 17.

No. 150. INGRATITUDE TO GOD.

A characteristic of the wicked. Rom. 1 : 21.
Inexcusable. Isa. 1 : 2, 3. Rom. 1 : 21.
Unreasonable. Jer. 2 : 5, 6, 31. Mic. 6 : 2, 3.
Exceeding folly of. Deu. 32 : 6.
Guilt of. Psa. 106 : 7, 21. Jer. 2 : 11—13.
Prosperity likely to produce. Deu. 31 : 20. Deu. 32 : 15. Jer. 5 : 7—11.
Warnings against. Deu. 8 : 11—14. 1 Sam. 12 : 24, 25.
Punishment of. Neh. 9 : 20—27. Hos. 2 : 8, 9.
Illustrated. Isa. 5 : 1—7. Eze. 16 : 1—15.
Exemplified. *Israel*, Deu. 32 : 18. *Saul*, 1 Sam. 15 : 17—19. *David*, 2 Sam. 12 : 7—9. *Nebuchadnezzar*, Dan. 5 : 18—21. *Lepers*, Luke 17 : 17, 18.

No. 151. INGRATITUDE.

A characteristic of the wicked. Psa. 38 : 20. 2 Tim. 3 : 2.
OFTEN EXHIBITED
By relations. Job 19 : 14.
By servants. Job 19 : 15, 16.
To benefactors. Psa. 109 : 5. Ecc. 9 : 15.
To friends in distress. Psa. 38 : 11.
Saints avoid the guilt of. Psa. 7 : 4, 5.
SHOULD BE MET WITH
Prayer. Psa. 35 : 12, 13. Psa. 109 : 4.
Faithfulness. Gen. 31 : 38—42.
Persevering love. 2 Cor. 12 : 15.
Punishment of. Pro. 17 : 13. Jer. 18 : 20, 21.
Exemplified. *Laban*, Gen. 31 : 6, 7. *Chief butler*, Gen. 40 : 23. *Israel*, Exo. 17 : 4. *Men of Keilah*, 1 Sam. 23 : 5, 12. *Saul*, 1 Sam. 24 : 17. *Nabal*, 1 Sam. 25 : 5—11, 21. *Absalom*, 2 Sam. 15 : 6. *Joash*, 2 Chr. 24 : 22.

No. 152. INJUSTICE.

Forbidden. Lev. 19 : 15, 35. Deu. 16 : 19.
SPECIALLY TO BE AVOIDED TOWARDS
The poor. Exo. 23 : 6. Pro. 22 : 16.
The stranger and fatherless. Exo. 22 : 21, 22. Deu. 24 : 17. Jer. 22 : 3.
Servants. Job 31 : 13, 14.
Of the least kind, condemned. Luke 16 : 10.
GOD
Regards. Ecc. 5 : 8.
Approves not of. Lam. 3 : 35, 36.
Abominates. Pro. 17 : 15. Pro. 20 : 10.
Hears the cry of those who suffer. Jas 5 : 4.
Provoked to avenge. Psa. 12 : 5.

Brings a curse. Deu. 27 : 17, 19.
A bad example leads to. Exo. 23 : 2.
Intemperance leads to. Pro. 31 : 5.
Covetousness leads to. Jer. 6 : 13.
SAINTS SHOULD
Hate. Pro. 29 : 27.
Testify against. Psa. 58 : 1, 2. Mic. 3 : 8, 9.
Bear, patiently. 1 Cor. 6 : 7.
Take no vengeance for. Mat. 5 : 39.
THE WICKED
Deal with. Isa. 26 : 10.
Judge with. Psa. 82 : 2. Ecc. 3 : 16. Hab. 1 : 4.
Practice, without shame. Jer. 6 : 13, 15. Zep. 3 : 5.
Punishment of. Pro. 11 : 7. Pro. 28 : 8. Amos 5 : 11, 12. Amos 8 : 5, 8. 1 The. 4 : 6.
Exemplified. *Potiphar*, Gen. 39 : 20. *Sons of Samuel*, 1 Sam. 8 : 3. *Ahab*. 1 Kin. 21 : 10, 15, 16. *Jews*, Isa. 59 : 14. *Princes, &c.* Dan. 6 : 4. *Judas*, Mat. 27 : 4. *Pilate*, Mat. 27 : 24—26. *Priests, &c.* Acts 4 : 3. *Festus*, Acts 24 : 27.

No. 153. INSPIRATION OF THE HOLY GHOST, THE.

Foretold. Joel 2 : 28, with Acts 2 : 16—18.
All scripture given by. 2 Tim. 3 : 16. 2 Pet. 1 : 21.
DESIGN OF;
To reveal future events. Acts 1 : 16. Acts 28 : 25.
To reveal the mysteries of God. Amos 3 : 7. 1 Cor. 2 : 10.
To give power to ministers. Mic. 3 : 8. Acts 1 : 8.
To direct ministers. Eze. 3 : 24—27. Acts 11 : 12. Acts 13 : 2.
To controul ministers. Acts 16 : 6.
To testify against sin. 2 Kin. 17 : 13. Neh. 9 : 30. Mic. 3 : 8. Jno. 16 : 8, 9.
MODES OF;
Various. Heb. 1 : 1.
By secret impulse. Jud. 13 : 25. 2 Pet. 1 : 21.
By a voice. Isa. 6 : 8. Acts 8 : 29. Rev. 1 : 10.
By visions. Num. 12 : 6. Eze. 11 : 24.
By dreams. Num. 12 : 6. Dan. 7 : 1.
Necessary to prophesying. Num. 11 : 25—27. 2 Chr. 20 : 14—17.
Is irresistible. Amos 3 : 8.
Despisers of, punished. 2 Chr. 36 : 15 16. Zec. 7 : 12.

No. 154. JEWS, THE

Descendants of Abraham. Psa. 105 : 6. Jno. 8 : 33. Rom. 9 : 7.
The people of God. Deu. 32 : 9. 2 Sam. 7 : 24. Isa. 51 : 16.
Separated to God. Exo. 33 : 16. Num. 23 : 9. Deu. 4 : 34.
Beloved for their fathers' sake. Deu. 4 : 37. Deu. 10 : 15. with Rom. 11 : 28.
Christ descended from. Jno. 4 : 22. Rom. 9 : 5.
THE OBJECTS OF
God's love. Deu. 7 : 8. Deu. 23 : 5. Jer. 31 : 3.
God's choice. Deu. 7 : 6.
God's protection. Psa. 105 : 15. Zec. 2 : 8.
The covenant established with. Exo. 6 : 4. Exo. 24 : 6—8. Exo. 34 : 27.
PROMISES RESPECTING, MADE TO
Abraham. Gen. 12 : 1—3. Gen. 13 : 14—17. Gen. 15 : 18. Gen. 17 : 7, 8.
Isaac. Gen. 26 : 2—5, 24.
Jacob. Gen. 28 : 12—15. Gen. 35 : 9—12.
Themselves. Exo. 6 : 7, 8. Exo. 19 : 5, 6. Deu. 26 : 18, 19.
Privileges of. Psa. 76 : 1, 2. Rom. 3 : 1, 2. Rom. 9 : 4, 5.
PUNISHED FOR
Idolatry. Isa. 65 : 3—7.
Unbelief. Rom. 11 : 20.
Breaking covenant. Isa. 24 : 5. Jer. 11 : 10.
Transgressing the law. Isa. 1 : 4, 7. Isa. 24 : 5, 6.
Changing the ordinances. Isa. 24 : 5.
Killing the prophets. Mat. 23 : 37, 38.
Imprecating upon themselves the blood of Christ. Mat. 27 : 25.
Scattered among the nations. Deu. 28 : 64. Eze. 6 : 8. Eze. 36 : 19.
Despised by the nations. Eze. 36 : 3.
Their country trodden under foot by the Gentiles. Deu. 28 : 49—52. Luke 21 : 24.
Their house left desolate. Mat. 24 : 38.
Deprived of civil and religious privileges. Hos. 3 : 4.
DENUNCIATIONS AGAINST THOSE WHO
Cursed. Gen. 27 : 29. Num. 24 : 9.
Contended with. Isa. 41 : 11. Isa. 49 : 25
Oppressed. Isa. 49 : 26. Isa. 51 : 21—23
Hated. Psa. 129 : 5. Eze. 35 : 5, 6.
Aggravated the afflictions of. Zec. 1 : 14, 15
Slaughtered. Psa. 79 : 1—7. Eze. 35 : 5, 6.
God, mindful of. Psa. 98 : 3. Isa. 49 : 15, 16
Christ was sent to. Mat. 15 : 24. Mat. 21 : 37 Acts 3 : 20, 22, 26.
Compassion of Christ for. Mat. 23 : 37. Luke 19 : 41.
The gospel preached to, first. Mat. 10 : 6 Luke 24 : 47. Acts 1 : 8.
Blessedness of blessing. Gen. 27 : 29.
Blessedness of favouring. Gen. 12 : 3. Psa. 122 : 6.
Pray importunately for. Psa. 122 : 6. Isa. 62 : 1, 6, 7. Jer. 31 : 7. Rom. 10 : 1.
Saints remember. Psa. 102 : 14. Psa. 137 : 5. Jer. 51 : 50.
PROMISES RESPECTING,
The pouring out of the Spirit upon them. Eze. 39 : 29. Zec. 12 : 10.
The removal of their blindness. Rom. 11 : 25. 2 Cor. 3 : 14—16.
Their return and seeking to God. Hos. 3 : 5.
Their humiliation for the rejection of Christ. Zec. 12 : 10.
Pardon of sin. Isa. 44 : 22. Rom. 11 : 27.
Salvation. Isa. 59 : 20, with Rom. 11 : 26.
Sanctification. Jer. 33 : 8. Eze. 36 : 25. Zec. 12 : 1, 9.
Joy occasioned by conversion of. Isa. 44 : 23. Isa. 49 : 13. Isa. 52 : 8, 9. Isa. 66 : 10.
Blessing to the Gentiles by conversion of. Isa. 2 : 1—5. Isa. 60 : 5. Isa. 66 : 19. Rom. 11 : 12, 15.
Re-union of. Jer. 3 : 18. Eze. 37 : 16, 17, 20—22. Hos. 1 : 11. Mic. 2 : 12.

Restoration to their own land. Isa. 11 . 15, 16. Isa. 14 : 1—3. Isa 27 : 12, 13. Jer. 16 : 14, 15. Eze. 36 : 24. Eze. 37 : 21, 25. Eze. 39 : 25. 28. Luke 21 : 24.
Gentiles assisting in their restoration. Isa. 49 : 22, 23. Isa. 60 : 10, 14. Isa. 61 : 4—6.
Subjection of Gentiles to. Isa. 60 : 11, 12, 14.
Future glory of. Isa. 60 : 19. Isa. 62 : 3, 4. Zep. 3 : 19, 20. Zec. 2 : 5.
Future prosperity of. Isa. 60 : 6, 7, 9, 17. Isa. 61 : 4—6. Hos. 14 : 5, 6.
That Christ shall appear amongst. Isa. 59 : 20. Zec. 14 : 4.
That Christ shall dwell amongst. Ezc. 43 : 7, 9. Zec. 2 : 11.
That Christ shall reign over. Eze. 34 : 23, 24. Eze. 37 : 24, 25.
Conversion of, illustrated. Eze. 37 : 1—14. Rom. 11 : 24.

No. 155. JOY OF GOD OVER HIS PEOPLE, THE.

Greatness of, described. Zep. 3 : 17.
ON ACCOUNT OF THEIR
Repentance. Luke 15 : 7, 10.
Faith. Heb. 11 : 5, 6.
Fear of him. Psa. 147 : 11.
Praying to him. Pro. 15 : 8.
Hope in his mercy. Psa. 147 : 11.
Meekness. Psa. 149 : 4.
Uprightness. 1 Chr. 29 : 17. Pro. 11 : 20.
LEADS HIM TO
Prosper them. Deu. 30 : 9.
Do them good. Deu. 28 : 63. Jer. 32 : 41.
Deliver them. 2 Sam. 22 : 20.
Comfort them. Isa. 65 : 19.
Give them the inheritance. Num. 14 : 8.
Illustrated. Isa. 62 : 5. Luke 15 : 23, 24.
Exemplified. *Solomon*, 1 Kin. 10 : 9.

No. 156. JOY.

God gives. Ecc. 2 : 26. Psa. 4 : 7.
Christ appointed to give. Isa. 61 : 3.
Is a fruit of the Spirit. Gal. 5 : 22.
The gospel, good tidings of. Luke 2 : 10, 11.
God's word affords. Neh. 8 : 12. Jer. 15 : 16.
The gospel, to be received with. 1 The. 1 : 6.
Promised to saints. Psa. 132 : 16. Isa. 35 . 10. Isa. 55 : 12. Isa. 56 : 7.
Prepared for saints. Psa. 97 : 11.
Enjoined to saints. Psa. 32 : 11. Phi. 3 : 1.
Fulness of, in God's presence. Psa. 16 : 11.
Vanity of seeking, from earthly things. Ecc. 2 : 10, 11. Ecc. 11 : 8.
EXPERIENCED BY
Believers. Luke 24 : 52. Acts 16 : 34.
Peace-makers. Pro. 12 : 20.
The just. Pro. 21 : 15.
The wise, and discreet. Pro. 15 : 23.
Parents of good children. Pro. 23 : 24.
Increased to the meek. Isa. 29 : 19.
OF SAINTS IS
In God. Psa. 89 : 16. Psa. 149 : 2. Hab. 3 : 18. Rom. 5 : 11.
In Christ. Luke 1 : 47. Phi. 3 : 3.
In the Holy Ghost. Rom. 14 : 17.
For election. Luke 10 : 20.
For salvation. Psa. 21 : 1. Isa. 61 : 10.
For deliverance from bondage. Psa. 105 : 43. Jer. 31 : 10—13.
For manifestation of goodness. 2 Chr. 7 : 10.
For temporal blessings. Joel 2 : 23, 24.
For supplies of grace. Isa. 12 : 3.
For divine protection. Psa. 5 : 11. Psa. 16 : 8, 9.
For divine support. Psa. 28 : 7. Psa. 63 : 7.
For the victory of Christ. Jno. 16 : 33.
For the hope of glory. Rom. 5 : 2.
For the success of the gospel. Acts 15 : 3.
OF SAINTS, SHOULD BE
Great. Zec. 9 : 9. Acts 8 : 8.
Abundant. 2 Cor. 8 : 2.
Exceeding. Psa. 21 : 6. Psa. 68 : 3.
Animated. Psa. 32 : 11. Luke 6 : 23.
Unspeakable. 1 Pet. 1 : 8.
Full of glory. 1 Pet. 1 : 8.
Constant. 2 Cor. 6 : 10. Phi. 4 : 4.
For evermore. 1 The. 5 : 16.
With awe. Psa. 2 : 11.
In hope. Rom. 12 : 12.
In sorrow. 2 Cor. 6 : 10.
Under trials. Jas. 1 : 2. 1 Pet. 1 . 6.
Under persecutions. Mat. 5 : 11, 12. Luke 6 : 22, 23. Heb. 10 : 34.
Under calamities. Hab. 3 : 17, 18.
Expressed in hymns. Eph. 5 : 19. Jas. 5 : 13.
Afflictions of saints succeeded by. Psa. 30 : 5. Psa. 126 : 5. Isa. 35 : 10. Jno. 16 : 20.
Pray for restoration of. Psa. 51 : 8, 12. Psa. 85 : 6.
Promote, in the afflicted. Job 29 : 13.
OF SAINTS, MADE FULL BY
The favour of God. Acts 2 : 28.
Faith in Christ. Rom. 15 : 13.
Abiding in Christ. Jno. 15 : 10, 11.
The word of Christ. Jno. 17 : 13.
Answers to prayer. Jno. 16 : 24.
Communion of saints. 2 Tim. 1 : 4. 1 Jno. 1 : 3, 4. 2 Jno. 12.
Saints should afford, t their ministers. Phi. 2 : 2. Phile. 20.
MINISTERS SHOULD
Esteem their people as their. Phi. 4 : 1. 1 The. 2 : 20.
Promote, in their people. 2 Cor. 1 : 24. Phi. 1 : 25.
Pray for, for their people. Rom. 15 : 13.
Have, in the faith and holiness of their people. 2 Cor. 7 : 4. 1 The. 3 : 9. 3 Jno. 4.
Come to their people with. Rom. 15 : 32.
Finish their course with. Acts 20 : 24.
Desire to render an account with. Phi. 2 : 16. Heb. 13 : 17.
Serve God with. Psa. 100 : 2.
Liberality in God's service should cause. 1 Chr. 29 : 9, 17.
Is strengthening to saints. Neh. 8 : 10.
Saints should engage in all religious services with. Ezr. 6 : 22. Psa. 42 : 4.
Saints should have, in all their undertakings. Deu. 12 : 18.
Saints shall be presented to God with exceeding. 1 Pet. 4 : 13, with Jude 24.
The coming of Christ will afford to saints exceeding. 1 Pet. 4 : 13.
Shall be the final reward of saints at the judgment-day. Mat. 25 : 21.

OF THE WICKED
Is derived from earthly pleasures. Ecc. 2 : 10. Ecc. 11 : 9.
Is derived from folly. Pro. 15 : 21.
Is delusive. Pro. 14 : 13.
Is short-lived. Job 20 : 5. Ecc. 7 : 6.
Should be turned into mourning. Jas. 4 : 9.
Shall be taken away. Isa. 16 : 10.
Holy—Illustrated. Isa. 9 : 3. Mat. 13 : 44.
Holy—Exemplified. *Hannah*, 1 Sam. 2 : 1. *David*, 1 Chr. 29 : 9. *Wise men*, Mat. 2 : 10. *The Virgin Mary*, Luke 1 : 47. *Zaccheus*, Luke 19 : 6. *Converts*, Acts 2 : 46. Acts 13 : 52. *Peter, &c.* Acts 5 : 41. *Samaritans*, Acts 8 : 8. *Jailor*, Acts 16 : 34.

No. 157. JUDGMENT, THE.

Predicted in the Old Testament. 1 Chr. 16 : 33. Psa. 9 : 7. Psa. 96 : 13. Ecc. 3 : 17.
A first principle of the gospel. Heb. 6 : 2.
A day appointed for. Acts 17 : 31. Rom. 2 : 16.
Time of, unknown to us. Mar. 13 : 32.
CALLED, THE
Day of wrath. Rom. 2 : 5. Rev. 6 : 17.
Revelation of the righteous judgment of God. Rom. 2 : 5.
Day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men. 2 Pet. 3 : 7.
Day of destruction. Job 21 : 30.
Judgment of the great day. Jude 6.
Shall be administered by Christ. Jno. 5 : 22, 27. Acts 10 : 42. Rom. 14 : 10. 2 Cor. 5 : 10.
Saints shall sit with Christ in. 1 Cor. 6 : 2. Rev. 20 : 4.
Shall take place at the coming of Christ. Mat. 25 : 31. 2 Tim. 4 : 1.
Of Heathens, by the law of conscience. Rom. 2 : 12, 14, 15.
Of Jews, by the law of Moses. Rom. 2 : 12.
Of Christians, by the gospel. Jas. 2 : 12.
SHALL BE HELD UPON
All nations. Mat. 25 : 32.
All men. Heb. 9 : 27. Heb. 12 : 23.
Small and great. Rev. 20 : 12.
The righteous and wicked. Ecc. 3 : 17.
Quick and dead. 2 Tim. 4 : 1. 1 Pet. 4 : 5.
Shall be in righteousness. Psa. 98 : 9. Acts 17 : 31.
The books shall be opened at. Dan. 7 : 10.
SHALL BE OF ALL
Actions. Ecc. 11 : 9. Ecc. 12 : 14. Rev. 20 : 13.
Words. Mat. 12 : 36, 37. Jude 15.
Thoughts. Ecc. 12 : 14. 1 Cor. 4 : 5.
None, by nature, can stand in. Psa. 130 : 3. Psa. 143 : 2. Rom. 3 : 19.
Saints shall, through Christ, be enabled to stand in. Rom. 8 : 33, 34.
Christ will acknowledge saints at. Mat. 25 : 34—40. Rev. 3 : 5.
Perfect love will give boldness in. 1 Jno. 4 : 17.
Saints shall be rewarded at. 2 Tim. 4 : 8. Rev. 11 : 18.
The wicked shall be condemned in. Mat. 7 : 22, 23. Mat. 25 : 41.
Final punishment of the wicked will succeed. Mat. 13 : 40—42. Mat. 25 : 46.
The word of Christ shall be a witness against the wicked in. Jno. 12 : 48.
THE CERTAINTY OF, A MOTIVE TO
Repentance. Acts 17 : 30, 31.
Faith. Isa. 28 : 16, 17.
Holiness. 2 Cor. 5 : 9, 10. 2 Pet. 3 : 11, 14.
Prayer and watchfulness. Mar. 13 : 33.
Warn the wicked of. Acts 24 : 25. 2 Cor. 5 : 11.
The wicked dread. Acts 24 : 25. Heb. 10 : 27.
Neglected advantages increase condemnation at. Mat. 11 : 20—24. Luke 11 : 31, 32.
Devils shall be condemned at. 2 Pet. 2 : 4. Jude 6.

No. 158. JUDGMENTS.

Are from God. Deu. 32 : 39. Job 12 : 23. Amos 3 : 6. Mic. 6 : 9.
DIFFERENT KINDS OF;
Blotting out the name. Deu. 29 : 20.
Abandonment by God. Hos. 4 : 17.
Cursing men's blessings. Mal 2 : 2.
Pestilence. Deu. 28 : 21, 22. Amos 4 : 10.
Enemies. 2 Sam. 24 : 13.
Famine. Deu. 28 : 38—40. Amos 4 : 7—9.
Famine of hearing the word. Amos 8 : 11.
The sword. Exo. 22 : 24. Jer. 19 : 7.
Captivity. Deu. 28 : 41. Eze. 39 : 23.
Continued sorrows. Psa. 32 : 10. Psa. 78 : 32, 33. Eze. 24 : 23.
Desolation. Eze. 33 : 29. Joel 3 : 19.
Destruction. Job 31 : 3. Psa. 34 : 16. Pro. 2 : 22. Isa. 11 : 4.
INFLICTED UPON
Nations. Gen. 15 : 14. Jer. 51 : 20, 21.
Individuals. Deu. 29 : 20. Jer. 23 : 34.
False gods. Exo. 12 : 12. Num. 33 : 4.
Posterity of sinners. Exo. 20 : 5. Psa. 37 : 28. Lam. 5 : 7.
All enemies of saints. Jer. 30 : 16.
Sent for correction. Job 37 : 13. Jer. 30 : 11.
Sent for the deliverance of saints. Exo. 6 : 6.
ARE SENT, AS PUNISHMENT FOR
Disobedience to God. Lev. 26 : 14—16. 2 Chr. 7 : 19, 20.
Despising the warnings of God. 2 Chr. 36 : 16. Pro. 1 : 24—31. Jer. 44 : 4—6.
Murmuring against God. Num. 14 : 29.
Idolatry. 2 Kin. 22 : 17. Jer. 16 : 18.
Iniquity. Isa. 26 : 21. Eze. 24 : 13, 14.
Persecuting saints. Deu. 32 : 43.
Sins of rulers. 1 Chr. 21 : 2, 12.
Manifest the righteous character of God. Exo. 9 : 14—16. Eze. 39 : 21. Dan. 9 : 14.
Are in all the earth. 1 Chr. 16 : 14.
Are frequently tempered with mercy. Jer. 4 : 27. Jer. 5 : 10, 15—18. Amos 9 : 8.
SHOULD LEAD TO
Humiliation. Jos. 7 : 6. 2 Chr. 12 : 6. Lam. 3 : 1—20. Joel 1 : 13. Jon. 3 : 5, 6.
Prayer. 2 Chr. 20 : 9.
Contrition. Neh. 1 : 4. Est. 4 : 3. Isa. 22 : 12.
Learning righteousness. Isa. 26 : 9.
Should be a warning to others. Luke 13 : 35.
MAY BE AVERTED BY
Humiliation. Exo. 33 : 3, 4, 14. 2 Chr. 7 : 14.
Prayer. Jud. 3 : 9—11. 2 Chr. 7 : 13, 14.
Forsaking iniquity. Jer. 18 : 7, 8.
Turning to God. Deu. 30 : 1—3.
SAINTS
Preserved during. Job 5 : 19, 20. Psa. 91 : 7. Isa. 26 : 20. Eze. 9 : 6. Rev. 7 : 3.

Provided for, during. Gen. 47 : 12. Psa. 33 : 19. Psa. 37 : 19.
Pray for those under. Exo. 32 : 11—13. Num. 11 : 2. Dan. 9 : 3.
Sympathize with those under. Jer. 9 : 1. Jer. 13 : 17. Lam. 3 : 48.
Acknowledge the justice of. 2 Sam. 24 : 17. Ezr. 9 : 13. Neh. 9 : 33. Jer. 14 : 7.
UPON NATIONS Exemplified. *The old world*, Gen. 6 : 7, 17. *Sodom, &c.* Gen. 19 : 24. *Egypt*, Exo. 9 : 14. *Israel*, Num. 14 : 29, 35. Num. 21 : 6. *People of Ashdod*, 1 Sam. 5 : 6. *People of Bethshemesh*, 1 Sam. 6 : 19. *Amalekites*, 1 Sam. 15 : 3.
UPON INDIVIDUALS — Exemplified. *Cain*, Gen. 4 : 11, 12. *Canaan*, Gen. 9 : 25. *Korah, &c.* Num. 16 : 33—35. *Achan*, Jos. 7 : 25. *Hophni, &c.* 1 Sam. 2 : 34. *Saul*, 1 Sam. 15 : 23. *Uzzah*, 2 Sam. 6 : 7. *Jeroboam*, 1 Kin. 13 : 4. *Ahab*, 1 Kin. 22 : 38. *Gehazi*, 2 Kin. 5 : 27. *Jezebel*, 2 Kin. 9 : 35. *Nebuchadnezzar*, Dan. 4 : 31. *Belshazzar*, Dan. 5 : 30. *Zacharias*, Luke 1 : 20. *Ananias, &c.* Acts 5 : 1—10. *Herod*, Acts 12 : 23. *Elymas*, Acts 13 : 11.
PRESERVATION DURING—Exemplified. *Noah*, Gen. 7 : 1, 16. *Lot*, Gen. 19 : 15—17. *Joseph, &c.* Gen. 45 : 7. *Elijah*, 1 Kin. 17 : 9. *Elisha, &c.* 2 Kin. 4 : 38—41. *Shunammite*, 2 Kin. 8 : 1, 2.

No. 159. JUSTICE.

Commanded. Deu. 16 : 20. Isa. 56 : 1.
Christ, an example of. Psa. 98 : 9. Isa. 11 : 4. Jer. 23 : 5.
Specially required in rulers. 2 Sam. 23 : 3. Eze. 45 : 9.
TO BE DONE
In executing judgment. Deu. 16 : 18. Jer. 21 : 12.
In buying and selling. Lev. 19 : 36. Deu. 25 : 15.
To the poor. Pro. 29 : 14. Pro. 31 : 9.
To the fatherless and widows. Isa. 1 : 17.
To servants. Col. 4 : 1.
Gifts impede. Exo. 23 : 8.
GOD
Requires. Mic. 6 : 8.
Sets the highest value on. Pro. 21 : 3.
Delights in. Pro. 11 : 1.
Gives wisdom to execute. 1 Kin. 3 : 11, 12. Pro. 2 : 6, 9.
Displeased with the want of. Ecc. 5 : 8
Brings its own reward. Jer. 22 : 15.
SAINTS SHOULD
Study the principles of. Phi. 4 : 8.
Receive instruction in. Pro. 1 : 3.
Pray for wisdom to execute. 1 Kin. 3 : 9.
Always do. Psa. 119 : 121. Eze. 18 : 8, 9.
Take pleasure in doing. Pro. 21 : 15.
Teach others to do. Gen. 18 : 19.
Promises to. Isa. 33 : 15, 16. Jer. 7 : 5, 7.
THE WICKED
Scorn. Pro. 19 : 28.
Abhor. Mic. 3 : 9.
Call not for. Isa. 59 : 4.
Banish. Isa. 59 : 14.
Pass over. Luke 11 : 42.
Afflict those who act with. Job 12 : 4 Amos 5 : 12.
Exemplified. *Moses*, Num. 16 : 15. *Samuel* 1 Sam. 12 : 4. *David*, 2 Sam. 8 : 15. *Solomon*, 1 Kin. 3 : 16—27. *Josiah*, Jer. 22 : 15 *Joseph*, Luke 23 : 50, 51. *Apostles*, 1 The. 2 : 10.

No. 160. JUSTICE OF GOD, THE.

Is a part of his character. Deu. 32 : 4. Isa. 45 : 21.
DECLARED TO BE
Plenteous. Job 37 : 23.
Incomparable. Job 4 : 17.
Incorruptible. Deu. 10 : 17. 2 Chr. 19 : 7.
Impartial. 2 Chr. 19 : 7. Jer. 32 : 19.
Unfailing. Zep. 3 : 5.
Undeviating. Job 8 : 3. Job 34 : 12.
Without respect of persons. Rom. 2 : 11. Col. 3 : 25. 1 Pet. 1 : 17.
The habitation of his throne. Psa. 89 : 14.
Not to be sinned against. Jer. 50 : 7.
Denied by the ungodly. Eze. 33 : 17, 20.
EXHIBITED IN
Forgiving sins. 1 Jno. 1 : 9.
Redemption. Rom. 3 : 26.
His government. Psa. 9 : 4. Jer. 9 : 24.
His judgments. Gen. 18 : 25. Rev. 19 : 2.
All his ways. Eze. 18 : 25, 29.
The final judgment. Acts 17 : 31.
Acknowledge. Psa. 51 : 4, with Rom. 3 : 4.
Magnify. Psa. 98 : 9. Psa. 99 : 3, 4.

No. 161. JUSTIFICATION BEFORE GOD.

Promised in Christ. Isa. 45 : 25. Isa. 53 : 11.
Is the act of God. Isa. 50 : 8. Rom. 8 : 33.
UNDER THE LAW
Requires perfect obedience. Lev. 18 : 5, with Rom. 10 : 5. Rom. 2 : 13. Jas. 2 : 10.
Man cannot attain to. Job 9 : 2, 3, 20. Job 25 : 4. Psa. 130 : 3. Psa. 143 : 2, with Rom. 3 : 20. Rom. 9 : 31, 32.
UNDER THE GOSPEL,
Is not of works. Acts 13 : 39. Rom. 8 : 3. Gal. 2 : 16. Gal. 3 : 11.
Is not of faith and works united. Acts 15 : 1—29. Rom. 3 : 28. Rom. 11 : 6. Gal. 2 : 14—21. Gal. 5 : 4.
Is by faith alone. Jno. 5 : 24. Acts 13 : 39. Rom. 3 : 30. Rom. 5 : 1. Gal. 2 : 16.
Is of grace. Rom. 3 : 24. Rom. 4 : 16. Rom. 5 : 17—21.
In the name of Christ. 1 Cor. 6 : 11.
By imputation of Christ's righteousness. Isa. 61 : 10. Jer. 23 : 6. Rom. 3 : 22. Rom. 5 : 18. 1 Cor. 1 : 30. 2 Cor. 5 : 21.
By the blood of Christ. Rom. 5 : 9.
By the resurrection of Christ. Rom. 4 : 25. 1 Cor. 15 : 17.
Blessedness of. Psa. 32 : 1, 2, with Rom. 4 : 6—8.
Frees from condemnation. Isa. 50 : 8, 9. Isa. 54 : 17, with Rom. 8 : 33, 34.
Entitles to an inheritance. Tit. 3 : 7.
Ensures glorification. Rom. 8 : 30.

The wicked shall not attain to. Exo. 23 : 7.
BY FAITH,
Revealed under the old dispensation. Hab. 2 : 4, with Rom. 1 : 17.
Excludes boasting. Rom. 3 : 27. Rom. 4 : 2. 1 Cor. 1 : 29, 31.
Does not make void the law. Rom. 3 : 30, 31. 1 Cor. 9 : 21.
Typified. Zec. 3 : 4, 5.
Illustrated. Luke 18 : 14.
Exemplified. *Abraham*, Gen. 15 · 6. *Paul*, Phi. 3 : 8, 9.

No. 162. KINGS.

God chooses. Deu. 17 : 15. 1 Chr. 28 : 4—6.
God ordains. Rom. 13 : 1.
God anoints. 1 Sam. 16 : 12. 2 Sam. 12 : 7.
Set up by God. 1 Sam. 12 : 13. Dan. 2 : 21.
Removed by God. 1 Kin. 11 : 11. Dan. 2 : 21.
Christ is the Prince of. Rev. 1 : 5.
Christ is the King of. Rev. 17 : 14.
Reign by direction of Christ. Pro. 8 : 15.
Supreme judges of nations. 1 Sam. 8 : 5.
Resistance to, is resistance to the ordinance of God. Rom. 13 : 2.
Able to enforce their commands. Ecc. 8 : 4.
Numerous subjects, the honour of. Pro. 14:28.
Not saved by their armies. Psa. 33 : 16
Dependant on the earth. Ecc. 5 : 9.
SHOULD
Fear God. Deu. 17 : 19.
Serve Christ. Psa. 2 : 10—12.
Keep the law of God. 1 Kin. 2 : 3.
Study the scriptures. Deu. 17 : 19.
Promote the interests of the Church. Ezr. 1 : 2—4. Ezr. 6 : 1—12.
Nourish the Church. Isa. 49 : 23.
Rule in the fear of God. 2 Sam. 23 : 3.
Maintain the cause of the poor and oppressed. Pro. 31 : 8, 9.
Investigate all matters. Pro. 25 : 2.
Not pervert judgment. Pro. 31 : 5.
Prolong their reign by hating covetousness. Pro. 28 : 16.
Throne of, established by righteousness and justice. Pro. 16 : 12. Pro. 29 : 14.
SPECIALLY WARNED AGAINST
Impurity. Pro. 31 : 3.
Lying. Pro. 17 : 7.
Hearkening to lies. Pro. 29 : 12.
Intemperance. Pro. 31 : 4, 5.
The gospel to be preached to. Acts 9 : 15. Acts 26 : 27, 28.
Without understanding, are oppressors. Pro. 28 : 16.
Often reproved by God. 1 Chr. 16 : 21.
Judgments upon, when opposed to Christ. Psa. 2 : 2, 5, 9.
WHEN GOOD,
Regard God as their strength. Psa. 99 : 4.
Speak righteously. Pro. 16 : 10.
Love righteous lips. Pro. 16 : 13.
Abhor wickedness. Pro. 16 : 12.
Discountenance evil. Pro. 20 : 8.
Punish the wicked. Pro. 20 : 26.
Favour the wise. Pro. 14 : 35.
Honour the diligent. Pro. 22 : 29.
Befriend the good. Pro. 22 : 11.
Are pacified by submission. Pro. 16 : 14. Pro. 25 : 15.
Evil counsellors should be removed from. 2 Chr. 22 : 3, 4. with Pro. 25 . 5.
Curse not, even in thought. Exo. 22 : 28. Ecc. 10 : 20.
Speak no evil of. Job 34 : 18. 2 Pet. 2 : 10.
Pay tribute to. Mat. 22 : 21. Rom. 13 : 6, 7.
Be not presumptuous before. Pro. 25 : 6.
SHOULD BE
Honoured. Rom. 13 : 7. 1 Pet. 2 : 17.
Feared. Pro. 24 : 21.
Reverenced. 1 Sam. 24 : 8. 1 Kin. 1 : 23, 31.
Obeyed. Rom. 13 : 1, 5. 1 Pet. 2 : 13.
Prayed for. 1 Tim. 2 : 1, 2.
Folly of resisting. Pro. 19 . 12. Pro. 20 : 2.
Punishment for resisting the lawful authority of. Rom. 13 : 2.
Guilt and danger of stretching out the hand against. 1 Sam. 26 : 9. 2 Sam. 1 : 14.
They that walk after the flesh despise. 2 Pet. 2 : 10. Jude 8.
Good—Exemplified. *David*, 2 Sam. 8 : 15. *Asa*, 1 Kin. 15 : 11. *Jehoshaphat*, 1 Kin. 22 : 43. *Amaziah, &c.* 2 Kin. 15 : 3. *Uzziah, &c.* 2 Kin. 15 : 34. *Hezekiah*, 2 Kin. 18 : 3. *Josiah*, 2 Kin. 22 : 2. *Manasseh*, 2 Chr. 33 : 12—16.

No. 163. LAW OF GOD, THE.

Is absolute and perpetual. Mat. 5 : 18.
GIVEN
To Adam. Gen. 2 : 16, 17, with Rom. 5 : 12—14.
To Noah. Gen. 9 : 6.
To the Israelites. Exo. 20 : 2, &c. Psa 78 : 5.
Through Moses. Exo. 31 : 18. Jno. 7 : 19.
Through the ministration of angels. Acts 7 : 53. Gal. 3 : 19. Heb. 2 : 2.
DESCRIBED AS
Pure. Psa. 19 : 8.
Spiritual. Rom. 7 : 14.
Holy, just, and good. Rom. 7 : 12.
Exceeding broad. Psa. 119 : 96.
Perfect. Psa. 19 : 7. Rom. 12 : 2.
Truth. Psa. 119 : 142.
Not grievous. 1 Jno. 5 : 3.
Requires obedience of the heart. Psa. 51 : 6. Mat. 5. : 28. Mat. 22 : 37.
Requires perfect obedience. Deu. 27 : 26. Gal. 3 : 10. Jas. 2 : 10.
Love is the fulfilling of. Rom. 13 : 8, 10. Gal. 5 : 14. Jas. 2 : 8.
It is man's duty to keep. Ecc. 12 : 13.
Man, by nature, not in subjection to. Rom. 7 : 5. Rom. 8 : 7.
Man cannot render perfect obedience to. 1 Kin. 8 : 46. Ecc. 7 : 20. Rom. 3 : 10.
Sin is a transgression of. 1 Jno. 3 : 4.
All men have transgressed. Rom. 3 : 9, 19.
Man cannot be justified by. Acts 13 : 39. Rom. 3 : 20, 28. Gal. 2 : 16. Gal. 3 : 11.
Gives the knowledge of sin. Rom. 3 : 20. Rom. 7 : 7.
Worketh wrath. Rom. 4 : 15.
Conscience testifies to. Rom. 2 : 15.
Designed to lead to Christ. Gal. 3 : 24.

OBEDIENCE TO
A characteristic of saints. Rev. 12 : 17.
A test of love. 1 Jno. 5 : 3.
Of prime importance. 1 Cor. 7 : 19.
Blessedness of keeping. Psa. 119 : 1. Mat. 5 : 19. 1 Jno. 3 : 22, 24. Rev. 22 : 14.
CHRIST
Came to fulfil. Mat. 5 : 17.
Magnified. Isa. 42 : 21.
Explained. Mat. 7 : 12. Mat. 22 : 37—40.
The love of, produces peace. Psa. 119 : 165.
SAINTS
Freed from the bondage of. Rom. 6 : 14. Rom. 7 : 4, 6. Gal. 3 : 13.
Freed from the curse of. Gal. 3 : 13.
Have, written on their hearts. Jer. 31 : 33, with Heb. 8 : 10.
Love. Psa. 119 : 97, 113.
Delight in. Psa. 119 : 77. Rom. 7 : 22.
Prepare their hearts to seek. Ezr. 7 : 10.
Pledge themselves to walk in. Neh. 10 : 29.
Keep. Psa. 119 : 55.
Pray to understand. Psa. 119 : 18.
Pray for power to keep. Psa. 119 : 34.
Should remember. Mal. 4 : 4.
Should make, the subject of their conversation. Exo. 13 : 9.
Lament over the violation of, by others. Psa. 119 : 136.
THE WICKED
Despise. Amos 2 : 4.
Forget. Hos. 4 : 6.
Forsake. 2 Chr. 12 : 1. Jer. 9 : 13.
Refuse to hear. Isa. 30 : 9. Jer. 6 : 19.
Refuse to walk in. Psa. 78 : 10.
Cast away. Isa. 5 : 24.
Is the rule of life to saints. 1 Cor. 9 : 21. Gal. 5 : 13, 14.
Is the rule of the judgment. Rom. 2 : 12.
To be used lawfully. 1 Tim. 1 : 8.
Established by faith. Rom. 3 : 31.
Punishment for disobeying. Neh. 9 : 26, 27. Isa. 65 : 11—13. Jer. 9 : 13—16.

No. 164. LIBERALITY.

Pleasing to God. 2 Cor. 9 : 7. Heb. 13 : 16.
God never forgets. Heb. 6 : 10.
Christ set an example of. 2 Cor. 8 : 9.
Characteristic of saints. Psa. 112 : 9. Isa. 32 : 8.
Unprofitable, without love. 1 Cor. 13 : 3.
SHOULD BE EXERCISED
In the service of God. Exo. 35 : 21—29.
Toward saints. Rom. 12 : 13. Gal. 6 : 10.
Toward servants. Deu. 15 : 12—14.
Toward the poor. Deu. 15 : 11. Isa. 58 : 7.
Toward strangers. Lev. 25 : 35.
Toward enemies. Pro. 25 : 21.
Toward all men. Gal. 6 : 10.
In lending to those in want. Mat. 5 : 42.
In giving alms. Luke 12 : 33.
In relieving the destitute. Isa. 58 : 7.
In forwarding missions. Phi. 4 : 14—16.
In rendering personal services. Phi. 2 : 30.
Without ostentation. Mat. 6 : 1—3.
With simplicity. Rom. 12 : 8.
According to ability. Deu. 16 : 10, 17. 1 Cor. 16 : 2.
Willingly. Exo. 25 : 2. 2 Cor. 8 : 12.
Abundantly. 2 Cor. 8 : 7. 2 Cor. 9 : 11—13.
Exercise of, provokes others to. 2 Cor. 9 : 2.
Labour to be enabled to exercise. Acts 20 : 35. Eph. 4 : 28.
WANT OF,
Brings many a curse. Pro. 28 : 27.
A proof of not loving God. 1 Jno. 3 : 17.
A proof of not having faith. Jas. 2 : 14—16.
Blessings connected with. Psa. 41 : 1. Pro. 22 : 9. Acts 20 : 35.
Promises to. Psa. 112 : 9. Pro. 11 : 25. Pro. 28 : 27. Ecc. 11 : 1, 2. Isa. 58 : 10
Exhortations to. Luke 3 : 11. Luke 11 : 41. Acts 20 : 35. 1 Cor. 16 : 1. 1 Tim. 6 : 17, 18.
Exemplified. *Princes of Israel*, Num. 7 : 2. *Boaz*, Ruth 2 : 16. *David*, 2 Sam. 9 : 7, 10. *Barzillai, &c.* 2 Sam. 17 : 28. *Araunah*, 2 Sam. 24 : 22. *Shunammite*, 2 Kin. 4 : 8, 10. *Judah*, 2 Chr. 24 : 10, 11. *Nehemiah*, Neh. 7 : 70. *Jews*, Neh. 7 : 71, 72. *Job*, Job 29 : 15, 16. *Nebuzar-adan*, Jer. 40 : 4, 5. *Joanna, &c.* Luke 8 : 3. *Zaccheus*, Luke 19 : 8. *Primitive Christians*, Acts 2 : 45. *Barnabas*, Acts 4 : 36, 37. *Dorcas*, Acts 9 : 36. *Cornelius*, Acts 10 : 2. *Church of Antioch*, Acts 11 : 29, 30. *Lydia*, Acts 16 : 15. *Paul*, Acts 20 : 34. *Stephanas, &c.* 1 Cor. 16 : 17.
Extraordinary—Exemplified. *Israelites*, Exo. 36 : 5. *Poor widow*, Mar. 12 : 42—44. *Churches of Macedonia*, 2 Cor. 8 : 1—5.

No. 165. LIBERTY, CHRISTIAN.

Foretold. Isa. 42 : 7. Isa. 61 : 1.
CONFERRED
By God. Col. 1 : 13.
By Christ. Gal. 4 : 3—5. Gal. 5 : 1.
By the Holy Ghost. Rom. 8 : 15. 2 Cor. 3 : 17.
Through the gospel. Jno. 8 : 32.
Confirmed by Christ. Jno. 8 : 36.
Proclaimed by Christ. Isa. 61 : 1. Luke 4 : 18.
The service of Christ is. 1 Cor. 7 : 22.
IS FREEDOM FROM
The law. Rom. 7 : 6. Rom. 8 : 2.
The curse of the law. Gal. 3 : 13.
The fear of death. Heb. 2 : 15.
Sin. Rom. 6 : 7, 18.
Corruption. Rom. 8 : 21.
Bondage of man. 1 Cor. 9 : 19.
Jewish ordinances. Gal. 4 : 3. Col. 2 : 20.
Called the glorious liberty of the children of God. Rom. 8 : 21.
Saints are called to. Gal. 5 : 13.
SAINTS SHOULD
Praise God for. Psa. 116 : 16, 17.
Assert. 1 Cor. 10 : 29.
Walk in. Psa. 119 : 45.
Stand fast in. Gal. 2 : 5. Gal. 5 : 1.
Not abuse. Gal. 5 : 13. 1 Pet. 2 : 16.
Not offend others by. 1 Cor. 8 : 9. 1 Cor. 10 : 29, 32.
The gospel is the law of. Jas. 1 : 25. Jas. 2 : 12.
FALSE TEACHERS
Promise, to others. 2 Pet. 2 : 19.
Abuse. Jude 4.
Try to destroy. Gal. 2 : 4.
The wicked, devoid of. Jno. 8 : 34, with Rom. 6 : 20.

Typified. Lev. 25 : 10—17. Gal. 4 : 22—26, 31.

No. 166. LIFE, NATURAL.

God is the Author of. Gen. 2 : 7. Acts 17: 28.
God preserves. Psa. 36 : 6 Psa. 66 : 9.
Is in the hand of God. Job 12 : 10. Dan. 5 : 23.
Forfeited by sin. Gen. 2 : 17. Gen. 3 : 17—19.
Of others, not to be taken away. Exo. 20: 13.
DESCRIBED AS
Vain. Ecc. 6 : 12.
Limited. Job 7 : 1. Job 14 : 5.
Short. Job 14 : 1. Psa. 89 : 47
Uncertain. Jas. 4 : 13—15.
Full of trouble. Job 14 : 1.
God's loving-kindness better than. Psa. 63: 3.
The value of. Job 2 : 4. Mat. 6 : 25.
Preserved by discretion. Pro. 13 : 3.
Sometimes prolonged, in answer to prayer. Isa. 38 : 2—5. Jas. 5 : 15.
Obedience to God, tends to prolong. Deu. 30 : 20.
Obedience to parents, tends to prolong. Exo. 20 : 12. Pro. 4 : 10
Cares and pleasures of, dangerous. Luke 8 : 14. Luke 21 : 34 2 Tim. 2 : 4.
Saints have true enjoyment of. Psa. 128 : 2. 1 Tim. 4 : 8.
Of saints, specially protected by God. Job 2 : 6. Acts 18 : 10. 1 Pet. 3 : 13.
Of the wicked, not specially protected by God. Job 36 : 6. Psa. 78 : 50.
The wicked have their portion of good, during. Psa. 17 : 14. Luke 6 : 24. Luke 16 : 25.
SHOULD BE SPENT IN
The fear of God. 1 Pet. 1 : 17.
The service of God. Luke 1 : 75.
Living unto God. Rom. 14 : 8. Phi. 1: 21.
Peace. Rom. 12 : 18. 1 Tim. 2 : 2.
Doing good. Ecc. 3 : 12.
Should be taken all due care of. Mat. 10 : 23. Acts 27 : 34.
Should be laid down, if necessary, for Christ. Mat. 10 : 39. Luke 14 : 26. Acts 20 : 24.
Should be laid down, if necessary, for the brethren. Rom. 16 : 4. 1 Jno. 3 : 16.
BE THANKFUL FOR
The preservation of. Psa. 103 : 4. Jon. 2 : 6.
The supply of its wants. Gen. 48 : 15.
The dissatisfied despise. Ecc. 2 : 17.
We know not what is good for us in. Ecc. 6 : 12.
Be not over-anxious to provide for its wants. Mat. 6 : 25.
The enjoyment of, consists not in abundance of possessions. Luke 12 : 15.
IS COMPARED TO
An eagle hasting to the prey. Job 9 : 26.
A pilgrimage. Gen. 47 : 9.
A tale told. Psa. 90 : 9.
A swift post. Job 9 : 25.
A swift ship. Job 9 : 26.
A hand-breadth. Psa. 39 : 5.
A shepherd's tent removed. Isa. 38 : 12.
A dream. Psa. 73 : 20.
A sleep. Psa. 90 : 5.
A vapour. Jas. 4 : 14.
A shadow. Ecc. 6 : 12.
A thread cut by the weaver. Isa. 38 : 12.
A weaver's shuttle. Job 7 : 6.
A flower. Job 14 : 2.
Grass. 1 Pet. 1 : 24.
Water spilt on the ground. 2 Sam. 14 : 14.
Wind. Job 7 : 7.
Shortness of, should lead to spiritual improvement. Deu. 32 : 29. Psa. 90 : 12.
Sometimes judicially shortened. 1 Sam. 2 : 32, 33. Job 36 : 14.
Miraculously restored by Christ. Mat. 9 : 18, 25. Luke 7 : 15, 22. Jno. 11 : 43.

No. 167. LIFE, SPIRITUAL.

God is the Author of. Psa. 36 : 9. Col. 2 : 13.
Christ is the Author of. Jno. 5 : 21, 25. Jno. 6 : 33, 51—53. Jno. 14 : 6. 1 Jno. 4 : 9.
The Holy Ghost is the Author of. Eze. 37 : 14, with Rom. 8 : 9—13.
The word of God is the instrument of. Isa. 55 : 3. 2 Cor. 3 : 6. 1 Pet. 4 : 6.
Is hidden with Christ. Col. 3 : 3.
The fear of God is. Pro. 14 : 27. Pro. 19: 23
Spiritual-mindedness is. Rom. 8 : 6.
IS MAINTAINED BY
Christ. Jno. 6 : 57. 1 Cor. 10 : 3, 4.
Faith. Gal. 2 : 20.
The word of God. Deu. 8 : 3, with Mat. 4 : 4.
Prayer. Psa. 69 : 32.
Has its origin in the new-birth. Jno. 3 : 3—8.
Has its infancy. Luke 10 : 21. 1 Cor. 3 : 1, 2. 1 Jno. 2 : 12.
Has its youth. 1 Jno. 2 : 13, 14.
Has its maturity. Eph. 4 : 13. 1 Jno. 2 : 13, 14.
IS DESCRIBED AS
A life unto God. Rom. 6 : 11. Gal. 2 : 19.
A life according to God. 1 Pet. 4 : 6.
Newness of life. Rom. 6 : 4.
Living in the Spirit. Gal. 5 : 25.
Revived by God. Psa. 85 : 6. Hos. 6 : 2.
Evidenced by love to the brethren. 1 Jno. 3 : 14
All saints have. Eph. 2 : 1, 5. Col. 2 : 13.
Should animate the services of saints. Rom. 12 : 1. 1 Cor. 14 : 15.
Saints praise God for. Psa. 119 : 175.
Seek to grow in. Eph. 4 : 15. 1 Pet. 2 : 2.
Pray for the increase of. Psa. 119 : 25. Psa. 143 : 11.
The wicked alienated from. Eph. 4 : 18.
Lovers of pleasure destitute of. 1 Tim. 5 : 6.
Hypocrites destitute of. Jude 12. Rev. 3 : 1.
Illustrated. Eze. 37 : 9, 10. Luke 15 : 24.

No. 168. LIFE, ETERNAL.

Christ is. 1 Jno. 1 : 2. 1 Jno. 5 : 20.
Revealed by Christ. Jno. 6 : 68. 2 Tim. 1 : 10.
To know God and Christ is. Jno. 17 : 3.
GIVEN
By God. Psa. 133 : 3. Rom. 6 : 23.
By Christ. Jno. 6 : 27. Jno. 10 : 28.
In Christ. 1 Jno. 5 : 11.
Through Christ. Rom. 5 : 21. Rom. 6 : 23.
To all given to Christ. Jno. 17 : 2.
To those who believe in God. Jno. 5 : 24
To those who believe in Christ. Jno. 3 15, 16. Jno. 6 : 40, 47.
To those who hate life for Christ. Jno 12 : 25.

In answer to prayer. Psa. 21 : 4.
Revealed in the scriptures. Jno. 5 : 39.
RESULTS FROM
Drinking the water of life. Jno. 4 : 14.
Eating the bread of life. Jno. 6 : 50—58.
Eating of the tree of life. Rev. 2 : 7.
They who are ordained to, believe the gospel. Acts 13 : 48.
SAINTS
Have promises of. 1 Tim. 4 : 8. 2 Tim. 1 : 1. Tit. 1 : 2. 1 Jno. 2 : 25.
Have hope of. Tit. 1 : 2. Tit. 3 : 7.
May have assurance of. 2 Cor. 5 : 1. 1 Jno. 5 : 13.
Shall reap, through the Spirit. Gal. 6 : 8.
Shall inherit. Mat. 19 : 29.
Look for the mercy of God unto. Jude 21.
Should lay hold of. 1 Tim. 6 : 12, 19.
Are preserved unto. Jno. 10 : 28, 29.
Shall rise unto. Dan. 12 : 2. Jno. 5 : 29.
Shall go into. Mat. 25 : 46.
Shall reign in. Dan. 7 : 18. Rom. 5 : 17.
The self-righteous think to inherit, by works. Mar. 10 : 17.
Cannot be inherited by works Rom. 2 : 7, with Rom. 3 : 10—19.
THE WICKED
Have not. 1 Jno. 3 : 15.
Judge themselves unworthy of. Acts 13:46.
Exhortation to seek. Jno. 6 : 27.

No. 169. LONG-SUFFERING OF GOD, THE.

Is part of his character. Exo. 34 : 6. Num. 14 : 18. Psa. 86 : 15.
Salvation, the object of. 2 Pet. 3 : 15.
Through Christ's intercession. Luke 13 : 8.
Should lead to repentance. Rom. 2 : 4. 2 Pet. 3 : 9.
An encouragement to repent. Joel 2 : 13.
Exhibited in forgiving sins. Rom. 3 : 25.
EXERCISED TOWARD
His people. Isa. 30 : 18. Eze. 20 : 17.
The wicked. Rom. 9 : 22. 1 Pet. 3 : 20.
Plead in prayer. Jer. 15 : 15.
Limits set to. Gen. 6 : 3. Jer. 44 : 22.
THE WICKED
Abuse. Ecc. 8 : 11. Mat. 24 : 48, 49.
Despise. Rom. 2 : 4.
Punished for despising. Neh. 9 : 30. Mat. 24 : 48—51. Rom. 2 : 5.
Illustrated. Luke 13 : 6—9.
Exemplified. *Manasseh*, 2 Chr. 33 : 10—13. *Israel*, Psa. 78 : 38. Isa. 48 : 9. *Jerusalem*, Mat. 23 : 37. *Paul*, 1 Tim. 1 : 16.

No. 170. LOVE OF GOD, THE.

Is a part of his character. 2 Cor. 13 : 11. 1 Jno. 4 : 8.
Christ, the especial object of. Jno. 15 : 9. Jno. 17 : 26.
Christ abides in. Jno. 15 : 10.
DESCRIBED AS
Sovereign. Deu. 7 : 8. Deu. 10 : 15.
Great. Eph. 2 : 4.
Abiding. Zep. 3 : 17.
Unfailing. Isa. 49 : 15, 16.
Unalienable. Rom. 8 : 39.
Constraining. Hos. 11 : 4.
Everlasting. Jer. 31 : 3.
Irrespective of merit. Deu. 7 : 7. Job 7 : 17.
MANIFESTED TOWARDS
Perishing sinners. Jno. 3 : 16. Tit. 3 : 4.
His saints. Jno. 16 : 27. Jno. 17 : 23. 2 The. 2 : 16. 1 Jno. 4 : 16.
The destitute. Deu. 10 : 18.
The cheerful giver. 2 Cor. 9 : 7.
EXHIBITED IN
The giving of Christ. Jno. 3 : 16.
The sending of Christ. 1 Jno. 4 : 9.
Christ's dying for us while sinners. Rom. 5 : 8. 1 Jno. 4 : 10.
Election. Mal. 1 : 2, 3. Rom. 9 : 11—13.
Adoption. 1 Jno. 3 : 1.
Redemption. Isa. 43 : 3, 4. Isa. 63 : 9.
Freeness of salvation. Tit. 3 : 4—7.
Forgiving sin. Isa. 38 : 17.
Quickening souls. Eph. 2 : 4, 5.
Drawing us to himself. Hos. 11 : 4.
Temporal blessings. Deu. 7 : 13.
Chastisements. Heb. 12 : 6.
Defeating evil counsels. Deu. 23 : 5.
Shed abroad in the heart by the Holy Ghost. Rom. 5 : 5.
Saints know and believe. 1 Jno. 4 : 16.
Saints should abide in. Jude 21.
PERFECTED IN SAINTS
By obedience. 1 Jno. 2 : 5.
By brotherly love. 1 Jno. 4 : 12.
The source of our love to him. 1 Jno. 4 : 19.
To be sought in prayer. 2 Cor. 13 : 14.

No. 171. LOVE OF CHRIST, THE.

To the Father. Psa. 91 : 14. Jno. 14 : 31.
To his Church. So. of Sol. 4 : 8, 9. So. of Sol. 5 : 1. Jno. 15 : 9. Eph. 5 : 25.
To those who love him. Pro. 8 : 17. Jno. 14 : 21.
MANIFESTED IN HIS
Coming to seek the lost. Luke 19 : 10.
Praying for his enemies. Luke 23 : 34.
Giving himself for us. Gal. 2 : 20.
Dying for us. Jno. 15 : 13. 1 Jno. 3 : 16.
Washing away our sins. Rev. 1 : 5.
Interceding for us. Heb. 7 : 25. Heb. 9 : 24.
Sending the Spirit. Psa. 68 : 18. Jno. 16 : 7.
Rebukes and chastisements. Rev. 3 : 19.
Passeth knowledge. Eph. 3 : 19.
To be imitated. Jno. 13 : 34. Jno. 15 : 12. Eph. 5 : 2. 1 Jno. 3 : 16.
TO SAINTS, IS
Unquenchable. So. of Sol. 8 : 7.
Constraining. 2 Cor. 5 : 14.
Unchangeable. Jno. 13 : 1.
Indissoluble. Rom. 8 : 35.
Obedient saints abide in. Jno. 15 : 10.
Saints obtain victory through. Rom. 8 : 37.
Is the banner over his saints. So. of Sol. 2 : 4.
Is the ground of his saints love to him. Luke 7 : 47.
To saints, shall be acknowledged even by enemies. Rev. 3 : 9.
Illustrated. Mat. 18 : 11—13.
Exemplified towards, *Peter*, Luke 22 : 32,

61. *Lazarus, &c.* Jno. 11 : 1, 36. *His apostles,* Jno. 13 : 1, 34. *John,* Jno. 13 : 23.

No. 172. LOVE TO GOD.

Commanded. Deu. 11 : 1. Jos. 22 : 5.
The first great commandment. Mat. 22 : 38.
With all the heart. Deu. 6 : 5, with Mat. 22 : 37.
Better than all sacrifices. Mar. 12 : 33.
PRODUCED BY
The Holy Ghost. Gal. 5 : 22. 2 The. 3 : 5.
The love of God to us. 1 Jno. 4 : 19
Answers to prayer. Psa. 116 : 1.
Exhibited by Christ. Jno. 14 : 31.
A characteristic of saints. Psa. 5 : 11
SHOULD PRODUCE
Joy. Psa. 5 : 11.
Love to saints. 1 Jno. 5 : 1.
Hatred of sin. Psa. 97 : 10.
Obedience to God. Deu. 30 : 20. 1 Jno. 5 : 3.
Perfected in obedience. 1 Jno. 2 : 5.
Perfected, gives boldness. 1 Jno. 4 : 17, 18.
God, faithful to those who have. Deu. 7 : 9.
THEY WHO HAVE
Are known of him. 1 Cor. 8 : 3.
Are preserved by him. Psa. 145 : 20.
Are delivered by him. Psa. 91 : 14.
Partake of his mercy. Exo. 20 : 6. Deu. 7 : 9.
Have all things working for their good. Rom. 8 : 28.
Persevere in. Jude 21.
Exhort one another to. Psa. 31 : 23.
Pray for. 2 The. 3 : 5.
The love of the world is a proof of not having. 1 Jno. 2 : 15.
They who love not others, are without. 1 Jno. 4 : 20.
Hypocrites, without. Luke 11 : 42. Jno. 5 : 42.
The uncharitable, without. 1 Jno. 3 : 17.
God tries the sincerity of. Deu. 13 : 3.
Promises connected with. Deu. 11 : 13—15. Psa. 69 : 36. Isa. 56 : 6, 7. Jas. 1 : 12.

No. 173. LOVE TO CHRIST.

Exhibited by God. Mat. 17 : 5. Jno. 5 : 20.
Exhibited by saints. 1 Pet. 1 : 8.
His personal excellence is deserving of. So. of Sol. 5 : 9—16.
His love to us a motive to. 2 Cor. 5 : 14.
MANIFESTED IN
Seeking him. So. of Sol. 3 : 2.
Obeying him. Jno. 14 : 15, 21, 23.
Ministering to him. Mat. 27 : 55, with Mat. 25 : 40.
Preferring him to all others. Mat. 10 : 37.
Taking up the cross for him. Mat. 10 : 38.
A characteristic of saints. So. of Sol. 1 : 4.
An evidence of adoption. Jno. 8 : 42.
SHOULD BE
Sincere. Eph. 6 : 24.
With the soul. So. of Sol. 1 : 7.
In proportion to our mercies. Luke 7 : 47.
Supreme. Mat. 10 : 37.
Ardent. So. of Sol. 2 : 5. So. of Sol. 8 : 6.
Unquenchable. So. of Sol. 8 : 7.
Even unto death. Acts 21 : 13. Rev. 12 : 11.
Promises to. 2 Tim. 4 : 8. Jas. 1 : 12.
Increase of, to be prayed for. Phi. 1 : 9.
Pray for grace to those who have. Eph. 6 : 24.
THEY WHO HAVE,
Are loved by the Father. Jno. 14 : 21, 23. Jno. 16 : 27.
Are loved by Christ. Pro. 8 : 17. Jno. 14 : 21.
Enjoy communion with God and Christ. Jno. 14 : 23.
Decrease of, rebuked. Rev. 2 : 4.
Want of, denounced. 1 Cor. 16 : 22.
The wicked, destitute of. Psa. 35 : 19, with Jno. 15 : 18, 25.
Exemplified. *Joseph of Arimathea,* Mat. 27 : 57—60. *Penitent woman,* Luke 7 : 47. *Certain women,* Luke 23 : 28. *Thomas,* Jno. 11 : 16. *Mary Magdalene,* Jno. 20 : 11. *Peter,* Jno. 21 : 15—17. *Paul,* Acts 21 : 13.

No. 174. LOVE TO MAN.

Is of God. 1 Jno. 4 : 7.
Commanded by God. 1 Jno. 4 : 21.
Commanded by Christ. Jno. 13 : 34. Jno. 15 : 12. 1 Jno. 3 : 23.
After the example of Christ. Jno. 13 : 34. Jno. 15 : 12. Eph. 5 : 2.
Taught by God. 1 The. 4 : 9.
Faith worketh by. Gal. 5 : 6.
A fruit of the Spirit. Gal. 5 : 22. Col. 1 : 8.
Purity of heart leads to. 1 Pet. 1 : 22.
Explained. 1 Cor. 13 : 4—7.
Is an active principle. 1 The. 1 : 3. Heb. 6 : 10.
Is an abiding principle. 1 Cor. 13 : 8, 13.
Is the second great commandment. Mat. 22 : 37—39.
Is the end of the commandment. 1 Tim. 1 : 5.
Supernatural gifts are nothing without. 1 Cor. 13 : 1, 2.
The greatest sacrifices are nothing without. 1 Cor. 13 : 3.
Especially enjoined upon ministers. 1 Tim. 4 : 12. 2 Tim. 2 : 22.
SAINTS SHOULD
Put on. Col. 3 : 14.
Follow after. 1 Cor. 14 : 1.
Abound in. Phi. 1 : 9. 1 The. 3 : 12.
Continue in. 1 Tim. 2 : 15. Heb. 13 : 1.
Provoke each other to. 2 Cor. 8 : 7. 2 Cor. 9 : 2. Heb. 10 : 24.
Be sincere in. Rom. 12 : 9. 2 Cor. 6 : 6. 2 Cor. 8 : 8. 1 Jno. 3 : 18.
Be disinterested in. 1 Cor. 10 : 24. 1 Cor 13 : 5. Phi. 2 : 4.
Be fervent in. 1 Pet. 1 : 22. 1 Pet. 4 : 8.
Should be connected with brotherly-kindness. Rom. 12 : 10. 2 Pet. 1 : 7.
Should be with a pure heart. 1 Pet. 1 : 22.
All things should be done with. 1 Cor. 16 : 14.
SHOULD BE EXHIBITED, TOWARD
Saints. 1 Pet. 2 : 17. 1 Jno. 5 : 1.
Ministers. 1 The. 5 : 13.
Our families. Eph. 5 : 25. Tit. 2 : 4.
Fellow-countrymen. Exo. 32 : 32. Rom. 9 : 2, 3. Rom. 10 : 1.
Strangers. Lev. 19 : 34. Deu. 10 : 19.
Enemies. Exo. 23 : 4, 5. 2 Kin. 6 : 22. Mat. 5 : 44. Rom. 12 : 14, 20. 1 Pet. 3 : 9
All men. Gal. 6 : 10.

SHOULD BE EXHIBITED, IN
Ministering to the wants of others. Mat. 25 : 35. Heb. 6 : 10.
Loving each other. Gal. 5 : 13.
Relieving strangers. Lev. 25 : 35. Mat. 25 : 35.
Clothing the naked. Isa. 58 : 7. Mat. 25 : 36.
Visiting the sick, &c. Job 31 : 16—22. Jas. 1 : 27.
Sympathizing. Rom. 12 : 15. 1 Cor. 12 : 26.
Supporting the weak. Gal. 6 : 2. 1 The. 5 : 14.
Covering the faults of others. Pro. 10 : 12, with 1 Pet. 4 : 8.
Forgiving injuries. Eph. 4 : 32. Col. 3 : 13.
Forbearing. Eph. 4 : 2.
Rebuking. Lev. 19 : 17. Mat. 18 : 15.
Necessary to true happiness. Pro. 15 : 17.
The love of God is a motive to. Jno. 13 : 34. 1 Jno. 4 : 11.
AN EVIDENCE OF
Being in the light. 1 Jno. 2 : 10.
Discipleship with Christ. Jno. 13 : 35.
Spiritual life. 1 Jno. 3 : 14.
Is the fulfilling of the law. Rom. 13 : 8—10. Gal. 5 : 14. Jas. 2 : 8.
Love to self is the measure of. Mar. 12 : 33.
Is good and pleasant. Psa. 133 : 1, 2.
Is a bond of union. Col. 2 : 2.
Is the bond of perfectness. Col. 3 : 14.
Hypocrites, devoid of. 1 Jno. 2 : 9, 11. 1 Jno. 4 : 20.
The wicked, devoid of. 1 Jno. 3 : 10.
Exemplified. *Joseph*, Gen. 45 : 15. *Ruth*, Ruth 1 : 16, 17. *Jonathan, &c.* 1 Sam. 20 : 17, 41, 42. *Obadiah*, 1 Kin. 18 : 4. *Centurion*, Luke 7 : 5. *Primitive Church*, Acts 2 : 46. Heb. 10 : 33, 34. *Lydia*, Acts 16 : 15. *Aquila, &c.* Rom. 16 : 3, 4. *Paul*, 2 Cor. 6 : 11, 12. *Epaphroditus*, Phi. 2 : 25, 26, 30. *Philippians*, Phi. 4 : 15—19. *Colossians*, Col. 1 : 4. *Thessalonians*, 1 The. 3 : 6. *Onesiphorus*, 2 Tim. 1 : 16—18. *Philemon*, Phile. 7—9. *Moses*, Heb. 11 : 25.

No. 175. LOVING-KINDNESS OF GOD, THE.

Is through Christ. Eph. 2 : 7. Tit. 3 : 4—6.
DESCRIBED AS
Great. Neh. 9 : 17.
Excellent. Psa. 36 : 7.
Good. Psa. 69 : 16.
Marvellous. Psa. 17 : 7. Psa. 31 : 21.
Multitudinous. Isa. 63 : 7.
Everlasting. Isa. 54 : 8.
Merciful. Psa. 117 : 2.
Better than life. Psa. 63 : 3.
Consideration of the dealings of God gives a knowledge of. Psa. 107 : 43.
SAINTS
Betrothed in. Hos. 2 : 19.
Drawn by. Jer. 31 : 3.
Preserved by. Psa. 40 : 11.
Quickened after. Psa. 119 : 88.
Comforted by. Psa. 119 : 76.
Look for mercy through. Psa. 51 : 1.
Receive mercy through. Isa. 54 : 8.
Are heard according to. Psa. 119 : 149.
Are ever mindful of Psa. 26 : 3. Psa. 48 : 9.
Should expect, in affliction. Psa. 42 : 7, 8.
Crowned with. Psa. 103 : 4.
Never utterly taken from saints. Psa. 89 : 33. Isa. 54 : 10.
Former manifestations of, to be pleaded in prayer. Psa 25 : 6. Psa. 89 : 49.
PRAY FOR THE
Exhibition of. Psa. 17 : 7. Psa. 143 : 8.
Continuance of. Psa 36 : 10.
Extension of. Gen. 24 : 12 2 Sam. 2 : 6.
Praise God for. Psa. 92 : 2. Psa 138 : 2.
Proclaim, to others. Psa. 40 : 10.

No. 176. LYING.

Forbidden. Lev. 19 : 11. Col. 3 : 9.
Hateful to God. Pro. 6 : 16—19.
An abomination to God. Pro. 12 : 22.
A hinderance to prayer. Isa. 59 : 2, 3.
The devil, the father of. Jno. 8 : 44.
The devil excites men to. 1 Kin. 22 : 22. Acts 5 : 3.
SAINTS
Hate. Psa. 119 : 163. Pro. 13 : 5.
Avoid. Isa. 63 : 8. Zep. 3 : 13.
Respect not those who practice. Psa. 40 : 4.
Reject those who practice. Psa. 101 : 7.
Pray to be preserved from. Psa. 119 : 29. Pro. 30 : 8.
Unbecoming in rulers. Pro. 17 : 7.
The evil of rulers hearkening to. Pro. 29 : 12.
False prophets addicted to. Jer. 23 : 14. Eze. 22 : 28.
False witnesses addicted to. Pro. 14 : 5, 25.
Antinomians guilty of. 1 Jno. 1 : 6. 1 Jno. 2 : 4.
Hypocrites addicted to. Hos. 11 : 12.
Hypocrites, a seed of. Isa. 57 : 4.
THE WICKED
Addicted to, from their infancy. Psa. 58 : 3.
Love. Psa. 52 : 3.
Delight in. Psa. 62 : 4.
Seek after. Psa. 4 : 2.
Prepare their tongues for. Jer. 9 : 3, 5.
Bring forth. Psa. 7 : 14.
Give heed to. Pro. 17 : 4.
A characteristic of the Apostacy. 2 The. 2 : 9. 1 Tim. 4 : 2.
LEADS TO
Hatred. Pro. 26 : 28.
Love of impure conversation. Pro. 17 : 4.
Often accompanied by gross crimes. Hos. 4 : 1, 2.
Folly of concealing hatred by. Pro. 10 : 18.
Vanity of getting riches by. Pro. 21 : 6.
Shall be detected. Pro. 12 : 19.
Poverty preferable to. Pro. 19 : 22.
Excludes from heaven. Rev. 21 : 27. Rev. 22 : 15.
They who are guilty of, shall be cast into hell. Rev. 21 : 8.
Punishment for. Psa. 5 : 6. Psa. 120 : 3, 4. Pro. 19 : 5. Jer. 50 . 36.
Exemplified. *The devil*, Gen. 3 : 4. *Cain*, Gen. 4 : 9. *Sarah*, Gen. 18 : 15. *Jacob*, Gen. 27 : 19. *Joseph's brethren*, Gen. 37 : 31, 32. *Gibeonites*, Jos. 9 : 9—13. *Samson*, Jud. 16 : 10. *Saul*, 1 Sam. 15 : 13. *Michal*, 1 Sam. 19 : 14. *David*. 1 Sam. 21 : 2. *Pro*

phet of Bethel, 1 Kin. 13 : 18. *Gehazi*, 2 Kin. 5 : 22. *Job's friends*, Job 13 : 4. *Ninevites*, Nah. 3 : 1. *Peter*, Mat. 26 : 72. *Ananias, &c.* Acts 5 : 5. *Cretans*, Tit. 1 : 12.

No. 177. MAGISTRATES.

Are appointed by God. Rom. 13 : 1.
Are ministers of God. Rom. 13 : 4, 6.
Purpose of their appointment. Rom. 13 : 4. 1 Pet. 2 : 14.
Are not a terror to the good, but to the evil. Rom. 13 : 3.
To be wisely selected and appointed. Exo. 18 : 21. Ezr. 7 : 25.
To be prayed for. 1 Tim. 2 : 1, 2.
SHOULD
Rule in the fear of God. 2 Sam. 23 : 3. 2 Chr. 19 : 7.
Know the law of God. Ezr. 7 : 25.
Be faithful to the Sovereign. Dan. 6 : 4.
Enforce the laws. Ezr. 7 : 26.
Hate covetousness. Exo. 18 : 21.
Not take bribes. Exo. 23 : 8. Deu. 16 : 19.
Defend the poor, &c. Job 29 : 12, 16.
Judge for God, not for man. 2 Chr. 19 : 6.
Judge righteously. Deu. 1 : 16. Deu. 16 : 18. Deu. 25 : 1.
Be impartial. Exo. 23 : 6. Deu. 1 : 17.
Be diligent in ruling. Rom. 12 : 8.
Subjection to their authority enjoined. Rom. 13 : 1. 1 Pet. 2 : 13, 14.
Wicked—Illustrated. Pro. 28 : 15.
Good—Exemplified. *Joseph*, Gen. 41 : 46. *Gideon*, Jud. 8 : 35. *Samuel*, 1 Sam. 12 : 3, 4. Ezr. 10 : 1—9. *Nehemiah*, Neh. 3 : 15. *Job*, Job 29 : 16. *Daniel*, Dan. 6 : 3.
Wicked—Exemplified. *Sons of Samuel*, 1 Sam. 8 : 3. *Pilate*, Mat. 27 : 24, 26. *Magistrates in Philippi*, Acts 16 : 22, 23. *Gallio*, Acts 18 : 16, 17. *Felix*, Acts 24 : 26.

No. 178. MALICE.

Forbidden. 1 Cor. 14 : 20. Col. 3 : 8
A hinderance to growth in grace. 1 Pet. 2 : 1, 2.
Incompatible with the worship of God. 1 Cor. 5 : 7, 8.
Christian liberty not to be made a cloak for. 1 Pet. 2 : 16.
Saints avoid. Job 31 : 29, 30. Psa. 35 : 2—14.
THE WICKED
Speak with. 3 Jno. 10
Live in. Tit. 3 : 3.
Conceive. Psa. 7 : 14.
Filled with. Rom. 1 : 29.
Visit saints with. Psa. 83 : 3. Mat. 22 : 6.
Pray for those who injure you through. Mat. 5 : 44.
Brings its own punishment. Psa. 7 : 15, 16.
God requites. Psa. 10 : 14. Eze. 36 : 5.
Punishment of. Amos 1 : 11, 12. Oba. 10—15.
Exemplified. *Cain*, Gen. 4 : 5. *Esau*, Gen. 27 : 41. *Joseph's brethren*, Gen. 37 : 19, 20. *Saul*, 1 Sam. 18 : 9—11. *Sanballat, &c.* Neh. 2 : 10. *Haman*, Est. 3 : 5, 6. *Edomites*, Eze. 35 : 5. *Presidents, &c.* Dan. 6 : 4—9. *Herodias*, Mar. 6 : 19. *Scribes, &c.* Mar. 11 : 18. Luke 11 : 54. *Diotrephes*, 3 Jno. 10.

No. 179. MARTYRDOM.

Is death endured for the word of God, and testimony of Christ. Rev. 6 : 9. Rev. 20 : 4.
SAINTS
Forewarned of. Mat. 10 : 21. Mat. 24 : 9. Jno. 16 : 2.
Should not fear. Mat. 10 : 28. Rev. 2 : 10.
Should be prepared for. Mat. 16 : 24, 25. Acts 21 : 13.
Should resist sin unto. Heb. 12 : 4.
Reward of. Rev. 2 : 10. Rev. 6 : 11.
Inflicted at the instigation of the devil. Rev. 2 : 10, 13.
The Apostacy guilty of inflicting. Rev. 17 : 6. Rev. 18 : 24.
Of saints, shall be avenged. Luke 11 : 50, 51. Rev. 18 : 20—24.
Exemplified. *Abel*, Gen. 4 : 8, with 1 Jno. 3 : 12. *Prophets and Saints of old*, 1 Kin. 18 : 4. 1 Kin. 19 : 10. Luke 11 : 50, 51. Heb. 11 : 37. *Urijah*, Jer. 26 : 23. *John the Baptist*, Mar. 6 : 27. *Peter*, Jno. 21 : 18, 19. *Stephen*, Acts 7 : 58. *Primitive Christians*, Acts 9 : 1, with Acts 22 : 4. Acts 26 : 10. *James*, Acts 12 : 2. *Antipas*, Rev. 2 : 13.

No. 180. MASTERS.

Authority of, established. Col. 3 : 22. 1 Pet. 2 : 18.
Christ set an example to. Jno. 13 : 14.
SHOULD, WITH THEIR HOUSEHOLDS,
Worship God. Gen. 35 : 3.
Fear God. Acts 10 : 2.
Serve God. Jos. 24 : 15.
Observe the Sabbath. Exo. 20 : 10. Deu. 5 : 12—14.
Put away idols. Gen. 35 : 2.
Should select faithful servants. Gen. 24 : 2. Psa. 101 : 6, 7.
Should receive faithful advice from servants. 2 Kin. 5 : 13, 14.
DUTY OF, TOWARDS SERVANTS;
To act justly. Job 31 : 13, 15. Col. 4 : 1.
To deal with them in the fear of God. Eph. 6 : 9. Col. 4 : 1.
To esteem them highly, if saints. Phile. 16.
To take care of them in sickness. Luke 7 : 3.
To forbear threatening them. Eph. 6 : 9.
Not to defraud them. Gen. 31 : 7.
Not to keep back their wages. Lev. 19 : 13. Deu. 24 : 15.
Not to rule over them with rigour. Lev. 25 : 43. Deu. 24 : 14.
Benevolent, blessed. Deu. 15 : 18.
Unjust, denounced. Jer. 22 : 13. Jas. 5 : 4.
Good—Exemplified. *Abraham*, Gen. 18 : 19. *Jacob*, Gen. 35 : 2. *Joshua*, Jos. 24 : 15. *David*, 2 Sam. 6 : 20. *Centurion*, Luke 7 : 2, 3. *Cornelius*, Acts 10 : 2.
Bad—Exemplified. *Potiphar*, Gen. 39 : 20. *Egyptians*, Exo. 1 : 13, 14. *Nabal*, 1 Sam. 25 : 17. *Amalekite*, 1 Sam. 30 : 13.

No. 181. MEEKNESS.

Christ set an example of. Psa. 45 : 4. Mat. 11 : 29. Mat. 21 : 5. 2 Cor. 10 : 1.
A fruit of the Spirit. Gal. 5 : 22, 23.
SAINTS SHOULD
Seek. Zep. 2 : 3.
Put on. Col. 3 : 12, 13.
Receive the word of God with. Jas. 1 : 21.
Exhibit, in conduct, &c. Jas. 3 : 13.
Answer for their hope with. 1 Pet. 3 : 15.
Shew, to all men. Tit. 3 : 2.
Restore the erring with. Gal. 6 : 1.
Precious in the sight of God. 1 Pet. 3 : 4.
MINISTERS SHOULD
Follow after. 1 Tim. 6 : 11.
Instruct opposers with. 2 Tim. 2 : 24, 25.
Urge, on their people. Tit. 3 : 1, 2.
A characteristic of wisdom. Jas. 3 : 17.
Necessary to a christian walk. Eph. 4 : 1, 2.
THEY WHO ARE GIFTED WITH,
Are preserved. Psa. 76 : 9.
Are exalted. Psa. 147 : 6.
Are guided and taught. Psa. 25 : 9.
Are richly provided for. Psa. 22 : 26.
Are beautified with salvation. Psa. 149 : 4.
Increase their joy. Isa. 29 : 19.
Shall inherit the earth. Psa. 37 : 11.
The gospel to be preached to those who possess. Isa. 61 : 1.
Blessedness of. Mat. 5 : 5.
Exemplified. *Moses*, Num. 12 : 3. *David*. 2 Sam. 16 : 9—12. *Paul*, 1 The. 2 : 7.

No. 182. MERCY.

After the example of God. Luke 6 : 36.
Enjoined. Hos. 12 : 6. Col. 3 : 12.
To be engraved on the heart. Pro. 3 : 3.
Characteristic of saints. Psa. 37 : 26. Isa. 57 : 1.
SHOULD BE SHEWN
With cheerfulness. Rom. 12 : 8.
To our brethren. Zec. 7 : 9.
To the poor. Pro. 14 : 31. Dan. 4 : 27.
To animals. Pro. 12 : 10.
Upholds the throne of kings. Pro. 20 : 28.
Beneficial to those who exercise. Pro. 11 : 17.
Blessedness of shewing. Pro. 14 : 21. Mat. 5 : 7.
Hypocrites devoid of. Mat. 23 : 23.
Denunciations against those devoid of. Hos. 4 : 1, 3. Jas. 2 : 13.

No. 183. MERCY OF GOD, THE.

Is part of his character. Exo. 34 : 6, 7. Psa. 62 : 12. Jon. 4 : 2. 2 Cor. 1 : 3.
DESCRIBED AS
Great. Num. 14 : 18. Isa. 54 : 7.
Rich. Eph. 2 : 4.
Manifold. Neh. 9 : 27. Lam. 3 : 32.
Plenteous. Psa. 86 : 5, 15. Psa. 103 : 8.
Abundant. 1 Pet. 1 : 3.
Sure. Isa. 55 : 3. Mic. 7 : 20.
Everlasting. 1 Chr. 16 : 34. Psa. 89 : 28.
Tender. Psa. 25 : 6. Luke 1 : 78.
New every morning. Lam. 3 : 23.
High as heaven. Psa. 36 : 5. Psa. 103 : 11.
Filling the earth. Psa. 119 : 64.
Over all his works. Psa. 145 : 9.
Is his delight. Mic. 7 : 18.
MANIFESTED
In the sending of Christ. Luke 1 : 78.
In salvation. Tit. 3 : 5.
In long-suffering. Lam. 3 : 22. Dan. 9 : 9.
To his people. Deu. 32 : 43. 1 Kin. 8 : 23.
To them that fear him. Psa. 103 : 17. Luke 1 : 50.
To returning backsliders. Jer. 3 : 12. Joel 2 : 13.
To repentant sinners. Pro. 28 : 13. Isa. 55 : 7.
To the afflicted. Isa. 49 : 13. Isa. 54 : 7.
To the fatherless. Hos. 14 : 3.
To whom he will: Hos. 2 : 23, with Rom 9 : 15, 18.
With everlasting kindness. Isa. 54 : 8.
A ground of hope. Psa. 130 : 7. Psa. 147 : 11.
A ground of trust. Psa. 52 : 8.
SHOULD BE
Sought for ourselves. Psa. 6 : 2.
Sought for others. Gal. 6 : 16. 1 Tim. 1 : 2. 2 Tim. 1 : 18.
Pleaded in prayer. Psa. 6 : 4. Psa. 25 : 6. Psa. 51 : 1.
Rejoiced in. Psa. 31 : 7.
Magnified. 1 Chr. 16 : 34. Psa. 115 : 1. Psa. 118 : 1—4, 29. Jer. 33 : 11.
Typified. *Mercy-seat*, Exo. 25 : 17.
Exemplified. *Lot*, Gen. 19 : 16, 19. *Epaphroditus*, Phi. 2 : 27. *Paul*, 1 Tim. 1 : 13.

No. 184. MINISTERS.

Called by God. Exo. 28 : 1, with Heb. 5 : 4.
Qualified by God. 2 Cor. 3 : 5, 6.
Commissioned by Christ. Mat. 28 : 19.
Sent by the Holy Ghost. Acts 13 : 2, 4.
Have authority from God. 2 Cor. 10 : 8. 2 Cor. 13 : 10.
Authority of, is for edification. 2 Cor. 10 : 8. 2 Cor. 13 : 10.
Separated unto the gospel. Rom. 1 : 1.
Entrusted with the gospel. 1 The. 2 : 4.
DESCRIBED AS
Ambassadors for Christ. 2 Cor. 5 : 20.
Ministers of Christ. 1 Cor. 4 : 1.
Stewards of the mysteries of God. 1 Cor. 4 : 1.
Defenders of the faith. Phi. 1 : 7.
Specially protected by God. 2 Cor. 1 : 10.
Necessity for. Rom. 10 : 14.
Excellency of. Rom. 10 : 15.
Labours of, vain, without God's blessing 1 Cor. 3 : 7. 1 Cor. 15 : 10.
Compared to earthen vessels. 2 Cor. 4 : 7.
SHOULD BE
Pure. Isa. 52 : 11. 1 Tim. 3 : 9.
Holy. Lev. 21 : 6. Tit. 1 : 8.
Humble. Acts 20 : 19.
Patient. 2 Cor. 6 : 4. 2 Tim. 2 : 24.
Blameless. 1 Tim. 3 : 2. Tit. 1 : 7.
Willing. Isa. 6 : 8. 1 Pet. 5 : 2.
Disinterested. 2 Cor. 12 : 14. 1 The. 2 : 6
Impartial. 1 Tim. 5 : 21.
Gentle. 1 The. 2 : 7. 2 Tim. 2 : 24.
Devoted. Acts 20 : 24. Phi. 1 : 20, 21.
Strong in grace. 2 Tim. 2 : 1.

Self-denying. 1 Cor. 9 : 27.
Sober, just, and temperate. Tit. 1 : 8.
Hospitable. 1 Tim. 3 : 2. Tit. 1 : 8.
Apt to teach. 1 Tim. 3 : 2. 2 Tim. 2 : 24.
Studious and meditative. 1 Tim. 4 : 13,15.
Watchful. 2 Tim. 4 : 5.
Prayerful. Eph. 3 : 14. Phi. 1 : 4.
Strict in ruling their own families. 1 Tim. 3 : 4, 12.
Affectionate to their people. Phi. 1 : 7. 1 The. 2 : 8, 11.
Ensamples to the flock. Phi. 3 : 17. 2 The. 3 : 9. 1 Tim. 4 : 12. 1 Pet. 5 : 3.
SHOULD NOT BE
Lords over God's heritage. 1 Pet. 5 : 3.
Greedy of filthy lucre. Acts 20 : 33. 1 Tim. 3 : 3, 8. 1 Pet. 5 : 2.
Contentious. 1 Tim. 3 : 3. Tit. 1 : 7.
Crafty. 2 Cor. 4 : 2.
Men-pleasers. Gal. 1 : 10. 1 The. 2 : 4.
Easily dispirited. 2 Cor. 4 . 8, 9. 2 Cor. 6 : 10.
Entangled by cares. Luke 9 : 60. 2 Tim. 2 : 4.
Given to wine. 1 Tim. 3 : 3. Tit. 1 : 7.
Should seek the salvation of their flock. 1 Cor. 10 : 33.
Should avoid giving unnecessary offence. 1 Cor. 10 : 32, 33. 2 Cor. 6 : 3.
Should make full proof of their ministry. 2 Tim. 4 : 5.
ARE BOUND, TO
Preach the gospel to all. Mar. 16 : 15. 1 Cor. 1 : 17.
Feed the Church. Jer. 3 : 15. Jno. 21 : 15—17. Acts 20 : 28. 1 Pet. 5 : 2.
Build up the Church. 2 Cor. 12 : 19. Eph. 4 : 12.
Watch for souls. Heb. 13 : 17.
Pray for their people. Joel 2 : 17. Col. 1 : 9.
Strengthen the faith of their people. Luke 22 : 32. Acts 14 : 22.
Teach. 2 Tim. 2 : 2.
Exhort. Tit. 1 : 9. Tit. 2 : 15.
Warn affectionately. Acts 20 : 31.
Rebuke. Tit. 1 : 13. Tit. 2 : 15.
Comfort. 2 Cor. 1 : 4—6.
Convince gainsayers. Tit. 1 : 9.
War a good warfare. 1 Tim. 1 : 18. 2 Tim. 4 : 7.
Endure hardness. 2 Tim. 2 : 3.
SHOULD PREACH
Christ crucified. Acts 8 : 5, 35. 1 Cor. 2 : 2.
Repentance and faith. Acts 20 : 21.
According to the oracles of God. 1 Pet. 4 : 11.
Everywhere. Mar. 16 : 20. Acts 8 : 4.
Not with enticing words of man's wisdom. 1 Cor. 1 : 17. 1 Cor. 2 : 1, 4.
Not setting forth themselves. 2 Cor. 4 : 5.
Without deceitfulness. 2 Cor. 2 : 17. 2 Cor. 4 : 2. 1 The. 2 : 3, 5.
Fully, and without reserve. Acts 5 : 20. Acts 20 : 20, 27. Rom. 15 : 19.
With boldness. Isa. 58 : 1. Eze. 2 : 6. Mat. 10 : 27, 28.
With plainness of speech. 2 Cor. 3 : 12.
With zeal. 1 The. 2 : 8.
With constancy. Acts 6 : 4. 2 Tim. 4 : 2.
With consistency. 2 Cor. 1 : 18, 19.
With heedfulness. 1 Tim. 4 : 16.
With good will and love. Phi. 1 : 15—17.
Without charge, if possible. 1 Cor. 9 : 18. 1 The. 2 : 9.
Woe to those, who do not preach the gospel. 1 Cor. 9 : 16.
WHEN FAITHFUL,
Approve themselves as the ministers of God. 2 Cor. 6 : 4.
Thank God for his gifts to their people. 1 Cor. 1 : 4. Phi. 1 : 3. 1 The. 3 : 9.
Glory in their people. 2 Cor. 7 : 4.
Rejoice in the faith and holiness of their people. 1 The. 2 : 19, 20. 1 The. 3 : 6—9.
Commend themselves to the consciences of men. 2 Cor. 4 : 2.
Are rewarded. Mat. 24 : 47. 1 Pet. 5 : 4.
WHEN UNFAITHFUL,
Described. Isa. 56 : 10—12. Tit. 1 : 10, 11.
Deal treacherously with their people. Jno. 10 : 12.
Delude men. Jer. 6 : 14.
Seek gain. Mic. 3 : 11. 2 Pet. 2 : 3.
Shall be punished. Eze. 33 : 6—8. Mat. 24 : 48—51.
THEIR PEOPLE ARE BOUND, TO
Regard them as God's messengers. 1 Cor. 4 : 1. Gal. 4 : 14.
Attend to their instructions. Mal. 2 : 7. Mat. 23 : 3.
Follow their holy example. 1 Cor. 11 : 1. Phi. 3 : 17.
Imitate their faith. Heb. 13 : 7.
Hold them in reputation. Phi. 2 : 29. 1 The. 5 : 13. 1 Tim. 5 : 17.
Love them. 2 Cor. 8 : 7. 1 The. 3 : 6.
Pray for them. Rom. 15 : 30. 2 Cor. 1 : 11. Eph. 6 : 19. Heb. 13 : 18.
Obey them. 1 Cor. 16 : 16. Heb. 13 : 17.
Give them joy. 2 Cor. 1 : 14. 2 Cor. 2 : 3.
Help them. Rom. 16 : 9. Phi. 4 : 3.
Support them. 2 Chr. 31 : 4. 1 Cor. 9 : 7—11. Gal. 6 : 6.
Pray for the increase of. Mat. 9 : 38.
Faithful—Exemplified. *The Eleven Apostles*, Mat. 28 : 16—19. *The Seventy*, Luke 10 : 1, 17. *Matthias*, Acts 1 : 26. *Philip*, Acts 8 : 5. *Barnabas*, Acts 11 : 23. *Simeon*, *&c.* Acts 13 : 1. *Paul*, Acts 28 : 31. *Tychicus*, Eph. 6 : 21. *Timothy*, Phi. 2 : 22. *Epaphroditus*, Phi. 2 : 25. *Archippus*, Col. 4 : 17. *Titus*, Tit. 1 : 5.

No. 185. MIRACLES.

Power of God necessary to. Jno. 3 : 2.
DESCRIBED AS
Marvellous things. Psa. 78 : 12.
Marvellous works. Isa. 29 : 14. Psa. 105 : 5.
Signs and wonders. Jer. 32 : 21. Jno. 4 : 48. 2 Cor. 12 : 12.
MANIFEST
The glory of God. Jno. 11 : 4.
The glory of Christ. Jno. 2 : 11. Jno. 11 : 4.
The works of God. Jno. 9 : 3.
Were evidences of a divine commission. Exo. 4 : 1—5. Mar. 16 : 20.
The Messiah was expected to perform. Mat. 11 : 2. 3. Jno. 7 : 31.
Jesus was proved to be the Messiah by
Mat. 1 : 4. 6. Jno. 5 : 36. Acts 22 :

Jesus was followed on account of. Mat. 4 : 23—25. Jno. 6 : 2, 26.
A gift of the Holy Ghost. 1 Cor. 12 : 10.
WERE PERFORMED
By the power of God. Acts 14 : 3. Acts 15 : 12. Acts 19 : 11.
By the power of Christ. Mat. 10 : 1.
By the power of the Holy Ghost. Mat. 12 : 28. Rom. 15 : 19.
In the name of Christ. Mar. 16 : 17. Acts 3 : 16. Acts 4 : 30.
First preaching of the gospel confirmed by. Mar. 16 : 20. Heb. 2 : 4.
They who wrought, disclaimed all power of their own. Acts 3 : 12.
Should produce faith. Jno. 2 : 23. Jno. 20 : 30, 31.
Should produce obedience. Deu. 11 : 1—3. Deu. 29 : 2, 3, 9.
Instrumental to the early propagation of the gospel. Acts 8 : 6. Rom. 15 : 18, 19.
FAITH REQUIRED IN
Those, who performed. Mat. 17 : 20. Mat. 21 : 21. Jno. 14 : 12. Acts 3 : 16. Acts 6 : 8.
Those for whom they were performed. Mat. 9 : 28. Mar. 9 : 22—24. Acts 14 : 9.
Should be remembered. 1 Chr. 16 : 12. Psa. 105 : 5.
Should be told to future generations. Exo. 10 : 2. Jud. 6 : 13.
Insufficient of themselves, to produce conversion. Luke 16 : 31.
THE WICKED
Desire to see. Luke 11 : 29. Luke 23 : 8.
Often acknowledge. Jno. 11 : 47. Acts 4 : 16.
Do not understand. Psa. 106 : 7.
Do not consider. Mar. 6 : 52.
Forget. Neh. 9 : 17. Psa. 78 : 11.
Proof against. Num. 14 : 22. Jno. 12 : 37.
Guilt of rejecting the evidence afforded by. Mat. 11 : 20—24. Jno. 15 : 24.

No. 186. MIRACLES OF CHRIST, THE.

Water turned into wine. Jno. 2 : 6—10.
Nobleman's son healed. Jno. 4 : 46—53.
Centurion's servant healed. Mat. 8 : 5—13.
Draughts of fishes. Luke 5 : 4—6. Jno. 21 : 6.
Devils cast out. Mat. 8 : 28—32. Mat. 9 : 32, 33. Mat. 15 : 22—28. Mat. 17 : 14—18.
Peter's wife's mother healed. Mat. 8 : 14, 15.
Lepers cleansed. Mat. 8 : 3. Luke 17 : 14.
Paralytic healed. Mar. 2 : 3—12.
Withered hand restored. Mat. 12 : 10—13.
Impotent man healed. Jno. 5 : 5—9.
The dead raised to life. Mat. 9 : 18, 19, 23—25. Luke 7 : 12—15. Jno. 11 : 11—44.
Issue of blood stopped. Mat. 9 : 20—22.
The blind restored to sight. Mat. 9 : 27—30. Mar. 8 : 22—25. Jno. 9 : 1—7.
The deaf and dumb cured. Mar. 7 : 32—35.
The multitude fed. Mat. 14 : 15—21. Mat. 15 : 32—38.
His walking on the sea. Mat. 14 : 25—27.
Peter walking on the sea. Mat. 14 : 29.
Tempest stilled. Mat. 8 : 23—26. Mat. 14 : 32.
Sudden arrival of the ship. Jno. 6 : 21.
Tribute-money. Mat. 17 : 27.
Woman healed of infirmity. Luke 13 : 11—13.
Dropsy cured. Luke 14 : 2—4.
Fig-tree blighted. Mat. 21 : 19.
Malchus healed. Luke 22 : 50, 51.
Performed before the messengers of John. Luke 7 : 21, 22.
Many and divers diseases healed. Mat. 4 : 23, 24. Mat. 14 : 14. Mat. 15 : 30. Mar. 1 : 34. Luke 6 : 17—19.
His resurrection. Luke 24 : 6, with Jno. 10 : 18
His appearance to his disciples, the doors being shut. Jno. 20 : 19.

No. 187. MIRACLES WROUGHT THROUGH SERVANTS OF GOD.

MOSES AND AARON :
Rod turned into a serpent. Exo. 4 : 3. Exo. 7 : 10.
Rod restored. Exo. 4 : 4.
Hand made leprous. Exo. 4 : 6.
Hand healed. Exo. 4 : 7.
Water turned into blood. Exo. 4 : 9, 30.
River turned into blood. Exo. 7 : 20.
Frogs brought. Exo. 8 : 6.
Frogs removed. Exo. 8 : 13.
Lice brought. Exo. 8 : 17.
Flies brought. Exo. 8 : 21—24.
Flies removed. Exo. 8 : 31.
Murrain of beasts. Exo. 9 : 3—6.
Boils and blains brought. Exo. 9 : 10, 11.
Hail brought. Exo. 9 : 23.
Hail removed. Exo. 9 : 33.
Locusts brought. Exo. 10 : 13.
Locusts removed. Exo. 10 : 19.
Darkness brought. Exo. 10 : 22.
The first-born destroyed. Exo. 12 : 29.
The red-sea divided. Exo. 14 : 21, 22.
Egyptians overwhelmed. Exo. 14 : 26—28.
Water sweetened. Exo. 15 : 25.
Water from rock in Horeb. Exo. 17 : 6.
Amalek vanquished. Exo. 17 : 11—13.
Destruction of Korah. Num. 16 : 28—32.
Water from rock in Kadesh. Num. 20 : 11.
Healing by brazen serpent. Num. 21 : 8, 9.
JOSHUA :
Waters of Jordan divided. Jos. 3 : 10—17.
Jordan restored to its course. Jos. 4 : 18.
Jericho taken. Jos. 6 : 6—20.
The sun and moon stayed. Jos. 10 : 12—14.
Midianites destroyed. Jud. 7 : 16—22.
SAMSON :
A lion killed. Jud. 14 : 6.
Philistines killed. Jud. 14 : 19. Jud. 15 : 15.
The gates of Gaza carried away. Jud. 16 : 3.
Dagon's house pulled down. Jud. 16 : 30.
SAMUEL :
Thunder and rain in harvest. 1 Sam. 12 : 18.
THE PROPHET OF JUDAH :
Jeroboam's hand withered. 1 Kin. 13 : 4.
The altar rent. 1 Kin. 13 : 5.
The withered hand restored. 1 Kin. 13 : 6.
ELIJAH :
Drought caused. 1 Kin. 17 : 1. Jas. 5 : 17.
Meal and oil multiplied. 1 Kin. 17 : 14—16.
A child restored to life. 1 Kin. 17 : 22, 23.
Sacrifice consumed by fire. 1 Kin. 18 : 36, 38.
Men destroyed by fire. 2 Kin. 1 : 10—12.

Rain brought. 1 Kin. 18 : 41—45. Jas. 5 : 18.
Waters of Jordan divided. 2 Kin. 2 : 8.
ELISHA :
Waters of Jordan divided. 2 Kin. 2 : 14.
Waters healed. 2 Kin. 2 : 21, 22.
Children torn by bears. 2 Kin. 2 : 24.
Oil multiplied. 2 Kin. 4 : 1—7.
Child restored to life. 2 Kin. 4 : 32—35.
Naaman healed. 2 Kin. 5 : 10, 14.
Gehazi struck with leprosy. 2 Kin. 5 : 27.
Iron caused to swim. 2 Kin. 6 : 6.
Syrians smitten with blindness. 2 Kin. 6 : 18.
Syrians restored to sight. 2 Kin. 6 : 20.
A man restored to life. 2 Kin. 13 : 21.
ISAIAH :
Hezekiah healed. 2 Kin. 20 : 7.
Shadow put back on the dial. 2 Kin. 20 : 11.
THE SEVENTY DISCIPLES :
Various miracles. Luke 10 : 9, 17.
THE APOSTLES, &c.
Many miracles. Acts 2 : 43. Acts 5 : 12.
PETER :
Lame man cured. Acts 3 : 7.
Death of Ananias. Acts 5 : 5.
Death of Sapphira. Acts 5 : 10.
The sick healed. Acts 5 : 15, 16.
Eneas made whole. Acts 9 : 34
Dorcas restored to life. Acts 9 : 40.
STEPHEN :
Great miracles. Acts 6 : 8.
PHILIP :
Various miracles. Acts 8 : 6, 7, 13.
PAUL :
Elymas smitten with blindness. Acts 13 : 11.
Lame man cured. Acts 14 : 10.
An unclean spirit cast out. Acts 16 : 18.
Special miracles. Acts 19 : 11, 12.
Eutychus restored to life. Acts 20 : 10—12.
Viper's bite made harmless. Acts 28 : 5.
Father of Publius healed. Acts 28 : 8.
PAUL AND BARNABAS :
Various miracles. Acts 14 : 3.

No. 188. MIRACLES THROUGH EVIL AGENTS.

Performed through the power of the devil. 2 The. 2 : 9. Rev. 16 : 14.
WROUGHT
In support of false religions. Deu. 13 : 1, 2.
By false christs. Mat. 24 : 24.
By false prophets. Mat. 24 : 24. Rev. 19 : 20.
A mark of the Apostacy. 2 The. 2 : 3, 9. Rev. 13 : 13.
Not to be regarded. Deu. 13 : 3.
Deceive the ungodly. 2 The. 2 : 10—12. Rev. 13 : 14. Rev. 19 : 20.
Exemplified. *Magicians of Egypt*, Exo. 7 : 11, 22. Exo. 8 : 7. *Witch of Endor*, 1 Sam. 28 : 7—14. *Simon Magus*, Acts 8 : 9—11.

No. 189. MIRACULOUS GIFTS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

Foretold. Isa. 35 : 4—6. Joel 2 : 28, 29.
Of different kinds. 1 Cor. 12 : 4—6.
Enumerated. 1 Cor. 12 : 8—10, 28.
Christ was endued with. Mat. 12 : 28.
Poured out on the day of Pentecost. Acts 2 : 1—4.
COMMUNICATED
Upon the preaching of the gospel. Acts 10 : 44—46.
By the laying on of the Apostles' hands. Acts 8 : 17, 18. Acts 19 : 6.
For the confirmation of the gospel. Mar. 16 : 20. Acts 14 : 3. Rom. 15 : 19. Heb. 2 : 4.
For the edification of the Church. 1 Cor. 12 : 7. 1 Cor. 14 : 12, 13.
Dispensed, according to his sovereign will. 1 Cor. 12 : 11.
Were to be sought after. 1 Cor. 12 : 31. 1 Cor. 14 : 1.
Temporary nature of. 1 Cor. 13 : 8.
WERE NOT TO BE
Neglected. 1 Tim. 4 : 14. 2 Tim. 1 : 6.
Despised. 1 The. 5 : 20.
Purchased. Acts 8 : 20.
Might be possessed without saving grace. Mat. 7 : 22, 23. 1 Cor. 13 : 1, 2.
Counterfeited by Antichrist. Mat. 24 : 24. 2 The. 2 : 9. Rev. 13 : 13, 14.

No. 190. MISSIONARY-WORK BY MINISTERS.

Commanded. Mat. 28 : 19. Mar. 16 : 15.
Warranted by predictions concerning the Heathen, &c. Isa. 42 : 10—12. Isa. 66 : 19.
Is according to the purpose of God. Luke 24 : 46, 47. Gal. 1 : 15, 16. Col. 1 : 25—27.
Directed by the Holy Ghost. Acts 13 : 2.
Required. Luke 10 : 2. Rom. 10 : 14, 15.
The Holy Ghost calls to. Acts 13 : 2.
Christ engaged in. Mat. 4 : 17, 23. Mat. 11 : 1. Mar. 1 : 38, 39. Luke 8 : 1.
Christ sent his disciples to labour in. Mar. 3 : 14. Mar. 6 : 7.
Obligations to engage in. Acts 4 : 19, 20. Rom. 1 : 13—15. 1 Cor. 9 : 16.
Excellency of. Isa. 52 : 7, with Rom. 10 : 15.
Worldly concerns should not delay. Luke 9 : 59—62.
God qualifies for. Exo. 3 : 11, 18. Exo. 4 : 11, 12 15.
God strengthens for. Jer. 1 : 7—9.
Guilt and danger of shrinking from. Jon. 1 : 3, 4.
Requires wisdom and meekness. Mat. 10 : 16.
Be ready to engage in. Isa. 6 : 8.
Aid those engaged in. 2 Cor. 11 : 9. 3 Jno. 5—8.
Harmony should subsist amongst those engaged in. Gal. 2 : 9.
SUCCESS OF,
To be prayed for. Eph. 6 : 18, 19. Col. 4 : 3.
A cause of joy. Acts 15 : 3.
A cause of praise. Acts 11 : 18. Acts 21 : 19, 20.
No limits to the sphere of. Mar. 16 : 15. Rev. 14 : 6.
Opportunities for, not to be neglected. 1 Cor. 16 : 9.
Exemplified. *Levites*, 2 Chr. 17 : 8, 9. *Jonah*, Jon. 3 : 2. *The Seventy*, Luke 10 : 1, 17. *Apostles*, Mar. 6 : 12. Acts 13 : 2—5. *Philip*, Acts 8 : 5. *Paul, &c.* Acts 13 : 2—4. *Silas*,

Acts 15 : 40, 41. *Timotheus*, Acts 16 : 3. *Noah*, 2 Pet. 2 : 5.

No. 191. MISSIONARIES, ALL CHRISTIANS SHOULD BE AS.

After the example of Christ. Acts 10 : 38.
Women and children, as well as men. Psa. 8 : 2. Pro. 31 : 26. Mat. 21 : 15, 16. Phi. 4 : 3. 1 Tim. 5 : 10. Tit. 2 : 3—5. 1 Pet. 3 : 1.
The zeal of idolaters should provoke to. Jer. 7 : 18.
The zeal of hypocrites should provoke to. Mat. 23 : 15.
An imperative duty. Jud. 5 : 23. Luke 19 : 40.
The principle on which. 2 Cor. 5 : 14, 15.
However weak they may be. 1 Cor. 1 : 27.
From their calling as saints. Exo. 19 : 6. 1 Pet. 2 : 9.
As faithful stewards. 1 Pet. 4 : 10, 11.
In youth. Psa. 71 : 17. Psa. 148 : 12, 13.
In old age. Deu. 32 : 7. Psa. 71 : 18.
In the family. Deu. 6 : 7. Psa. 78 : 5—8. Isa. 38 : 19. 1 Cor. 7 : 16.
In their intercourse with the world. Mat. 5 : 16. Phi. 2 : 15, 16. 1 Pet. 2 : 12.
In first giving their own selves to the Lord. 2 Cor. 8 : 5.
In declaring what God has done for them. Psa. 66 : 16. Psa. 116 : 16—19.
In hating life for Christ. Luke 14 : 26.
In openly confessing Christ. Mat. 10 : 32.
In following Christ. Luke 14 : 27. Luke 18 : 22.
In preferring Christ above all relations. Luke 14 : 26.
In joyfully suffering for Christ. Heb. 10 : 34.
In forsaking all for Christ. Luke 5 : 11.
In a holy example. Mat. 5 : 16. Phi. 2 : 15. 1 The. 1 : 7.
In holy conduct. 1 Pet. 2 : 12.
In holy boldness. Psa. 119 : 46.
In dedicating themselves to the service of God. Jos. 24 : 15. Psa. 27 : 4.
In devoting all property to God. 1 Chr. 29 : 2, 3, 14, 16. Ecc. 11 : 1. Mat. 6 : 19, 20. Mar. 12 : 44. Luke 12 : 33. Luke 18 : 22, 28. Acts 2 : 45. Acts 4 : 32—34.
In holy conversation. Psa. 37 : 30, with Pro. 10 : 31. Pro. 15 : 7. Eph. 4 : 29. Col. 4 : 6.
In talking of God and his works. Psa. 71 : 24. Psa. 77 : 12. Psa. 119 : 27. Psa. 145 : 11, 12.
In showing forth God's praises. Isa. 43 : 21.
In inviting others to embrace the gospel. Psa. 34 : 8. Isa. 2 : 3. Jno. 1 : 46. Jno. 4 : 29.
In seeking the edification of others. Rom. 14 : 19. Rom. 15 : 2. 1 The. 5 : 11.
In admonishing others. 1 The. 5 : 14. 2 The. 3 : 15.
In reproving others. Lev. 19 : 17. Eph. 5 : 11.
In teaching and exhorting. Psa. 34 : 11. Psa. 51 : 13. Col. 3 : 16. Heb. 3 : 13. Heb. 10 : 25.
In interceding for others. Col. 4 : 3. Heb. 13 : 18. Jas. 5 : 16.
In aiding ministers in their labours. Rom. 16 : 3, 9. 2 Cor. 11 : 9. Phi. 4 : 14—16. 3 Jno. 6.
In giving a reason for their faith. Exo. 12 : 26, 27. Deu. 6 : 20, 21. 1 Pet. 3 : 15.
In encouraging the weak. Isa. 35 : 3, 4. Rom. 14 : 1. Rom. 15 : 1. 1 The. 5 : 14.
In visiting and relieving the poor, the sick, &c. Lev. 25 : 35. Psa. 112 : 9, with 2 Cor. 9 : 9. Mat. 25 : 36. Acts 20 : 35. Jas. 1 : 27.
With a willing heart. Exo. 35 : 29. 1 Chr. 29 : 9, 14.
With a superabundant liberality. Exo. 36 : 5—7. 2 Cor. 8 : 3.
Encouragement to. Pro. 11 : 25, 30. 1 Cor. 1 : 27. Jas. 5 : 19, 20.
Blessedness of. Dan. 12 : 3.
Illustrated. Mat. 25 : 14. Luke 19 : 13, &c. &c.
Exemplified. *Hannah*, 1 Sam. 2 : 1—10. *Captive maid*, 2 Kin. 5 : 3. *Chief of the Fathers, &c.* Ezr 1 : 5. *Shadrach, &c.* Dan. 3 : 16—18. *Restored Demoniac*, Mar. 5 : 20. *Shepherds*, Luke 2 : 17. *Anna*, Luke 2 : 38. *Joanna, &c.* Luke 8 : 3. *Leper*, Luke 17 : 15. *Disciples*, Luke 19 : 37, 38. *Centurion*, Luke 23 : 47. *Andrew*, Jno. 1 : 41, 42. *Philip*, Jno. 1 : 46. *Woman of Samaria*, Jno. 4 : 29. *Barnabas*, Acts 4 : 36, 37. *Persecuted Saints*, Acts 8 : 4. Acts 11 : 19, 20. *Apollos*, Acts 18 : 25. *Aquila, &c.* Acts 18 : 26. *Various individuals*, Rom. Chap. 16th. *Onesiphorus*, 2 Tim. 1 : 16. *Philemon*, Phile. 1—6.

No. 192. MURDER.

Forbidden. Exo. 20 : 13, with Rom. 13 : 9.
Explained by Christ. Mat. 5 : 21, 22.
Hatred is. 1 Jno. 3 : 15.
Is a work of the flesh. Gal. 5 : 21.
Comes from the heart. Mat. 15 : 19.
DEFILES THE
  Hands. Isa. 59 : 3.
  Person and garments. Lam. 4 : 13, 14.
  Land. Num. 35 : 33. Psa. 106 : 38.
Not concealed from God. Isa. 26 : 21. Jer. 2 : 34.
Cries for vengeance. Gen. 4 : 10.
GOD
  Abominates. Pro. 6 : 16, 17.
  Makes inquisition for. Psa. 9 : 12.
  Will avenge. Deu. 32 : 43. Hos. 1 : 4.
  Requires blood for. Gen. 9 : 5. Num. 35 : 33. 1 Kin. 2 : 32.
  Rejects the prayers of those guilty of. Isa. 1 : 15. Isa. 59 : 2, 3.
  Curses those guilty of. Gen. 4 : 11.
The law made to restrain. 1 Tim. 1 : 9.
SAINTS
  Specially warned against. 1 Pet. 4 : 15.
  Deprecate the guilt of. Psa. 51 : 14.
  Should warn others against. Gen. 37 : 22. Jer. 26 : 15.
Connected with idolatry. Eze. 22 : 3, 4.
THE WICKED
  Filled with. Rom. 1 : 29.
  Devise. Gen. 27 : 41. Gen. 37 : 18.
  Intent on. Jer. 22 : 17.
  Lie in wait to commit. Psa. 10 : 8—10.
  Swift to commit. Pro. 1 : 16. Rom. 3 : 15.
  Perpetrate. Job 24 : 14. Eze. 22 : 3.
  Have hands full of. Isa. 1 : 15.

Encourage others to commit. Pro. 1 : 11.
Characteristic of the devil. Jno. 8 : 44.
Punishment of. Gen. 4 : 12—15. Gen. 9 : 6. Num. 35 : 30. Jer. 19 : 4—9.
Punishment of, not commuted under the Law. Num. 35 : 31.
Of saints, specially avenged. Deu. 32 : 43. Mat. 23 : 35. Rev. 18 : 20, 24.
Excludes from heaven. Gal. 5 : 21. Rev. 22 : 15.
Exemplified. *Cain*, Gen. 4 : 8. *Esau*, Gen. 27 : 41. *Joseph's brethren*, Gen. 37 : 20. *Pharaoh*, Exo. 1 : 22. *Abimelech*, Jud. 9 : 5. *Men of Shechem*, Jud. 9 : 24. *Amalekite*, 2 Sam. 1 : 16. *Rechab, &c.* 2 Sam. 4 : 5—7. *David*, 2 Sam. 12 : 9. *Absalom*, 2 Sam. 13 : 29. *Joab*, 1 Kin. 2 : 31, 32. *Baasha*, 1 Kin. 15 : 27. *Zimri*, 1 Kin. 16 : 10. *Jezebel*, 1 Kin. 21 : 10. *Elders of Jezreel*, 1 Kin 21 : 13. *Ahab*, 1 Kin. 21 : 19. *Hazael*, 2 Kin. 8 : 12, 15. *Adrammelech, &c.* 2 Kin. 19 : 37. *Manassch*, 2 Kin. 21 : 16. *Ishmael*, Jer. 41 : 7. *Princes of Israel*, Eze. 11 : 6. *People of Gilead*, Hos. 6 : 8. *The Herods*, Mat. 2 : 16. Mat. 14 : 10. Acts 12 : 2. *Herodias and her daughter*, Mat. 14 : 8—11. *Chief Priests*, Mat. 27 : 1. *Judas*, Mat. 27 : 4. *Barabbas*, Mar. 15 : 7. *Jews*, Acts 7 : 52. 1 The. 2 : 15.

No. 193. MURMURING.

Forbidden. 1 Cor. 10 : 10. Phi. 2 : 14.
AGAINST
God. Pro. 19 : 3.
The sovereignty of God. Rom. 9 : 19, 20.
The service of God. Mal. 3 : 14.
Christ. Jno. 6 : 41—43, 52.
Ministers of God. Exo. 17 : 3. Num. 16 : 41.
Disciples of Christ. Mar. 7 : 2. Luke 5 : 30.
Unreasonableness of. Lam. 3 : 39.
Tempts God. Exo. 17 : 2.
Provokes God. Num. 14 : 2, 11. Deu. 9 : 8, 22.
Saints cease from. Isa. 29 : 23, 24.
Characteristic of the wicked. Jude 16.
Guilt of encouraging others in. Num. 13 : 31—33, with Num. 14 : 36, 37.
Punishment of. Num. 11 : 1. Num. 14 : 27—29. Num. 16 : 45, 46. Psa. 106 : 25, 26.
Illustrated. Mat. 20 : 11. Luke 15 : 29, 30.
Exemplified. *Cain*, Gen. 4 : 13, 14. *Moses*, Exo. 5 : 22, 23. *Israelites*, Exo. 14 : 11. Num. 21 : 5. *Aaron, &c.* Num. 12 : 1, 2, 8. *Korah, &c.* Num. 16 : 3. *Elijah*, 1 Kin. 19 : 4. *Job*, Job 3 : 1, &c. *Jeremiah*, Jer. 20 : 14—18. *Jonah*, Jon. 4 : 8, 9. *Disciples*, Mar. 14 : 4, 5. Jno. 6 : 61. *Pharisees*, Luke 15 : 2. Luke 19 : 7. *Jews*, Jno. 6 : 41—43. *Grecians*, Acts 6 : 1.

No. 194. NEW BIRTH, THE.

The corruption of human nature requires. Jno. 3 . 6. Rom. 8 : 7, 8.
None can enter heaven without. Jno. 3 : 3.
EFFECTED BY
God. Jno. 1 : 13. 1 Pet. 1 : 3.
Christ. 1 Jno. 2 : 29.
The Holy Ghost. Jno. 3 : 6. Tit. 3 : 5.
THROUGH THE INSTRUMENTALITY OF
The word of God. Jas. 1 : 18. 1 Pet. 1 : 23.
The resurrection of Christ. 1 Pet. 1 : 3.
The ministry of the gospel. 1 Cor. 4 : 15.
Is of the will of God. Jas. 1 : 18.
Is of the mercy of God. Tit. 3 : 5.
Is for the glory of God. Isa. 43 : 7.
DESCRIBED AS
A new creation. 2 Cor. 5 : 17. Gal. 6 : 15. Eph. 2 : 10.
Newness of life. Rom. 6 : 4.
A spiritual resurrection. Rom. 6 : 4—6. Eph. 2 : 1, 5. Col. 2 : 12. Col. 3 : 1.
A new heart. Eze. 36 : 26.
A new spirit. Eze. 11 : 19. Rom. 7 : 6.
Putting on the new man. Eph. 4 : 24.
The inward man. Rom. 7 : 22. 2 Cor. 4 : 16.
Circumcision of the heart. Deu. 30 : 6, with Rom. 2 : 29. Col. 2 : 11.
Partaking of the divine nature. 2 Pet. 1 : 4.
The washing of regeneration. Tit. 3 : 5.
All saints partake of. 1 Pet. 2 : 2. 1 Jno. 5 : 1.
PRODUCES
Likeness to God. Eph. 4 : 24. Col. 3 : 10.
Likeness to Christ. Rom. 8 : 29.
Knowledge of God. Jer. 24 : 7. Col. 3 : 10.
Hatred of sin. 1 Jno. 3 : 9. 1 Jno. 5 : 18.
Victory over the world. 1 Jno. 5 : 4.
Delight in God's law. Rom. 7 : 22.
EVIDENCED BY
Faith in Christ. 1 Jno. 5 : 1.
Righteousness. 1 Jno. 2 : 29.
Brotherly love. 1 Jno. 4 : 7.
Connected with adoption. Isa. 43 : 6, 7. Jno. 1 : 12, 13.
The ignorant cavil at. Jno. 3 : 4.
Manner of effecting—Illustrated. Jno. 3 : 8.
Preserves from satan's devices. 1 Jno. 5 : 18.

No. 195. OBEDIENCE TO GOD.

Commanded. Deu. 13 : 4.
Without faith, is impossible. Heb. 11 : 6.
INCLUDES
Obeying his voice. Exo. 19 : 5. Jer. 7 : 23.
Obeying his law. Deu. 11 : 27. Isa. 42 : 24.
Obeying Christ. Exo. 23 : 21. 2 Cor 10 : 5.
Obeying the gospel. Rom. 1 : 5. Rom. 6 : 17. Rom. 10 : 16, 17.
Keeping his commandments. Ecc. 12 : 13.
Submission to higher powers. Rom. 13 : 1.
Better than sacrifice. 1 Sam. 15 : 22.
Justification obtained by that of Christ. Rom. 5 : 19.
Christ, an example of. Jno. 15 : 10. Phi. 2 : 5—8. Heb. 5 : 8.
Angels engaged in. Psa. 103 : 20.
A characteristic of saints. 1 Pet. 1 : 14.
Saints elected to. 1 Pet. 1 : 2.
Obligations to. Acts 4 : 19, 20. Acts 5 : 29.
Exhortations to. Jer. 26 : 13. Jer. 38 : 20.
SHOULD BE
From the heart. Deu. 11 : 13. Rom. 6 : 17.
With willingness. Psa. 18 : 44. Isa. 1 : 19.
Unreserved. Jos. 22 : 2, 3.
Undeviating. Deu. 28 : 14.
Constant. Phi. 2 : 12.
Resolve upon. Exo. 24 : 7. Jos. 24 : 24.
Confess your failure in. Dan. 9 : 10

Prepare the heart for. 1Sam. 7 : 3 Ezr. 7 : 10.
Pray to be taught. Psa. 119 : 35. Psa. 143 : 10.
Promises to. Exo. 23 : 22. 1Sam. 12 : 14. Isa. 1 : 19. Jer. 7 : 23.
To be universal in the latter days. Dan. 7 : 27.
Blessedness of. Deu. 11 : 27. Deu. 28 : 1—13 Luke 11 : 28. Jas. 1 : 25.
The wicked refuse. Exo. 5 : 2. Neh. 9 : 17.
Punishment of refusing. Deu. 11 : 28. Deu. 28 : 15—68. Jos. 5 : 6 Isa. 1 : 20.
Exemplified. *Noah*, Gen. 6 : 22. *Abram*, Gen. 12 : 1—4, with Heb. 11 : 8. Gen 22 : 3, 12. *Israelites*, Exo. 12 : 28. Exo. 24 : 7. *Moses*, Exo. 34 : 4. *Caleb, &c.* Num. 32 : 12. *Asa*, 1 Kin. 15 : 11. *Elijah*, 1 Kin. 17 : 5. *Hezekiah*, 2 Kin. 18 : 6. *Josiah*, 2 Chr. 35 : 26. *David*, Psa. 119 : 166. *Zerubbabel, &c.* Hag. 1 : 12. *Joseph*, Mat. 1 : 24. *Wise men*, Mat 2 : 12. *Zacharias, &c.* Luke 1 : 6. *Paul*, Acts 26 : 19. *Saints of Rome*, Rom. 16 : 19.

No. 196. OFFENCE.

Occasions of, must arise. Mat. 18 : 7.
Occasioning of, forbidden. 1 Cor. 10 : 32.
Persecution, a cause of, to mere professors. Mat. 13 : 21. Mat. 24 : 10.
THE WICKED TAKE, AT
The low station of Christ. Mat. 13 : 54—57.
Christ, as the corner-stone. Isa. 8 : 14, with 1 Pet. 2 : 8.
Christ, as the bread of life. Jno. 6 : 58-61.
Christ crucified. 1 Cor. 1 : 23. Gal. 5 : 11.
The righteousness of faith. Rom. 9 : 32.
The necessity of inward purity. Mat. 15 : 11, 12.
Blessedness of not taking, at Christ. Mat. 11 : 6.
Saints warned against taking. Jno. 16 : 1.
SAINTS SHOULD
Be without. Phi. 1 : 10.
Be cautious of giving. Psa. 73 : 15. Rom. 14 : 13. 1 Cor. 8 : 9.
Have a conscience void of. Acts 24 : 16.
Cut off what causes, to themselves. Mat. 5 : 29, 30. Mar. 9 : 43—47.
Not let their liberty occasion, to others. 1 Cor. 8 : 9.
Use self-denial rather than occasion. Rom. 14 : 21. 1 Cor. 8 : 13.
Avoid those who cause. Rom. 16 : 17.
Reprove those who cause. Exo. 32 : 21. 1 Sam. 2 : 24.
MINISTERS SHOULD
Be cautious of giving. 2 Cor. 6 : 3.
Remove that which causes. Isa. 57 : 14.
All things that cause, shall be gathered out of Christ's kingdom. Mat. 13 : 41.
Denunciation against those who cause. Mat. 18 : 7. Mar. 9 : 42.
Punishment for occasioning. Eze. 44 : 12. Mal. 2 : 8, 9. Mat. 18 : 6.
Exemplified. *Aaron*, Exo. 32 : 2—6. *Balaam, &c.* Num. 31 : 16, with Rev. 2 : 14. *Gideon*, Jud. 8 : 27. *Sons of Eli*, 1 Sam. 2 : 12—17. *Jeroboam*, 1 Kin. 12 : 26—30. *Old Prophet*, 1 Kin. 13 : 18—26. *Priests*, Mal. 2 : 8. *Peter*, Mat. 16 : 23.

No. 197. OFFENCES AGAINST THE HOLY GHOST.

Exhortations against. Eph. 4 : 30. 1 The. 5 : 19.
EXHIBITED IN
Tempting him. Acts 5 : 9.
Vexing him. Isa. 63 : 10.
Grieving him. Eph. 4 : 30.
Quenching him. 1 The 5 : 19.
Lying to him. Acts 5 : 3, 4.
Resisting him. Acts 7 : 51.
Undervaluing his gifts. Acts 8 : 19, 20.
Doing despite unto him. Heb. 10 : 29.
Disregarding his testimony. Neh. 9 : 30.
Blasphemy against him, unpardonable. Mat 12 : 31, 32. 1 Jno. 5 : 16.

No. 198. PARABLES OF CHRIST, THE.

Wise and foolish builders. Mat. 7 : 24—27
Children of the bride-chamber. Mat. 9 : 15
New cloth and old garment. Mat. 9 : 16.
New wine and old bottles. Mat. 9 : 17.
Unclean spirit. Mat. 12 : 43.
Sower. Mat. 13 : 3, 18. Luke 8 : 5, 11.
Tares. Mat. 13 : 24—30, 36—43.
Mustard-seed. Mat. 13 : 31, 32. Luke 13 : 19
Leaven. Mat. 13 : 33.
Treasure hid in a field. Mat. 13 : 44.
Pearl of great price. Mat. 13 : 45, 46.
Net cast into the sea. Mat. 13 : 47—50
Meats defiling not. Mat. 15 : 10—15.
Unmerciful servant. Mat. 18 : 23—35
Labourers hired. Mat. 20 : 1—16
Two sons. Mat. 21 : 28—32.
Wicked husbandmen. Mat. 21 : 33—45.
Marriage-feast. Mat. 22 : 2—14.
Fig-tree leafing. Mat. 24 : 32—34.
Man of the house watching. Mat. 24 : 43.
Faithful, and evil servants. Mat. 24 : 45—51
Ten virgins. Mat. 25 : 1—13.
Talents. Mat. 25 : 14—30.
Kingdom, divided against itself. Mar. 3 : 24
House, divided against itself. Mar. 3 : 25.
Strong man armed. Mar. 3 : 27. Luke 11. 21
Seed growing secretly. Mar. 4 : 26—29.
Lighted candle. Mar. 4 : 21. Luke 11 : 33—36
Man taking a far journey. Mar. 13 : 34—37
Blind leading the blind. Luke 6 : 39.
Beam and mote. Luke 6 : 41, 42.
Tree and its fruit. Luke 6 : 43—45.
Creditor and debtors. Luke 7 : 41—47.
Good Samaritan. Luke 10 : 30—37.
Importunate friend. Luke 11 : 5—9.
Rich fool. Luke 12 : 16—21.
Cloud and wind. Luke 12 : 54—57.
Barren fig-tree. Luke 13 : 6—9.
Men bidden to a feast. Luke 14 : 7—11.
Builder of a tower. Luke 14 : 28—30, 33.
King going to war. Luke 14 : 31—33.
Savour of salt. Luke 14 : 34, 35.
Lost sheep. Luke 15 : 3—7.
Lost piece of silver. Luke 15 : 8—10.
Prodigal son. Luke 15 : 11—32.
Unjust steward. Luke 16 : 1—8.
Rich man and Lazarus. Luke 16 : 19—31

Importunate widow. Luke 18 : 1—8.
Pharisee and Publican. Luke 18 : 9—14.
Pounds. Luke 19 : 12—27.
Good Shepherd. Jno. 10 : 1—6.
Vine and branches. Jno. 15 : 1—5.

No. 199. PARDON.

Promised. Isa. 1 : 18. Jer. 31 : 34, with Heb. 8 : 12. Jer. 50 : 20.
None, without shedding of blood. Lev. 17 : 11, with Heb. 9 : 22.
Legal sacrifices, ineffectual for. Heb. 10 : 4.
Outward purifications, ineffectual for. Job 9 : 30, 31. Jer. 2 : 22.
The blood of Christ, alone, is efficacious for. Zec 13 : 1, with 1 Jno. 1 : 7.
Is granted
By God alone. Dan. 9 : 9. Mar. 2 : 7.
By Christ. Mar. 2 : 5. Luke 7 : 48.
Through Christ. Luke 1 : 69, 77. Acts 5 : 31. Acts 13 : 38.
Through the blood of Christ. Mat. 26 : 28. Rom. 3 : 25. Col. 1 : 14.
For the name's sake of Christ. 1 Jno. 2 : 12.
According to the riches of grace. Eph. 1 : 7.
On the exaltation of Christ. Acts 5 : 31.
Freely. Isa. 43 : 25.
Readily. Neh. 9 : 17. Psa. 86 : 5.
Abundantly. Isa. 55 : 7. Rom. 5 : 20.
To those who confess their sins. 2 Sam. 12 : 13. Psa. 32 : 5. 1 Jno. 1 : 9.
To those who repent. Acts 2 : 38.
To those who believe. Acts 10 : 43.
Should be preached in the name of Christ. Luke 24 : 47.
Exhibits the
Compassion of God. Mic. 7 : 18, 19
Grace of God. Rom. 5 : 15, 16.
Mercy of God. Exo. 34 : 7. Psa. 51 : 1.
Goodness of God. 2 Chr. 30 : 18. Psa. 86 : 5.
Forbearance of God. Rom. 3 : 25.
Loving-kindness of God. Psa. 51 : 1.
Justice of God. 1 Jno. 1 : 9.
Faithfulness of God. 1 Jno. 1 : 9.
Expressed by
Forgiving transgression. Psa. 32 : 1.
Removing transgression. Psa. 103 : 12.
Blotting out transgression. Isa. 44 : 22.
Covering sin. Psa. 32 : 1.
Blotting out sin. Acts 3 : 19.
Casting sins into the sea. Mic. 7 : 19.
Not imputing sin. Rom. 4 : 8.
Not mentioning transgression. Eze. 18 : 22
Remembering sins no more. Heb. 10 : 17.
All saints enjoy. Col. 2 : 13. 1 Jno. 2 : 12
Blessedness of. Psa. 32 : 1, with Rom. 4 : 7.
Should lead to
Returning to God. Isa. 44 : 22.
Loving God. Luke 7 : 47.
Fearing God. Psa. 130 : 4.
Praising God. Psa. 103 : 2, 3.
Ministers are appointed to proclaim. Isa. 40 : 1, 2. 2 Cor. 5 : 19.
Pray for,
For yourselves. Psa. 25 : 11, 18. Psa. 51 : 1. Mat. 6 : 12. Luke 11 : 4.
For others. Jas. 5 : 15. 1 Jno. 5 : 16.
Encouragement to pray for 2 Chr 7 : 14
Withheld from
The unforgiving. Mar. 11 : 26. Luke 6 : 37.
The unbelieving. Jno. 8 : 21, 24.
The impenitent. Luke 13 : 2—5.
Blasphemers against the Holy Ghost. Mat. 12 : 32. Mar. 3 : 28, 29.
Apostates. Heb. 10 : 26, 27. 1 Jno. 5 : 16.
Illustrated. Luke 7 : 42. Luke 15 : 20—24.
Exemplified. *Israelites*, Num. 14 : 20. *David*, 2 Sam. 12 : 13. *Manasseh*, 2 Chr. 33 : 13. *Hezekiah*, Isa. 38 : 17. *The Paralytic*, Mat. 9 : 2. *The Penitent*, Luke 7 : 47.

No. 200. PARENTS

Receive their children from God. Gen. 33 : 5. 1 Sam. 1 : 27. Psa. 127 : 3.
Their duty to their children is
To love them. Tit. 2 : 4.
To bring them to Christ. Mat. 19 : 13, 14.
To train them up for God. Pro. 22 : 6. Eph. 6 : 4.
To instruct them in God's word. Deu. 4 : 9. Deu. 11 : 19. Isa. 38 : 19.
To tell them of God's judgments. Joel 1 : 3.
To tell them of the miraculous works of God. Exo. 10 : 2. Psa. 78 : 4.
To command them to obey God. Deu. 32 : 46. 1 Chr. 28 : 9.
To bless them. Gen. 48 : 15. Heb. 11 : 20.
To pity them. Psa. 103 : 13.
To provide for them. Job 42 : 15. 2 Cor. 12 : 14. 1 Tim. 5 : 8.
To rule them. 1 Tim. 3 : 4, 12.
To correct them. Pro. 13 : 24. Pro. 19 : 18. Pro. 23 : 13. Pro. 29 : 17. Heb. 12 : 7.
Not to provoke them. Eph. 6 : 4. Col. 3 : 21.
Not to make unholy connexions for them. Gen. 24 : 1—4. Gen. 28 : 1, 2.
Wicked children, a cause of grief to. Pro. 10 : 1. Pro. 17 : 25.
Should pray for their children,
For their spiritual welfare. Gen. 17 : 18. 1 Chr. 29 : 19.
When in temptation. Job 1 : 5.
When in sickness. 2 Sam. 12 : 16. Mar. 5 : 23. Jno. 4 : 46, 49.
When faithful,
Are blessed by their children. Pro. 31 : 28.
Leave a blessing to their children. Psa. 112 : 2. Pro. 11 : 21. Isa. 65 : 23.
Sins of, visited on their children. Exo. 20 : 5. Isa. 14 : 20. Lam. 5 : 7.
Negligence of, sorely punished. 1 Sam. 3 : 13.
When Wicked,
Instruct their children in evil. Jer. 9 : 14. 1 Pet. 1 : 18.
Set a bad example to their children. Eze. 20 : 18. Amos 2 : 4.
Good—Exemplified. *Abraham*, Gen. 18 : 19. *Jacob*, Gen. 44 : 20, 30. *Joseph*, Gen. 48 : 13—20. *Mother of Moses*, Exo. 2 : 2, 3. *Manoah*, Jud. 13 : 8. *Hannah*, 1 Sam. 1 : 28. *David*, 2 Sam. 18 : 5, 33. *Shunammite*, 2 Kin. 4 : 19, 20. *Job*, Job 1 : 5. *Mother of Lemuel*, Pro. 31 : 1. *Nobleman*, Jno. 4 : 49. *Lois and Eunice*, 2 Tim. 1 : 5.
Bad—Exemplified. *Mother of Micah*, Jud. 17 : 3. *Eli*. 1 Sam. 3 : 13. *Saul* 1 Sam

20 : 33. *Athaliah*, 2 Chr. 22 : 3. *Manasseh*, 2 Chr. 33 : 6. *Herodias*, Mar. 6 : 24.

No. 201. PATIENCE.

God, is the God of. Rom. 15 : 5.
Christ, an example of. Isa. 53 : 7, with Acts 8 : 32. Mat. 27 : 14.
Enjoined. Tit. 2 : 2. 2 Pet. 1 : 6.
Should have its perfect work. Jas. 1 : 4.
Trials of saints lead to. Rom. 5 : 3. Jas. 1:3.
PRODUCES
Experience. Rom. 5 : 4.
Hope. Rom. 15 : 4.
Suffering with, for well-doing, is acceptable with God. 1 Pet. 2 : 20.
TO BE EXERCISED IN
Running the race set before us. Heb. 12 : 1.
Bringing forth fruits. Luke 8 : 15.
Well-doing. Rom. 2 : 7. Gal. 6 : 9.
Waiting for God. Psa. 37 : 7. Psa. 40 : 1.
Waiting for Christ. 1 Cor. 1: 7. 2 The. 3 : 5.
Waiting for the hope of the gospel. Rom. 8 : 25. Gal. 5 : 5.
Waiting for God's salvation. Lam. 3 : 26.
Bearing the yoke. Lam. 3 : 27.
Tribulation. Luke 21 : 19. Rom. 12 : 12.
Necessary to the inheritance of the promises. Heb. 6 : 12. Heb. 10 : 36.
Exercise, towards all. 1 The. 5 : 14.
They who are in authority, should exercise. Mat. 18 : 26. Acts 26 : 3.
Ministers should follow after. 1 Tim. 6 : 11.
Ministers approved by. 2 Cor. 6 : 4.
SHOULD BE ACCOMPANIED BY
Godliness. 2 Pet. 1 : 6.
Faith. 2 The. 1: 4. Heb. 6 : 12. Rev. 13 :10.
Temperance. 2 Pet. 1 : 6.
Long-suffering. Col. 1 : 11.
Joyfulness. Col. 1 : 11.
Saints strengthened unto all. Col. 1 : 11.
Commended. Ecc. 7 : 8. Rev. 2 : 2, 3.
Illustrated. Jas. 5 : 7.
Exemplified. *Job*, Job 1 : 21. Jas. 5 : 11. *Simeon*, Luke 2 : 25. *Paul*, 2 Tim. 3 : 10. *Abraham*, Heb. 6 :15. *Prophets*, Jas. 5 : 10. *John*, Rev. 1 : 9.

No. 202. PEACE.

God is the Author of. Psa. 147 : 14. Isa. 45 : 7. 1 Cor. 14 : 33.
RESULTS FROM
Heavenly wisdom. Jas. 3 : 17.
The government of Christ. Isa. 2 : 4.
Praying for rulers. 1 Tim. 2 : 2.
Seeking the peace of those with whom we dwell. Jer. 29 : 7.
Necessary to the enjoyment of life. Psa. 34 : 12, 14, with 1 Pet. 3 : 10, 11.
GOD BESTOWS UPON THOSE WHO
Obey him. Lev. 26 : 6.
Please him. Pro. 16 : 7.
Endure his chastisements. Job 5 :17,23,24.
Is a bond of union. Eph. 4 : 3.
The fruit of righteousness should be sown in. Jas. 3 : 18.
The Church shall enjoy. Psa. 125 : 5. Psa. 128 : 6. Isa. 2 : 4. Hos. 2 : 18.
SAINTS SHOULD
Love. Zec. 8 : 19.
Seek. Psa. 34 : 14, with 1 Pet. 3 : 11.
Follow. 2 Tim. 2 : 22
Follow the things which make for. Rom. 14 : 19.
Cultivate. Psa. 120 : 7.
Speak. Est. 10 : 3.
Live in. 2 Cor. 13 : 11.
Have, with each other. Mar. 9 : 50. 1 The 5 : 13.
Endeavour to have, with all men. Rom. 12 : 18. Heb. 12 : 14.
Pray for that of the Church. Psa. 122 : 6—8
Exhort others to. Gen. 45 : 24.
Ministers should exhort to. 2 The. 3 : 12.
Advantages of. Pro. 17 : 1. Ecc. 4 : 6.
Blessedness of. Psa. 133 : 1.
Blessedness of promoting. Mat. 5 : 9.
THE WICKED
Hypocritically speak. Psa. 28 : 3.
Speak not. Psa. 35 : 20.
Enjoy not. Isa. 48 : 22. Eze. 7 : 25.
Opposed to. Psa. 120 : 7.
Hate. Psa. 120 : 6.
Shall abound in the latter days. Isa. 2 : 4 Isa. 11 : 13. Isa. 32 : 18.
Exemplified. *Abraham*, Gen. 13 : 8,9. *Abimelech*, Gen. 26 : 29. *Mordecai*, Est. 10 : 3 *David*, Psa. 120 : 7.

No. 203. PEACE, SPIRITUAL.

God is the God of. Rom. 15 : 33. 2 Cor. 13 : 11. 1 The. 5 : 23. Heb. 13 : 20.
God ordains. Isa. 26 : 12.
God speaks, to his saints. Psa. 85 : 8.
Christ is the Lord of. 2 The. 3 : 16.
Christ is the Prince of. Isa. 9 : 6.
Christ gives. 2 The. 3 : 16.
Christ guides into the way of. Luke 1 : 79.
Christ is our. Eph. 2 : 14.
Is through the atonement of Christ. Isa. 53 : 5. Eph. 2 : 14, 15. Col. 1 : 20.
Bequeathed by Christ. Jno. 14 : 27.
PREACHED
By Christ. Eph. 2 : 17.
Through Christ. Acts 10 : 36.
By ministers. Isa. 52 : 7, with Rom. 10 :15.
Announced by angels. Luke 2 : 14.
Follows upon justification. Rom. 5 : 1.
A fruit of the Spirit. Rom. 14 : 17. Gal. 5:22.
Divine wisdom is the way of. Pro. 3 : 17.
ACCOMPANIES
Faith. Rom. 15 : 13.
Righteousness. Isa. 32 : 17.
Acquaintance with God. Job 22 : 21.
The love of God's law. Psa. 119 : 165.
Spiritual-mindedness. Rom. 8 : 6.
Established by covenant. Isa. 54 : 10. Eze. 34 : 25. Mal. 2 : 5.
PROMISED TO
The Church. Isa. 66 : 12.
The Gentiles. Zec. 9 : 10.
Saints. Psa. 72 : 3, 7. Isa. 55 : 12.
The meek. Psa. 37 : 11.
Those who confide in God. Isa. 26 : 3.
Returning backsliders. Isa. 57 : 18, 19.
We should love. Zec. 8 : 19

The benediction of ministers should be. Num. 6 : 26. Luke 10 : 5.
SAINTS
Have, in Christ. Jno. 16 : 33.
Have, with God. Isa. 27 : 5. Rom. 5 : 1.
Enjoy. Psa. 119 : 165.
Repose in. Psa. 4 : 8.
Blessed with. Psa. 29 : 11.
Kept in perfect. Isa. 26 : 3.
Ruled by. Col. 3 : 15.
Kept by. Phi. 4 : 7.
Die in. Psa. 37 : 37. Luke 2 : 29.
Wish, to each other. Gal. 6 : 16. Phi. 1 : 2. Col. 1 : 2. 1 The. 1 : 1.
OF SAINTS,
Great. Psa. 119 : 165. Isa. 54 : 13.
Abundant. Psa. 72 : 7. Jer. 33 : 6.
Secure. Job 34 : 29.
Passeth all understanding. Phi. 4 : 7.
Consummated after death. Isa. 57 : 2.
The gospel is good tidings of. Rom. 10 : 15.
THE WICKED
Know not the way of. Isa. 59 : 8. Rom. 3 : 17.
Know not the things of. Luke 19 : 42.
Promise, to themselves. Deu. 29 : 19.
Are promised, by false teachers. Jer. 6 : 14.
There is none for. Isa. 48 : 22. Isa. 57 : 21.
Supports under trials. Jno. 14 : 27. Jno. 16 : 33.

No. 204. PERFECTION.

Is of God. Psa. 18 : 32. Psa. 138 : 8.
All saints have, in Christ. 1 Cor. 2 : 6. Phi. 3 : 15. Col. 2 : 10.
God's perfection the standard of. Mat. 5 : 48.
IMPLIES,
Entire devotedness. Mat. 19 : 21.
Purity and holiness in speech. Jas. 3 : 2.
Saints commanded to aim at. Gen. 17 : 1. Deu. 18 : 13.
Saints claim not. Job 9 : 20. Phi. 3 : 12.
Saints follow after. Pro. 4 : 18. Phi. 3 : 12.
Ministers appointed to lead saints to. Eph. 4 : 12. Col. 1 : 28.
Exhortation to. 2 Cor. 7 : 1. 2 Cor. 13 : 11.
Impossibility of attaining to. 2 Chr. 6 : 36. Psa. 119 : 96.
THE WORD OF GOD IS
The rule of. Jas. 1 : 25.
Designed to lead us to. 2 Tim. 3 : 16, 17.
Charity is the bond of. Col. 3 : 14.
Patience leads to. Jas. 1 : 4.
Pray for. Heb. 13 : 20, 21. 1 Pet. 5 : 10.
The Church shall attain to. Jno. 17 : 23. Eph. 4 : 13.
Blessedness of. Psa. 37 : 37. Pro. 2 : 21.

No. 205. PERSECUTION.

Christ suffered. Psa. 69 : 26. Jno. 5 : 16.
Christ voluntarily submitted to. Isa. 50 : 6.
Christ was patient under. Isa. 53 : 7.
Saints may expect. Mar. 10 : 30. Luke 21 : 12. Jno. 15 : 20.
Saints suffer, for the sake of God. Jer. 15 : 15.
Of saints, is a persecution of Christ. Zec. 2 : 8, with Acts 9 : 4, 5.
All that live godly in Christ, shall suffer. 2 Tim. 3 : 12.
ORIGINATES IN
Ignorance of God and Christ. Jno. 16 : 3.
Hatred to God and Christ. Jno. 15 : 20, 24.
Hatred to the gospel. Mat. 13 : 21.
Pride. Psa. 10 : 2.
Mistaken zeal. Acts 13 : 50. Acts 26 : 9—11.
Is inconsistent with the spirit of the gospel. Mat. 26 : 52.
Men by nature addicted to. Gal. 4 : 29.
Preachers of the gospel subject to. Gal. 5 : 11.
Is sometimes unto death. Acts 22 : 4.
God forsakes not his saints under. 2 Cor. 4 : 9.
God delivers out of. Dan. 3 : 25, 28. 2 Cor. 1 : 10. 2 Tim. 3 : 11.
Cannot separate from Christ. Rom. 8 : 35.
Lawful means may be used to escape. Mat. 2 : 13. Mat. 10 : 23. Mat. 12 : 14, 15.
SAINTS SUFFERING, SHOULD
Commit themselves to God. 1 Pet. 4 : 19.
Exhibit patience. 1 Cor. 4 : 12.
Rejoice. Mat. 5 : 12. 1 Pet. 4 : 13.
Glorify God. 1 Pet. 4 : 16
Pray for deliverance. Psa. 7 : 1. Psa. 119 : 86.
Pray for those who inflict. Mat. 5 : 44.
Return blessing for. Rom. 12 : 14.
The hope of future blessedness supports under. 1 Cor. 15 : 19, 32. Heb. 10 : 34, 35.
Blessedness of enduring, for Christ's sake. Mat. 5 : 10. Luke 6 : 22.
Pray for those suffering. 2 The. 3 : 2.
Hypocrites cannot endure. Mar. 4 : 17.
False teachers shrink from. Gal. 6 : 12.
THE WICKED
Addicted to. Psa. 10 : 2. Psa. 69 : 26.
Active in. Psa. 143 : 3. Lam. 4 : 19.
Encourage each other in. Psa. 71 : 11.
Rejoice in its success. Psa. 13 : 4. Rev. 11 : 10.
Punishment for. Psa. 7 : 13. 2 The. 1 : 6.
Illustrated. Mat. 21 : 33—39.
Spirit of—Exemplified. *Pharaoh, &c.* Exo. 1 : 8—14. *Saul,* 1 Sam. 26 : 18. *Jezebel,* 1 Kin. 19 : 2. *Zedekiah, &c.* Jer. 38 : 4—6. *Chaldeans,* Dan. 3 : 8, &c. *Pharisees,* Mat. 12 : 14. *Jews,* Jno. 5 : 16. 1 The. 2 : 15. *Herod,* Acts 12 : 1. *Gentiles,* Acts 14 : 5. *Paul,* Phi. 3 : 6 1 Tim. 1 : 13.
Suffering of—Exemplified. *Micaiah,* 1 Kin. 22 : 27. *David,* Psa. 119 : 161. *Jeremiah,* Jer. 32 : 2. *Daniel,* Dan. 6 : 5—17. *Peter, &c.* Acts 4 : 3. *Apostles,* Acts 5 : 18. *The Prophets,* Acts 7 : 52. *Primitive Church,* Acts 8 : 1. *Paul and Barnabas,* Acts 13 : 50. *Paul and Silas,* Acts 16 : 23. *Hebrews,* Heb. 10 : 33. *Saints of old,* Heb. 11 : 36.

No. 206. PERSEVERANCE.

An evidence of reconciliation with God. Col. 1 : 21—23.
An evidence of belonging to Christ. Jno. 8 : 31. Heb. 3 : 6, 14.
A characteristic of saints. Pro. 4 : 18.
TO BE MANIFESTED IN
Seeking God. 1 Chr. 16 : 11.
Waiting upon God. Hos. 12 : 6.
Prayer. Rom. 12 : 12. Eph. 6 : 18.
Well-doing. Rom. 2 : 7. 2 The. 3 : 13
Continuing in the faith. Acts 14 : 22. Col. 1 : 23. 2 Tim. 4 : 7.

Holding fast hope. Heb. 3 : 6.
MAINTAINED THROUGH
The power of God. Psa. 37 : 24. Phi. 1 : 6.
The power of Christ. Jno. 10 : 28.
The intercession of Christ. Luke 22 : 31, 32. Jno. 17 : 11.
The fear of God. Jer. 32 : 40.
Faith. 1 Pet. 1 : 5.
Promised to saints. Job 17 : 9.
Leads to increase of knowledge. Jno. 8 : 31, 32.
IN WELL-DOING
Leads to assurance of hope. Heb. 6 : 10, 11.
Is not in vain. 1 Cor. 15 : 58. Gal. 6 : 9.
Ministers should exhort to. Acts 13 : 43. Acts 14 : 22.
Encouragement to. Heb. 12 : 2, 3.
Promises to. Mat. 10 : 22. Mat. 24 : 13. Rev. 2 : 26—28.
Blessedness of. Jas. 1 : 25.
WANT OF,
Excludes from the benefits of the gospel. Heb. 6 : 4—6.
Punished. Jno. 15 : 6. Rom. 11 : 22.
Illustrated. Mar. 4 : 5, 17.

No. 207. PERSONALITY OF THE HOLY GHOST, THE.

He creates and gives life. Job 33 · 4.
He appoints and commissions ministers. Isa. 48 : 16. Acts 13 : 2. Acts 20 : 28.
He directs ministers where to preach. Acts 8 : 29. Acts 10 : 19, 20.
He directs ministers where not to preach. Acts 16 : 6, 7.
He instructs ministers what to preach. 1 Cor. 2 : 13.
He spoke in, and by, the Prophets. Acts 1 : 16. 1 Pet. 1 : 11, 12. 2 Pet. 1 : 21.
He strives with sinners. Gen. 6 : 3.
He reproves. Jno. 16 : 8.
He comforts. Acts 9 : 31.
He helps our infirmities. Rom. 8 : 26.
He teaches. Jno. 14 : 26. 1 Cor. 12 : 3.
He guides. Jno. 16 : 13.
He sanctifies. Rom. 15 : 16. 1 Cor. 6 : 11.
He testifies of Christ. Jno. 15 : 26.
He glorifies Christ. Jno. 16 : 14.
He has a power of his own. Rom. 15 : 13.
He searches all things. Rom. 11 : 33, 34, with 1 Cor. 2 : 10, 11.
He works according to his own will. 1 Cor. 12 : 11.
He dwells with saints. Jno. 14 : 17.
He can be grieved. Eph. 4 : 30.
He can be vexed. Isa. 63 : 10.
He can be resisted. Acts 7 : 51.
He can be tempted. Acts 5 : 9.

No. 208. PILGRIMS AND STRANGERS.

Described. Jno. 17 : 16.
Saints are called to be. Gen. 12 : 1, with Acts 7 : 3. Luke 14 : 26, 27, 33.
All saints are. Psa. 39 : 12. Pet. 1 : 1.
Saints confess themselves. 1 Chr. 29 : 15. Psa. 39 : 12. Psa. 119 : 19. Heb. 11 : 13.
SAINTS AS,
Have the example of Christ. Luke 9 : 58
Are strengthened by God. Deu. 33 : 25 Psa. 84 : 6, 7.
Are actuated by faith. Heb. 11 : 9.
Have their faces towards Zion. Jer. 50 : 5.
Keep the promises in view. Heb. 11 : 13.
Forsake all for Christ. Mat. 19 : 27.
Look for a heavenly country. Heb. 11 : 16.
Look for a heavenly city. Heb. 11 : 10.
Pass their sojourning in fear. 1 Pet. 1 : 17.
Rejoice in the statutes of God. Psa. 119 : 54.
Pray for direction. Psa. 43 : 3. Jer. 50 : 5.
Have a heavenly conversation. Phi. 3 : 20.
Hate worldly fellowship. Psa. 120 : 5, 6.
Are not mindful of this world. Heb. 11 : 15.
Are not at home in this world. Heb. 11 : 9.
Shine as lights in the world. Phi. 2 : 15.
Invite others to go with them. Num. 10 : 29.
Are exposed to persecution. Psa. 120 : 5—7. Jno. 17 : 14.
Should abstain from fleshly lusts. 1 Pet. 2 : 11.
Should have their treasure in heaven. Mat. 6 : 19. Luke 12 : 33. Col. 3 : 1, 2.
Should not be over anxious about worldly things. Mat. 6 : 25.
Long for their pilgrimage to end. Psa. 55 : 6. 2 Cor. 5 : 1—8.
Die in faith. Heb. 11 : 13.
The world is not worthy of. Heb. 11 : 38.
God is not ashamed to be called their God. Heb. 11 : 16.
Typified. *Israel*, Exo. 6 : 4. Exo. 12 : 11.
Exemplified. *Abraham*, Gen. 23 : 4. Acts 7 : 4, 5. *Jacob*, Gen. 47 : 9. *Saints of old*, 1 Chr. 29 : 15. Heb. 11 : 13, 38. *David*, Psa. 39 : 12. *The Apostles*, Mat. 19 : 27.

No. 209. POOR, THE.

Made by God. Job 34 : 19. Pro. 22 : 2.
Are such by God's appointment. 1 Sam. 2 : 7. Job 1 : 21.
CONDITION OF, OFTEN RESULTS FROM
Sloth. Pro. 20 : 13.
Bad company. Pro. 28 : 19.
Drunkenness and gluttony. Pro. 23 : 21.
GOD,
Regards, equally with the rich. Job 34 : 19.
Forgets not. Psa. 9 : 18.
Hears. Psa. 69 : 33. Isa. 41 : 17.
Maintains the right of. Psa. 140 : 12.
Delivers. Job 36 : 15. Psa. 35 : 10.
Protects. Psa. 12 : 5. Psa. 109 : 31.
Exalts. 1 Sam. 2 : 8. Psa. 107 : 41.
Provides for. Psa. 68 : 10. Psa. 146 : 7.
Despises not the prayer of. Psa. 102 : 17
Is the refuge of. Psa. 14 : 6.
Shall never cease out of the land. Deu. 15 : 11. Zep. 3 : 12. Mat. 26 : 11.
MAY BE
Rich in faith. Jas. 2 : 5.
Liberal. Mar. 12 : 42. 2 Cor. 8 : 2.
Wise. Pro. 28 : 11.
Upright. Pro. 19 : 1.
Christ lived as one of. Mat. 8 : 20.
Christ preached to. Luke 4 : 18.
Christ delivers. Psa. 72 : 12.
Offerings of, acceptable to God. Mar. 12 42—44. 2 Cor. 8 : 2. 12.

SHOULD
Rejoice in God. Isa. 29 : 19.
Hope in God. Job 5 : 16.
Commit themselves to God. Psa. 10 : 14.
When converted, rejoice in their exaltation. Jas. 1 : 9.
Provided for under the Law. Exo. 23 : 11. Lev. 19 : 9, 10.
NEGLECT TOWARDS, IS
A neglect of Christ. Mat. 25 : 42—45.
Inconsistent with love to God. 1Jno. 3 :17.
A proof of unbelief. Jas. 2 : 15—17.
Rob not. Pro. 22 : 22.
Wrong not, in judgment. Exo. 23 : 6.
Take no usury from. Lev. 25 : 36.
Harden not the heart against. Deu. 15 : 7.
Shut not the hand against. Deu. 15 : 7.
Rule not, with rigour. Lev. 25 : 39, 43.
Oppress not. Deu. 24 : 14. Zec. 7 : 10.
Despise not. Pro. 14 : 21. Jas. 2 : 2—4.
Relieve. Lev. 25 : 35. Mat. 19 : 21.
Defend. Psa. 82 : 3, 4.
Do justice to. Psa. 82 : 3. Jer. 22 : 3, 16.
A CARE FOR,
Is characteristic of saints. Psa. 112 : 9, with 2 Cor. 9 : 9. Pro. 29 : 7.
Is a fruit of repentance. Luke 3 : 11.
Should be urged. 2 Cor. 8 : 7, 8. Gal. 2 :10.
GIVE TO,
Not grudgingly. Deu. 15 : 10. 2 Cor. 9 : 7.
Liberally. Deu. 14 : 29. Deu. 15 : 8, 11.
Cheerfully. 2 Cor. 8 : 12. 2 Cor. 9 : 7.
Without ostentation. Mat. 6 : 1.
Specially if saints. Rom. 12 : 12. Gal. 6 : 10.
Pray for. Psa. 74 : 19, 21.
THEY WHO, IN FAITH, RELIEVE,
Are happy. Pro. 14 : 21.
Are blessed. Deu. 15 : 10. Psa. 41 : 1. Pro. 22 : 9. Acts 20 : 35.
Have the favour of God. Heb. 13 : 16.
Have promises. Pro. 28 : 27. Luke 14 : 13, 14.
By oppressing, God is reproached. Pro. 14 : 31.
By mocking, God is reproached. Pro. 17 : 5.
THE WICKED
Care not for. Jno. 12 : 6.
Oppress. Job 24 : 4—10. Eze. 18 : 12.
Vex. Eze. 22 : 29.
Regard not the cause of. Pro. 29 : 7.
Sell. Amos 2 : 6.
Crush. Amos 4 : 1.
Tread down. Amos 5 : 11.
Grind the faces of. Isa. 3 : 15
Devour. Hab. 3 : 14.
Persecute. Psa. 10 : 2.
Defraud. Amos 8 : 5, 6.
Despise the counsel of. Psa. 14 : 6.
Guilt of defrauding. Jas. 5 : 4.
PUNISHMENT FOR
Oppressing. Pro. 22 : 16. Eze. 22 : 29, 31.
Spoiling. Isa. 3 : 13—15. Eze. 18 : 13.
Refusing to assist. Job 22 : 7, 10. Pro. 21 : 13.
Acting unjustly towards. Job 20 : 19, 29. Job 22 : 6, 10. Isa. 10 : 1—3. Amos 5 : 11, 12.
Oppression of—Illustrated. 2 Sam. 12 : 1—6.
Care for—Illustrated. Luke 10 : 33—35.
Exemplified. *Gideon*, Jud. 6 : 15. *Ruth*, Ruth 2 : 2. *Widow of Zarephath*, 1 Kin. 17 : 12. *Prophet's Widow*, 2 Kin. 4 : 2. *Saints of old*. Heb. 11 : 37
Regard for—Exemplified. *Boaz*, Ruth 2 :14. *Job*. Job 29 : 12—16. *Nebuzaradan*, Jer. 39 : 10. *Zaccheus*, Luke 19 : 8. *Peter and John*, Acts 3 : 6. *Dorcas*, Acts 9 : 36, 39. *Cornelius*, Acts 10 : 2. *Church at Antioch*, Acts 11 :29, 30. *Paul*. Rom. 15 :25. *Churches of Macedonia and Achaia*, Rom. 15 : 26. 2 Cor. 8 : 1—5.

No. 210. POWER OF GOD, THE.

Is one of his attributes. Psa. 62 : 11.
EXPRESSED BY THE
Voice of God. Psa. 29 : 3, 5. Psa. 68 : 33.
Finger of God. Exo. 8 : 19. Psa. 8 : 3.
Hand of God. Exo. 9 : 3, 15. Isa. 48 : 13.
Arm of God. Job 40 : 9. Isa. 52 : 10.
Thunder of his power, &c. Job 26 : 14.
DESCRIBED AS
Great. Psa. 79 : 11. Nah. 1 : 3.
Strong. Psa. 89 : 13. Psa. 136 : 12.
Glorious. Exo. 15 : 6. Isa. 63 : 12.
Mighty. Job 9 : 4. Psa. 89 : 13.
Everlasting. Isa. 26 : 4. Rom. 1 : 20.
Sovereign. Rom. 9 : 21.
Effectual. Isa. 43 : 13. Eph. 3 : 7.
Irresistible. Deu. 32 : 39. Dan. 4 : 35.
Incomparable. Exo. 15 : 11, 12. Deu. 3 : 24. Job 40 : 9. Psa. 89 : 8
Unsearchable. Job 5 : 9. Job 9 : 10.
Incomprehensible. Job 26 : 14. Ecc. 3 :11.
All things possible to. Mat. 19 : 26.
Nothing too hard for. Gen. 18 :14. Jer. 32 : 27.
Can save by many or by few. 1 Sam. 14 : 6.
Is the source of all strength. 1 Chr. 29 : 12. Psa. 68 : 35.
EXHIBITED IN
Creation. Psa. 102 : 25. Jer. 10 : 12.
Establishing and governing all things. Psa. 65 : 6. Psa. 66 : 7.
The miracles of Christ. Luke 11 : 20.
The resurrection of Christ. 2 Cor. 13 : 4. Col. 2 : 12.
The resurrection of saints. 1 Cor 6 : 14.
Making the gospel effectual. Rom. 1 : 16. 1 Cor. 1 : 18, 24.
Delivering his people. Psa. 106 : 8.
The destruction of the wicked. Exo. 9 : 16. Rom. 9 : 22.
SAINTS
Long for exhibitions of. Psa. 63 : 1, 2.
Have confidence in. Jer. 20 : 11.
Receive increase of grace by. 2 Cor. 9 : 8.
Strengthened by. Eph. 6 : 10. Col. 1 : 11.
Upheld by. Psa. 37 : 17. Isa. 41 : 10.
Supported in affliction by. 2 Cor. 6 : 7. 2 Tim. 1 : 8.
Delivered by. Neh. 1 : 10. Dan. 3 : 17.
Exalted by. Job 36 : 22.
Kept by, unto salvation. 1 Pet. 1 : 5.
Exerted in behalf of saints. 2 Chr. 16 : 9.
Works in, and for saints. 2 Cor. 13 : 4. Eph. 1 : 19. Eph. 3 : 20.
The faith of saints stands in. 1 Cor. 2 : 5.
SHOULD BE
Acknowledged. 1 Chr. 29 : 11. Isa. 33 : 13.
Pleaded in prayer. Psa. 79 : 11. Mat. 6 :13.
Feared. Jer. 5 : 22. Mat. 10 : 28.

Magnified. Psa. 21 : 13. Jude 25.
Efficiency of ministers is through. 1 Cor. 3 : 6—8. Gal. 2 : 8. Eph. 3 : 7.
Is a ground of trust. Isa. 26 : 4. Rom. 4 : 21.
THE WICKED
Know not. Mat. 22 : 29.
Have against them. Ezr. 8 : 22.
Shall be destroyed by. Luke 12 : 5.
The heavenly host magnify. Rev. 4 : 11. Rev. 5 : 13. Rev. 11 : 17.

No. 211. POWER OF CHRIST, THE.

As the Son of God, is the power of God. Jno. 5 : 17—19. Jno. 10 : 28—30.
As man, is from the Father. Acts 10 : 38.
DESCRIBED AS
Supreme. Eph. 1 : 20, 21. 1 Pet. 3 : 22.
Unlimited. Mat. 28 : 18.
Over all flesh. Jno. 17 : 2.
Over all things. Jno. 3 : 35. Eph. 1 : 22.
Glorious. 2 The. 1 : 9.
Everlasting. 1 Tim. 6 : 16.
Is able to subdue all things. Phi. 3 : 21.
EXHIBITED IN
Creation. Jno. 1 : 3, 10. Col. 1 : 16.
Upholding all things. Col. 1 : 17. Heb. 1 : 3
Salvation. Isa. 63 : 1. Heb. 7 : 25.
His teaching. Mat. 7 : 28, 29. Luke 4 : 32.
Working miracles. Mat. 8 : 27. Luke 5 : 17.
Enabling others to work miracles. Mat. 10 : 1. Mar. 16 : 17, 18. Luke 10 : 17.
Forgiving sins. Mat. 9 : 6. Acts 5 : 31.
Giving spiritual life. Jno. 5 : 21, 25, 26.
Giving eternal life. Jno. 17 : 2.
Raising the dead. Jno. 5 : 28, 29.
Raising himself from the dead. Jno. 2 : 19—21. Jno. 10 : 18.
Overcoming the world. Jno. 16 : 33.
Overcoming satan. Col. 2 : 15. Heb. 2 : 14.
Destroying the works of satan. 1 Jno. 3 : 8.
Ministers should make known. 2 Pet. 1 : 16.
SAINTS
Made willing by. Psa. 110 : 3.
Succoured by. Heb. 2 : 18.
Strengthened by. Phi. 4 : 13. 2 Tim. 4 : 17.
Preserved by. 2 Tim. 1 : 12. 2 Tim. 4 : 18.
Bodies of, shall be changed by. Phi. 3 : 21.
Rests upon saints. 2 Cor. 12 : 9.
Present in the assembly of saints. 1 Cor. 5 : 4.
Shall be specially manifested at his second coming. Mar. 13 : 26. 2 Pet. 1 : 16.
Shall subdue all power. 1 Cor. 15 : 24.
The wicked shall be destroyed by. Psa. 2 : 9. Isa. 11 : 4. Isa. 63 : 3. 2 The. 1 : 9.

No. 212. POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST, THE.

Is the power of God. Mat. 12 : 28, with Luke 11 : 20.
Christ commenced his ministry in. Luke 4 : 14.
Christ wrought his miracles by. Mat. 12 : 28.
EXHIBITED IN
Creation. Gen. 1 : 2. Job 26 : 13. Psa. 104 : 30.
The conception of Christ. Luke 1 : 35.
Raising Christ from the dead. 1 Pet. 3 : 18.
Giving spiritual life. Eze. 37 : 11—14. with Rom. 8 : 11.
Working miracles. Rom. 15 : 19.
Making the gospel efficacious. 1 Cor. 2 : 4. 1 The. 1 : 5.
Overcoming all difficulties. Zec. 4 : 6, 7.
Promised by the Father. Luke 24 : 49.
Promised by Christ. Acts 1 : 8.
SAINTS
Upheld by. Psa. 51 : 12.
Strengthened by. Eph. 3 : 16.
Enabled to speak the truth boldly by. Mic. 3 : 8. Acts 6 : 5, 10. 2 Tim. 1 : 7, 8.
Helped in prayer by. Rom. 8 : 26.
Abound in hope by. Rom. 15 : 13.
Qualifies ministers. Luke 24 : 49. Acts 1 : 8, 9.
God's word the instrument of. Eph. 6 : 17.

No. 213. PRAISE.

God is worthy of. 2 Sam. 22 : 4.
Christ is worthy of. Rev. 5 : 12.
God is glorified by. Psa. 22 : 23. Psa. 50 : 23.
Offered to Christ. Jno. 12 : 13.
Acceptable through Christ. Heb. 13 : 15.
IS DUE TO GOD ON ACCOUNT OF
His majesty. Psa. 96 : 1, 6. Isa. 24 : 14.
His glory. Psa. 138 : 5. Eze. 3 : 12.
His excellency. Exo. 15 : 7. Psa. 148 : 13.
His greatness. 1 Chr. 16 : 25. Psa. 145 : 3.
His holiness. Exo. 15 : 11. Isa. 6 : 3.
His wisdom. Dan. 2 : 20. Jude 25.
His power. Psa. 21 : 13.
His goodness. Psa. 107 : 8. Psa. 118 : 1. Psa. 136 : 1. Jer. 33 : 11.
His mercy. 2 Chr. 20 : 21. Psa. 89 : 1. Psa. 118 : 1—4. Psa. 136th.
His loving kindness and truth. Psa. 138 : 2.
His faithfulness and truth. Isa. 25 : 1.
His salvation. Psa. 18 : 46. Isa. 35 : 10. Isa. 61 : 10. Luke 1 : 68, 69.
His wonderful works. Psa. 89 : 5. Psa. 150 : 2. Isa. 25 : 1.
His consolation. Psa. 42 : 5. Isa. 12 : 1.
His judgment. Psa. 101 : 1.
His counsel. Psa. 16 : 7. Jer. 32 : 19.
Fulfilling of his promises. 1 Kin. 8 : 56.
Pardon of sin. Psa. 103 : 1—3. Hos. 14 : 2.
Spiritual health. Psa. 103 : 3.
Constant preservation. Psa. 71 : 6—8.
Deliverance. Psa. 40 : 1—3. Psa. 124 : 6.
Protection. Psa. 28 : 7. Psa. 59 : 17.
Answering prayer. Psa. 28 : 6. Psa. 118 : 21.
The hope of glory. 1 Pet. 1 : 3, 4.
All spiritual blessings. Psa. 103 : 2. Eph. 1 : 3.
All temporal blessings. Psa. 104 : 1, 14. Psa. 136 : 25.
The continuance of blessings. Psa. 68 : 19.
IS OBLIGATORY UPON
Angels. Psa. 103 : 20. Psa. 148 : 2.
Saints. Psa. 30 : 4. Psa. 149 : 5.
Gentiles. Psa. 117 : 1, with Rom. 15 : 11.
Children. Psa. 8 : 2, with Mat. 21 : 16.
High and low. Psa. 148 : 1, 11.
Young and old. Psa. 148 : 1, 12.
Small and great. Rev. 19 : 5.
All men. Psa. 107 : 8. Psa. 145 : 21.
All creation. Psa. 148 : 1—10. Psa. 150 : 6.
Is good and comely. Psa. 33 : 1. Psa. 147 : 1.

SHOULD BE OFFERED
With the understanding. Psa. 47 : 7, with 1 Cor. 14 : 15.
With the soul. Psa.103 : 1. Psa.104 : 1, 35.
With the whole heart. Psa. 9 : 1. Psa. 111 : 1. Psa. 138 : 1.
With uprightness of heart. Psa. 119 : 7.
With the lips. Psa.'63 : 3. Psa. 119 : 171.
With the mouth. Psa. 51 : 15. Psa. 63 : 5.
With joy. Psa. 63 : 5. Psa. 98 : 4.
With gladness. 2 Chr. 29 : 30. Jer.33 : 11.
With thankfulness. 1 Chr. 16 : 4. Neh. 12 : 24. Psa. 147 : 7.
Continually. Psa. 35 : 28. Psa. 71 : 6.
During life. Psa. 104 : 33.
More and more. Psa. 71 : 14.
Day and night. Rev. 4 : 8.
Day by day. 2 Chr. 30 : 21.
For ever and ever. Psa. 145 : 1, 2.
Throughout the world. Psa. 113 : 3.
In psalms and hymns, &c. Psa. 105 : 2. Eph. 5 : 19. Col. 3 : 16.
Accompanied with musical instruments. 1 Chr. 16 : 41, 42. Psa. 150 : 3 -5.
Is a part of public worship. Psa. 9 : 14. Psa. 100 : 4. Psa. 118 : 19, 20. Heb. 2 : 12.
SAINTS SHOULD
Show forth. Isa. 43 : 21. 1 Pet. 2 : 9.
Be endued with the spirit of. Isa. 61 : 3.
Render, under affliction. Acts 16 : 25.
Glory in. 1 Chr. 16 : 35.
Triumph in. Psa. 106 : 47.
Express their joy by. Jas. 5 : 13.
Declare. Isa. 42 : 12.
Invite others to. Psa. 34 : 3. Psa. 95 : 1.
Pray for ability to offer. Psa. 51 : 15. Psa. 119 : 175.
Posture suited to. 1 Chr. 23 : 30. Neh. 9 : 5.
CALLED THE
Fruit of the lips. Heb. 13 : 15.
Voice of praise. Psa. 66 : 8.
Voice of triumph. Psa. 47 : 1.
Voice of melody. Isa. 51 : 3.
Voice of a psalm. Psa. 98 : 5.
Garment of praise. Isa. 61 : 3.
Sacrifice of praise. Heb. 13 : 15.
Sacrifices of joy. Psa. 27 : 6.
Calves of the lips. Hos. 14 : 2.
The heavenly host engage in. Isa. 6 : 3. Luke 2 : 13. Rev. 4 : 9—11. Rev. 5 : 12.
Exemplified. *Melchizedek*, Gen. 14 : 20. *Moses, &c.* Exo. 15 : 1—21. *Jethro*, Exo. 18 : 10. *Israelites*, 1 Chr. 16 : 36. *David*, 1 Chr. 29 : 10—13. Psa. 119 : 164. *Priests and Levites*, Ezr. 3 : 10, 11. *Ezra*, Neh. 8 : 6. *Hezekiah*, Isa. 38 : 19. *Zacharias*, Luke 1 : 64. *Shepherds*, Luke 2 : 20. *Simeon*, Luke 2 : 28. *Anna*, Luke 2 : 38. *Multitudes*, Luke 18 : 43. *Disciples*, Luke 19 : 37, 38. *The Apostles*, Luke 24 : 53. *First Converts*, Acts 2 : 47. *Lame man*, Acts 3 : 8. *Paul and Silas*, Acts 16 : 25.

No. 214. PRAYER.

Commanded. Isa. 55 : 6. Mat. 7 : 7. Phi. 4 : 6.
TO BE OFFERED
To God. Psa. 5 : 2. Mat. 4 : 10
To Christ. Luke 23 : 42. Acts 7 : 59.
To the Holy Ghost. 2 The. 3 : 5.
Through Christ. Eph. 2 : 18. Heb. 10 : 19.
God hears. Psa. 10 : 17. Psa. 65 : 2.
God answers. Psa. 99 : 6. Isa. 58 : 9.
IS DESCRIBED AS
Bowing the knees. Eph. 3 : 14.
Looking up. Psa. 5 : 3.
Lifting up the soul. Psa. 25 : 1.
Lifting up the heart. Lam. 3 . 41.
Pouring out the heart. Psa. 62 : 8.
Pouring out the soul. 1 Sam. 1 : 15.
Calling upon the name of the Lord. Gen. 12 : 8. Psa. 116 : 4. Acts 22 : 16
Crying unto God. Psa. 27 : 7. Psa 34 : 6.
Drawing near to God. Psa. 73 : 28. Heb. 10 : 22.
Crying to heaven. 2 Chr. 32 : 20
Beseeching the Lord. Exo. 32 : 11.
Seeking unto God. Job 8 : 5.
Seeking the face of the Lord. Psa. 27 : 8.
Making supplication. Job 8 : 5. Jer. 36 : 7.
Acceptable through Christ. Jno. 14 : 13, 14. Jno. 15 : 16. Jno. 16 : 23, 24.
Ascends to heaven. 2 Chr. 30 : 27. Rev. 5 : 8.
Quickening grace necessary to. Psa. 80 : 18.
THE HOLY GHOST
Promised as a Spirit of. Zec. 12 : 10.
As the Spirit of adoption, leads to. Rom. 8 : 15. Gal. 4 : 6.
Helps our infirmities in. Rom. 8 : 26.
An evidence of conversion. Acts 9 : 11.
Of the righteous, availeth much. Jas. 5 : 16.
Of the upright, a delight to God. Pro. 15 : 8.
SHOULD BE OFFERED UP
In the Holy Ghost. Eph. 6 : 18. Jude 20.
In faith. Mat. 21 : 22. Jas. 1 : 6.
In full assurance of faith. Heb. 10 : 22.
In a forgiving spirit. Mat. 6 : 12.
With the heart. Jer. 29 : 13. Lam. 3 : 41.
With the whole heart. Psa. 119 : 58, 145.
With preparation of heart. Job 11 : 13.
With a true heart. Heb. 10 : 22.
With the soul. Psa. 42 : 4.
With the spirit and understanding. Jno. 4 : 22—24. 1 Cor. 14 : 15.
With confidence in God. Psa. 56 : 9. Psa. 86 : 7. 1 Jno. 5 : 14.
With submission to God. Luke 22 : 42.
With unfeigned lips. Psa. 17 : 1.
With deliberation. Ecc. 5 : 2.
With holiness. 1 Tim. 2 : 8.
With humility. 2 Chr. 7 : 14. 2 Chr. 33 : 12.
With truth. Psa. 145 : 18. Jno. 4 : 24.
With desire to be heard. Neh. 1 : 6. Psa. 17 : 1. Psa. 55 : 1, 2. Psa. 61 : 1.
With desire to be answered. Psa. 27 : 7. Psa. 102 : 2. Psa. 108 : 6. Psa. 143 : 1.
With boldness. Heb. 4 : 16.
With earnestness. 1 The. 3 : 10. Jas. 5 : 17.
With importunity. Gen. 32 : 26. Luke 11 : 8, 9. Luke 18 : 1—7.
Night and day. 1 Tim. 5 : 5.
Without ceasing. 1 The. 5 : 17.
Every where. 1 Tim. 2 : 8.
In everything. Phi. 4 : 6.
For temporal blessings. Gen. 28 : 20 30 : 8. Mat. 6 : 11.
For spiritual blessings Mat. 6 : 33.

For mercy and grace to help in time of need. Heb. 4 : 16.
Model for. Mat. 6 : 9—13.
Vain repetitions in, forbidden. Mat. 6 : 7.
Ostentation in, forbidden. Mat. 6 : 5.
ACCOMPANIED WITH
Repentance. 1 Kin. 8 : 33. Jer. 36 : 7.
Confession. Neh. 1 : 4, 7. Dan. 9 : 4—11.
Self-abasement. Gen. 18 : 27.
Weeping. Jer. 31 : 9. Hos. 12 : 4.
Fasting. Neh. 1 : 4. Dan. 9 : 3. Acts 13 : 3.
Watchfulness. Luke 21 : 36. 1 Pet. 4 : 7.
Praise. Psa. 66 : 17.
Thanksgiving. Phi. 4 : 6. Col. 4 : 2.
PLEAD IN, THE
Promises of God. Gen. 32 : 9—12. Exo. 32 : 13. 1 Kin. 8 : 26. Psa. 119 : 49.
Covenant of God. Jer. 14 : 21.
Faithfulness of God. Psa. 143 : 1.
Mercy of God. Psa. 51 : 1. Dan. 9 : 18.
Righteousness of God. Dan. 9 : 16.
Rise early for. Psa. 5 : 3. Psa. 119 : 147.
Seek divine teaching for. Luke 11 : 1.
Faint not in. Luke 18 : 1.
Continue instant in. Rom. 12 : 12.
Avoid hinderances in. 1 Pet. 3 : 7.
Suitable in affliction. Isa. 26 : 16. Jas. 5 : 13.
Shortness of time a motive to. 1 Pet. 4 : 7.
POSTURES IN;
Standing. 1 Kin. 8 : 22. Mar. 11 : 25.
Bowing down. Psa. 95 : 6.
Kneeling. 2 Chr. 6 : 13. Psa. 95 : 6. Luke 22 : 41. Acts 20 : 36.
Falling on the face. Num. 16 : 22. Jos. 5 : 14. 1 Chr. 21 : 16. Mat. 26 : 39.
Spreading forth the hands. Isa. 1 : 15.
Lifting up the hands. Psa. 28 : 2. Lam. 2 : 19. 1 Tim. 2 : 8.
The promises of God encourage to. Isa. 65 : 24. Amos 5 : 4. Zec. 13 : 9.
The promises of Christ encourage to. Luke 11 : 9, 10. Jno. 14 : 13, 14
Experience of past mercies an incentive to. Psa. 4 : 1. Psa. 116 : 2.

No. 215. PRAYER, PRIVATE.

Christ was constant in. Mat. 14 : 23. Mat. 26 : 36, 39. Mar. 1 : 35. Luke 9 : 18, 29.
Commanded. Mat. 6 : 6.
SHOULD BE OFFERED
At evening, morning, and noon. Psa. 55 : 17.
Day and night. Psa. 88 : 1.
Without ceasing. 1 The. 5 : 17.
Shall be heard. Job 22 : 27.
Rewarded openly. Mat. 6 : 6.
An evidence of conversion. Acts 9 : 11.
Nothing should hinder. Dan. 6 : 10.
Exemplified. *Lot*, Gen. 19 : 20. *Eliezer*, Gen. 24 : 12. *Jacob*, Gen. 32 : 9—12. *Gideon*, Jud. 6 : 22, 36, 39. *Hannah*, 1 Sam. 1 : 10. *David*, 2 Sam. 7 : 18—29. *Hezekiah*, 2 Kin. 20 : 2. *Isaiah*, 2 Kin. 20 : 11. *Manasseh*, 2 Chr. 33 : 18, 19. *Ezra*, Ezr. 9 : 5, 6. *Nehemiah*, Neh. 2 : 4. *Jeremiah*, Jer. 32 : 16—25. *Daniel*, Dan. 9 : 3, 17. *Jonah*, Jon. 2 : 1. *Habakkuk*, Hab. 1 : 2. *Anna*, Luke 2 : 37. *Paul*, Acts 9 : 11. *Peter*, Acts 9 : 40. Acts 10 : 9. *Cornelius*, Acts 10 : 30.

No. 216. PRAYER, SOCIAL AND FAMILY.

Promise of answers to. Mat. 18 : 19.
Christ promises to be present at. Mat. 18 : 20.
Punishment for neglecting. Jer. 10 : 25.
Exemplified. *Abram*, Gen. 12 : 5, 8. *Jacob*, Gen. 35 : 2, 3, 7. *Joshua*, Jos. 24 : 15. *David*, 2 Sam. 6 : 20. *Job*, Job 1 : 5. *The Disciples*, Acts 1 : 13, 14. *Cornelius*, Acts 10 : 2. *Paul and Silas*, Acts 16 : 25. *Paul*, &c. Acts 20 : 36. Acts 21 : 5.

No. 217. PRAYER, PUBLIC.

Acceptable to God. Isa. 56 : 7.
God promises to hear. 2 Chr. 7 : 14, 16.
God promises to bless in. Exo. 20 : 24.
CHRIST
Sanctifies by his presence. Mat. 18 : 20.
Attended. Mat. 12 : 9. Luke 4 : 16.
Promises answers to. Mat. 18 : 19.
Instituted form of. Luke 11 : 2.
Should not be made in an unknown tongue. 1 Cor. 14 : 14—16.
Saints delight in. Psa. 42 : 4. Psa. 122 : 1.
Exhortation to. Heb. 10 : 25.
Urge others to join in. Psa. 95 : 6. Zec. 8 : 21.
Exemplified. *Joshua*, &c. Jos 7 : 6—9. *David*, 1 Chr. 29 : 10—19. *Solomon*, 2 Chr. 6th chap. *Jehoshaphat*, &c. 2 Chr. 20 : 5—13. *Jeshua*, &c. Neh. 9th chap. *Jews*, Luke 1 : 10. *Primitive Christians*, Acts 2 : 46. Acts 4 : 24. Acts 12 : 5, 12. *Peter*, &c. Acts 3 : 1. *Teachers and Prophets at Antioch*, Acts 13 : 3. *Paul*, &c. Acts 16 : 16.

No. 218. PRAYER, INTERCESSORY.

Christ set an example of. Luke 22 : 32. Luke 23 : 34. Jno. 17 : 9—24.
Commanded. 1 Tim. 2 : 1. Jas. 5 : 14, 16.
SHOULD BE OFFERED UP FOR
Kings. 1 Tim. 2 : 2.
All in authority. 1 Tim. 2 : 2.
Ministers. 2 Cor. 1 : 11. Phi. 1 : 19.
The Church. Psa. 122 : 6. Isa. 62 : 6, 7.
All saints. Eph. 6 : 18.
All men. 1 Tim. 2 : 1.
Masters. Gen. 24 : 12—14.
Servants. Luke 7 : 2, 3.
Children. Gen. 17 : 18. Mat. 15 : 22.
Friends. Job 42 : 8.
Fellow-countrymen. Rom. 10 : 1.
The sick. Jas. 5 : 14.
Persecutors. Mat. 5 : 44.
Enemies among whom we dwell. Jer. 29 : 7.
Those who envy us. Num. 12 : 13.
Those who forsake us. 2 Tim. 4 : 16.
Those who murmur against God. Num. 11 : 1, 2. Num. 14 : 13—19.
By ministers for their people. Eph. 1 : 16. Eph. 3 : 14—19. Phi. 1 : 4.
Encouragement to. Jas. 5 : 16. 1 Jno. 5 : 16.
Beneficial to the offerer. Job 42 : 10.
Sin of neglecting. 1 Sam. 12 : 23.
Seek an interest in. 1 Sam. 12 : 19. Heb. 13 : 18.
Unavailing for the obstinately impenitent. Jer. 7 : 13—16. Jer. 14 : 10, 11.

Exemplified. *Abraham*, Gen. 18 : 23—32. *Abraham's servant*, Gen. 24 : 12—14. *Moses*, Exo.8 :12. Exo.32 :11—13. *Samuel*, 1 Sam. 7 : 5. *Solomon*, 1 Kin. 8 : 30—36. *Elisha*, 2 Kin.4 : 33. *Hezekiah*, 2Chr. 30 :18. *Isaiah*, 2 Chr. 32 : 20. *Nehemiah*, Neh. 1 :4—11. *David*, Psa. 25 : 22. *Ezekiel*, Eze. 9 : 8. *Daniel*, Dan.9 : 3—19. *Stephen*, Acts 7: 60. *Peter and John*, Acts 8 : 15. *Church of Jerusalem*, Acts 12 : 5. *Paul*, Col. 1 : 9—12. 2 The. 1 : 11. *Epaphras*, Col. 4 : 12. *Philemon*, Phile. 22.

No. 219. PRAYER, ANSWERS TO.

God gives. Psa.99 : 6. Psa.118 : 5. Psa.138 :3.
Christ gives. Jno. 4 : 10, 14. Jno. 14 : 14.
Christ received. Jno. 11 : 42. Heb. 5 : 7.
GRANTED
Through the grace of God. Isa. 30 : 19.
Sometimes immediately. Isa. 65 : 24. Dan. 9 : 21, 23. Dan. 10 : 12.
Sometimes after delay. Luke 18 : 7.
Sometimes differently from our desire. 2 Cor. 12 : 8, 9.
Beyond expectation. Jer. 33 : 3. Eph.3 : 20.
Promised. Isa. 58 : 9. Jer. 29 : 12. Mat. 7: 7.
Promised especially in times of trouble. Psa. 50 : 15. Psa. 91 : 15.
RECEIVED BY THOSE WHO
Seek God. Psa. 34 : 4.
Seek God with all the heart. Jer. 29:12,13.
Wait upon God. Psa. 40 : 1.
Return to God. 2 Chr. 7 : 14. Job 22 : 23, 27.
Ask in faith. Mat. 21 : 22. Jas. 5 : 15.
Ask in the name of Christ. Jno. 14 : 13.
Ask according to God's will. 1 Jno. 5 : 14.
Call upon God in truth. Psa. 145 : 18.
Fear God. Psa. 145 : 19.
Set their love upon God. Psa. 91 : 14, 15.
Keep God's commandments. 1 Jno. 3 : 22.
Call upon God under oppression. Isa.19:20.
Call upon God under affliction. Psa. 18 : 6. Psa. 106 : 44. Isa. 30 : 19, 20.
Abide in Christ. Jno. 15 : 7.
Humble themselves. 2Chr. 7 : 14. Psa.9:12.
Are righteous. Psa. 34 : 15. Jas. 5 : 16.
Are poor and needy. Isa. 41 : 17.
SAINTS
Are assured of. 1 Jno. 5 : 15.
Love God for. Psa. 116 : 1.
Bless God for. Psa. 66 : 20.
Praise God for. Psa. 116 : 17. Psa. 118 : 21.
A motive for continued prayer. Psa. 116 : 2.
DENIED TO THOSE WHO
Ask amiss. Jas. 4 : 3.
Regard iniquity in the heart. Psa. 66 : 18.
Live in sin. Isa. 59 : 2. Jno. 9 : 31.
Offer unworthy service to God. Mal.1:7—9.
Forsake God. Jer. 14 : 10, 12.
Reject the call of God. Pro. 1 : 24, 25, 28.
Hear not the law. Pro. 28 : 9. Zec.7: 11—13.
Are deaf to the cry of the poor. Pro.21:13.
Are blood-shedders. Isa. 1 : 15. Isa. 59 : 3.
Are idolaters. Jer.11:11—14. Eze.8:15—18.
Are wavering. Jas. 1 : 6, 7.
Are hypocrites. Job 27 : 8, 9.
Are proud. Job 35 : 12, 13.
Are self-righteous. Luke 18 : 11 12, 14.
Are the enemies of saints. Psa. 18 : 40, 41.
Cruelly oppress saints. Mic. 3 : 2—4.
Exemplified. *Abraham*, Gen. 17 : 20. *Lot*, Gen. 19 : 19—21. *Abraham's servant*, Gen. 24 : 15—27. *Jacob*, Gen. 32 : 24—30. *Israelites*, Exo. 2 : 23, 24. *Moses*, Exo. 17 : 4—6, 11—13. Exo. 32 : 11—14. *Samson*, Jud. 15 : 18, 19. *Hannah*, 1 Sam. 1 : 27. *Samuel*, 1 Sam. 7 : 9. *Solomon*, 1 Kin. 3 : 9, 12. *Man of God*, 1 Kin. 13 : 6. *Elijah*, 1 Kin. 18 : 36—38. Jas. 5 : 17, 18. *Elisha*, 2 Kin. 4 : 33—35. *Jehoahaz*, 2 Kin. 13 : 4. *Hezekiah*, 2 Kin. 19 : 20. *Jabez*, 1 Chr. 4 : 10. *Asa*, 2 Chr.14 : 11, 12. *Jehoshaphat*, 2 Chr.20:6—17. *Manassch*, 2 Chr. 33:13,19. *Ezra, &c.* Ezr. 8 : 21—23. *Nehemiah*, Neh. 4 : 9, 15. *Job*, Job 42 : 10. *David*, Psa. 18 : 6. *Jeremiah*, Lam. 3 : 55, 56. *Daniel*, Dan. 9 : 20—23. *Jonah*, Jon. 2 : 2, 10. *Zacharias*, Luke 1 : 13. *Blind man*, Luke 18 : 38, 41—43. *Thief on the Cross*, Luke 23 : 42, 43. *Apostles*, Acts 4 : 29—31. *Cornelius*, Acts 10 : 4, 31. *Primitive Christians*, Acts 12 : 5, 7. *Paul and Silas*, Acts 16 : 25, 26. *Paul*, Acts 28 : 8.
Refusal of, exemplified. *Saul*, 1 Sam. 28 : 15. *Elders of Israel*, Eze. 20 : 3. *Pharisees*, Mat. 23 : 14.

No. 220. PRECIOUSNESS OF CHRIST.

To God. Mat. 3 : 17. 1 Pet. 2 : 4.
To Saints. So. of Sol. 5:10. Phi.3.8. 1Pet. 2:7.
ON ACCOUNT OF HIS
Goodness and beauty. Zec. 9 : 17.
Excellence and grace. Psa. 45 : 2.
Name. So. of Sol. 1 : 3. Heb. 1 : 4.
Atonement. 1 Pet. 1 : 19, with Heb. 12 : 24.
Words. Jno. 6 : 68.
Promises. 2 Pet. 1 : 4.
Care and tenderness. Isa. 40 : 11.
As the corner-stone of the Church. Isa. 28 : 16, with 1 Pet. 2 : 6.
As the source of all grace. Jno.1:14. Col.1:19.
Unsearchable. Eph. 3 : 8.
Illustrated. So. of Sol. 2 : 3. So. of Sol. 5 : 10. —16. Mat. 13 : 44—46.

No. 221. PRESUMPTION.

A characteristic of the wicked. 2 Pet. 2 : 10.
A characteristic of Antichrist. 2 The. 2 : 4.
EXHIBITED IN
Opposing God. Job 15 : 25, 26.
Wilful commission of sin. Rom. 1 : 32.
Self-righteousness. Hos. 12 : 8. Rev. 3 : 17.
Spiritual pride. Isa. 65 : 5. Luke 18 : 11.
Esteeming our own ways right. Pro.12:15.
Seeking precedence. Luke 14 : 7—11.
Planning for futurity. Luke 12:18. Jas.4:13.
Pretending to prophecy. Deu. 18 : 22.
Pray to be kept from sins of. Psa. 19 : 13.
Saints avoid. Psa. 131 : 1.
Punishment for. Num. 15 : 30. Rev. 18 : 7, 8.
Exemplified. *Builders of Babel*, Gen. 11 : 4. *Israelites*, Num. 14 : 44. *Korah, &c.* Num. 16 : 3, 7. *Men of Bethshemesh*, 1Sam. 6 : 19. *Uzzah*, 2Sam. 6 : 6. *Jeroboam*, 1 Kin. 13 : 4. *Ben-hadad* 1 Kin. 20 · 10. *Uzziah*. 2 Chr.

26 : 16. *Sennacherib*, 2 Chr. 32 : 13, 14. *Theudas*, Acts 5 : 36. *Sons of Sceva*, Acts 19 : 13, 14. *Diotrephes*, 3 Jno. 9.

No. 222. PRIDE.

Is sin. Pro. 21 : 4.
Hateful to God. Pro. 6 : 16, 17. Pro. 16 : 5.
Hateful to Christ. Pro. 8 : 12, 13.
Often originates in
Self-righteousness. Luke 18 : 11, 12.
Religious privileges. Zep. 3 : 11.
Unsanctified knowledge. 1 Cor. 8 : 1.
Inexperience. 1 Tim. 3 : 6.
Possession of power. Lev. 26 :19. Eze.30:6.
Possession of wealth. 2 Kin. 20 : 13.
Forbidden. 1 Sam. 2 : 3. Rom. 12 : 3, 16.
Defiles a man. Mar. 7 : 20, 22.
Hardens the mind. Dan. 5 : 20.
Saints
Give not way to. Psa. 131 : 1.
Respect not, in others. Psa. 40 : 4.
Mourn over, in others. Jer. 13 : 17.
Hate, in others. Psa. 101 : 5.
A hinderance to seeking God. Psa. 10 : 4. Hos. 7 : 10.
A hinderance to improvement. Pro. 26 : 12.
A characteristic of
The devil. 1 Tim. 3 : 6.
The world. 1 Jno. 2 : 16.
False teachers. 1 Tim. 6 : 3, 4.
The wicked. Hab. 2 : 4, 5. Rom. 1 : 30.
Comes from the heart. Mar. 7 : 21—23.
The wicked encompassed with. Psa. 73 : 6.
Leads men to
Contempt and rejection of God's word and ministers. Jer. 43 : 2.
A persecuting spirit. Psa. 10 : 2.
Wrath. Pro. 21 : 24.
Contention. Pro. 13 : 10. Pro. 28 : 25.
Self-deception. Jer. 49 : 16. Oba. 3.
Exhortation against. Jer. 13 : 15.
Is followed by
Shame. Pro. 11 : 2.
Debasement. Pro. 29 : 23. Isa. 28 : 3.
Destruction. Pro. 16 : 18. Pro. 18 : 12.
Shall abound in the last days. 2 Tim. 3 : 2.
Woe to. Isa. 28 : 1, 3.
They who are guilty of, shall be
Resisted. Jas. 4 : 6.
Brought into contempt. Isa. 23 : 9.
Recompensed. Psa. 31 : 23.
Marred. Jer. 13 : 9.
Subdued. Exo. 18 : 11. Isa. 13 : 11.
Brought low. Psa. 18 : 27. Isa. 2 : 12.
Abased. Dan. 4 : 37, with Mat. 23 : 12.
Scattered. Luke 1 : 51.
Punished. Zep. 2 : 10, 11. Mal. 4 : 1.
Exemplified. *Ahithophel*, 2 Sam. 17 : 23. *Hezekiah*, 2 Chr. 32:25. *Pharaoh*, Neh. 9 : 10. *Haman*, Est. 3 : 5. *Moab*, Isa. 16 : 6. *Tyre*, Isa. 23 : 9. *Israel*, Isa. 28 : 1. Hos. 5 : 5. 9. *Judah*, Jer. 13 : 9. *Babylon*, Jer. 50 : 29, 32. *Assyria*, Eze. 31 : 3, 10. *Nebuchadnezzar*, Dan. 4 : 30. Dan. 5 : 20. *Belshazzar*, Dan. 5 : 22, 23. *Edom*, Oba. 3. *Scribes*, Mar. 12 : 38, 39. *Herod*, Acts 12 : 21—23. *Laodiceans*, Rev. 3 : 17.

No. 223. PRIVILEGES OF SAINTS.

Abiding in Christ. Jno. 15 : 4, 5.
Partaking of the Divine nature. 2 Pet. 1 : 4.
Access to God by Christ. Eph. 3 : 12.
Being of the household of God. Eph. 2 : 19.
Membership with the Church of the first-born. Heb. 12 : 23.
Having
Christ for their Shepherd. Isa. 40 : 11, with Jno. 10 : 14, 16.
Christ for their Intercessor. Rom. 8 : 34. Heb. 7 : 25. 1 Jno. 2 : 1.
The promises of God. 2 Cor. 7:1. 2 Pet. 1: 4.
The possession of all things. 1 Cor. 3 : 21, 22.
All things working together for their good. Rom. 8 : 28. 2 Cor. 4 : 15—17.
Their names written in the book of life. Rev. 13 : 8. Rev. 20 : 15.
Having God for their
King. Psa. 5 : 2. Psa. 44 : 4. Isa. 44 : 6.
Glory. Psa. 3 : 3. Isa. 60 : 19.
Salvation. Psa. 18 : 2. Psa. 27 : 1.
Father. Deu. 32 : 6. Isa. 64 : 8.
Redeemer. Psa. 19 : 14. Isa. 43 : 14.
Friend. 2 Chr. 20 : 7, with Jas. 2 : 23.
Helper. Psa. 33 : 20. Heb. 13 : 6.
Keeper. Psa. 121 : 4, 5.
Deliverer. 2 Sam. 22 : 2. Psa. 18 : 2
Strength. Psa. 18 : 2. Psa. 46 : 1.
Refuge. Psa. 46 : 1, 11. Isa. 25 : 4.
Shield. Gen. 15 : 1. Psa. 84 : 11.
Tower. 2 Sam. 22 : 3. Psa. 61 : 3.
Light. Psa. 27 : 1. Isa. 60 : 19.
Guide. Psa. 48 : 14. Isa. 58 : 11.
Law-giver. Neh. 9 : 13, 14. Isa. 33 : 22.
Habitation. Psa. 90 : 1. Psa. 91 : 9.
Portion. Psa. 73 : 26. Lam. 3 : 24.
Union in God and Christ. Jno. 17 : 21.
Committing themselves to God. Psa. 31 : 5. Acts 7 : 59. 2 Tim. 1 : 12.
Calling upon God in trouble. Psa. 50 : 15.
Suffering for Christ. Acts 5 : 41. Phi. 1 : 29.
Profiting by chastisement. Heb. 12 : 10, 11.
Pleading the covenant. Jer. 14 : 21.
Being secure during public calamities. Job 5 : 22, 23. Psa. 91 : 5—7.
Interceding for others. Gen. 18 : 23—33. Isa. 62 : 7. Jas. 5 : 16.

No. 224. PROCRASTINATION.

Condemned by Christ. Luke 9 : 59—62.
Saints avoid. Psa. 27 : 8. Psa. 119 : 60.
To be Avoided in
Hearkening to God. Psa. 95 : 7, 8, with Heb. 3 : 7, 8.
Seeking God. Isa. 55 : 6.
Glorifying God. Jer. 13 : 16.
Keeping God's commandments. Psa. 119:60.
Making offerings to God. Exo. 22 : 29.
Performance of vows. Deu. 23:21. Ecc. 5:4.
Motives for avoiding;
The present the accepted time. 2 Cor. 6 : 2.
The present the best time. Ecc. 12 : 1.
The uncertainty of life. Pro. 27 : 1.
Danger of, illustrated. Mat. 5:25. Luke 13:25.
Exemplified. *Lot*, Gen. 19:16. *Felix*, Acts 24:25

No. 225. PROMISES OF GOD, THE.

Contained in the scriptures. Rom. 1 : 2.
Made in Christ. Eph. 3 : 6. 2 Tim. 1 : 1.
MADE TO
Christ. Gal. 3 : 16, 19.
Abraham. Gen. 12 : 3, 7, with Gal. 3 : 16.
Isaac. Gen. 26 : 3, 4.
Jacob. Gen. 28 : 14.
David. 2 Sam. 7 : 12. Psa. 89 : 35, 36.
The Fathers. Acts 13 : 32. Acts 26 : 6, 7.
All who are called of God. Acts 2 : 39.
Those who love him. Jas. 1 : 12. Jas. 2 : 5.
Confirmed by an oath. Psa. 89 : 3, 4. Heb. 6 : 17.
The covenant established upon. Heb. 8 : 6.
God is faithful to. Tit. 1 : 2. Heb. 10 : 23.
God remembers. Psa. 105 : 42. Luke 1 : 54, 55.
ARE
Good. 1 Kin. 8 : 56.
Holy. Psa. 105 : 42.
Exceeding great and precious. 2 Pet. 1 : 4.
Confirmed in Christ. Rom. 15 : 8.
Yea and amen in Christ. 2 Cor. 1 : 20.
Fulfilled in Christ. 2 Sam. 7 : 12, with Acts 13 : 23. Luke 1 : 69—73.
Through the righteousness of faith. Rom. 4 : 13, 16.
Obtained through faith. Heb. 11 : 33.
Given to those who believe. Gal. 3 : 22.
Inherited through faith and patience. Heb. 6 : 12, 15. Heb. 10 : 36.
Performed in due season. Jer. 33 : 14. Acts 7 : 17. Gal. 4 : 4.
Not one shall fail. Jos. 23 : 14. 1 Kin. 8 : 56.
The law not against. Gal. 3 : 21.
The law could not disannul. Gal. 3 : 17.
SUBJECTS OF;
Christ. 2 Sam. 7 : 12, 13, with Acts 13 : 22, 23.
The Holy Ghost. Acts 2 : 33. Eph. 1 : 13.
The gospel. Rom. 1 : 1, 2.
Life in Christ. 2 Tim. 1 : 1.
A crown of life. Jas. 1 : 12.
Eternal life. Tit. 1 : 2. 1 Jno. 2 : 25.
The life that now is. 1 Tim. 4 : 8.
Adoption. 2 Cor. 6 : 18, with 2 Cor. 7 : 1.
Preservation in affliction. Isa. 43 : 2.
Blessing. Deu. 1 : 11.
Forgiveness of sins. Isa. 1 : 18. Heb. 8 : 12.
Putting the law into the heart. Jer. 31 : 33, with Heb. 8 : 10.
Second coming of Christ. 2 Pet. 3 : 4.
New heavens and earth. 2 Pet. 3 : 13.
Entering into rest. Jos. 22 : 4, with Heb. 4 : 1.
Should lead to perfecting holiness. 2 Cor. 7 : 1.
The inheritance of the saints is of. Rom. 4 : 13. Gal. 3 : 18.
SAINTS
Children of. Rom. 9 : 8. Gal. 4 : 28
Heirs of. Gal. 3 : 29. Heb. 6 : 17. Heb. 11 : 9.
Stagger not at. Rom. 4 : 20.
Have implicit confidence in. Heb. 11 : 11.
Expect the performance of. Luke 1 : 38, 45. 2 Pet. 3 : 13.
Sometimes, through infirmity, tempted to doubt. Psa. 77 : 8, 10.
Plead, in prayer. Gen. 32 : 9, 12. 1 Chr. 17 : 23, 26. Isa. 43 : 26.
Should wait for the performance of. Acts 1 : 4.
Gentiles shall be partakers of. Eph. 3 : 6.
Man, by nature, has no interest in. Eph. 2 : 12.
Scoffers despise. 2 Pet. 3 : 3, 4.
Fear, lest ye come short of. Heb. 4 : 1.

No. 226. PROPHECIES RESPECTING CHRIST.

As the Son of God. Psa. 2 : 7. Fulfilled, Luke 1 : 32, 35.
As the seed of the woman. Gen. 3 : 15. Fulfilled, Gal. 4 : 4.
As the seed of Abraham. Gen. 17 : 7. Gen. 22 : 18. Fulfilled, Gal. 3 : 16.
As the seed of Isaac. Gen. 21 : 12. Fulfilled, Heb. 11 : 17—19.
As the seed of David. Psa. 132 : 11. Jer. 23 : 5. Fulfilled, Acts 13 : 23. Rom. 1 : 3.
His coming at a set time. Gen. 49 : 10. Dan. 9 : 24, 25. Fulfilled, Luke 2 : 1.
His being born of a virgin. Isa. 7 : 14. Fulfilled, Mat. 1 : 18. Luke 2 : 7.
His being called Immanuel. Isa. 7 : 14. Fulfilled, Mat. 1 : 22, 23.
His being born in Bethlehem of Judea. Mic. 5 : 2. Fulfilled, Mat. 2 : 1. Luke 2 : 4—6.
Great persons coming to adore him. Psa. 72 : 10. Fulfilled, Mat. 2 : 1—11.
The slaying of the children at Bethlehem. Jer. 31 : 15. Fulfilled, Mat. 2 : 16—18.
His being called out of Egypt. Hos. 11 : 1. Fulfilled, Mat. 2 : 15.
His being preceded by John the Baptist. Isa. 40 : 3. Mal. 3 : 1. Fulfilled, Mat. 3 : 1, 3. Luke 1 : 17.
His being anointed with the Spirit. Psa. 45 : 7. Isa. 11 : 2. Isa. 61 : 1. Fulfilled, Mat. 3 : 16. Jno. 3 : 34. Acts 10 : 38.
His being a Prophet like unto Moses. Deu. 18 : 15—18. Fulfilled, Acts 3 : 20—22.
His being a Priest after the order of Melchizedek. Psa. 110 : 4. Fulfilled, Heb. 5 : 5, 6.
His entering on his public ministry. Isa. 61 : 1, 2. Fulfilled, Luke 4 : 16—21, 43.
His ministry commencing in Galilee. Isa. 9 : 1, 2. Fulfilled, Mat. 4 : 12—16, 23.
His entering publicly into Jerusalem. Zec. 9 : 9. Fulfilled, Mat. 21 : 1—5.
His coming into the temple. Hag. 2 : 7, 9. Mal. 3 : 1. Fulfilled, Mat. 21 : 12. Luke 2 : 27—32. Jno. 2 : 13—16.
His poverty. Isa. 53 : 2. Fulfilled, Mar. 6 : 3. Luke 9 : 58.
His meekness and want of ostentation. Isa. 42 : 2. Fulfilled, Mat. 12 : 15, 16, 19.
His tenderness and compassion. Isa. 40 : 11. Isa. 42 : 3. Fulfilled, Mat. 12 : 15, 20. Heb. 4 : 15.
His being without guile. Isa. 53 : 9. Fulfilled 1 Pet. 2 : 22.
His zeal. Psa. 69 : 9. Fulfilled, Jno. 2 : 17.
His preaching by parables. Psa. 78 : 2. Fulfilled, Mat. 13 : 34, 35.
His working miracles. Isa. 35 : 5, 6. Fulfilled, Mat. 11 : 4—6. Jno. 11 : 47.
His bearing reproach. Psa. 22 : 6. Psa. 69 : 7, 9, 20. Fulfilled, Rom. 15 : 3.
His being rejected by his brethren. Psa. 69 : 8. Isa. 53 : 3. Fulfilled, Jno. 1 : 11. Jno. 7 : 5.

His being a stone of stumbling to the Jews. Isa. 8:14. Fulfilled, Rom. 9:32. 1 Pet. 2:8.
His being hated by the Jews. Psa. 69:4. Isa. 49:7. Fulfilled, Jno. 15:24, 25.
His being rejected by the Jewish rulers. Psa. 118:22. Fulfilled, Mat. 21:42. Jno. 7:48.
That Jews and Gentiles should combine against him. Psa. 2:1, 2. Fulfilled, Luke 23:12. Acts 4:27.
His being betrayed by a friend. Psa. 41:9. Psa. 55:12—14. Fulfilled, Jno. 13:18, 21.
His disciples forsaking him. Zec. 13:7. Fulfilled, Mat. 26:31, 56.
His being sold for thirty pieces of silver. Zec. 11:12. Fulfilled, Mat. 26:15.
His price being given for the potter's field. Zec. 11:13. Fulfilled, Mat. 27:7.
The intensity of his sufferings. Psa. 22:14, 15. Fulfilled, Luke 22:42, 44.
His sufferings being for others. Isa. 53:4—6, 12. Dan. 9:26. Fulfilled, Mat. 20:28.
His patience and silence under sufferings. Isa. 53:7. Fulfilled, Mat. 26:63. Mat. 27:12—14.
His being smitten on the cheek. Mic. 5:1. Fulfilled, Mat. 27:30.
His visage being marred. Isa. 52:14. Isa. 53:3. Fulfilled, Jno. 19:5.
His being spitted on and scourged. Isa. 50:6. Fulfilled, Mar. 14:65. Jno. 19:1.
His hands and feet being nailed to the cross. Psa. 22:16. Fulfilled, Jno. 19:18. Jno. 20:25.
His being forsaken by God. Psa. 22:1. Fulfilled, Mat. 27:46.
His being mocked. Psa. 22:7, 8. Fulfilled, Mat. 27:39—44.
Gall and vinegar being given him to drink. Psa. 69:21. Fulfilled, Mat. 27 34.
His garments being parted and lots cast for his vesture. Psa. 22:18. Fulfilled, Mat. 27:35.
His being numbered with the transgressors. Isa. 53:12. Fulfilled, Mar. 15:28.
His intercession for his murderers. Isa. 53:12. Fulfilled, Luke 23:34.
His death. Isa. 53:12. Fulfilled, Mat. 27:50.
That a bone of him should not be broken. Exo. 12:46. Psa. 34:20. Fulfilled, Jno. 19:33, 36.
His being pierced. Zec. 12:10 Fulfilled, Jno. 19:34, 37.
His being buried with the rich. Isa. 53:9. Fulfilled, Mat. 27:57—60.
His flesh not seeing corruption. Psa. 16:10. Fulfilled, Acts 2:31.
His resurrection. Psa. 16:10. Isa. 26:19. Fulfilled, Luke 24:6, 31, 34.
His ascension. Psa. 68:18. Fulfilled, Luke 24:51. Acts 1:9.
His sitting on the right hand of God. Psa. 110:1. Fulfilled, Heb. 1:3.
His exercising the priestly office in heaven. Zec. 6:13. Fulfilled, Rom. 8:34
His being the chief corner-stone of the Church. Isa. 28:16. Fulfilled, 1 Pet 2:6, 7.
His being King in Zion. Psa. 2:6. Fulfilled, Luke 1:32. Jno. 18:33—37.
The conversion of the Gentiles to him Isa. 11:10. Isa. 42:1. Fulfilled, Mat. 1:17, 21. Jno. 10:16. Acts 10:45 47.
His righteous government. Psa. 45:6, 7. Fulfilled, Jno. 5:30. Rev. 19. 11.
His universal dominion. Psa. 72:8. Dan 7:14. Fulfilled, Phi. 2:9, 11.
The perpetuity of his kingdom. Isa. 9:7. Dan. 7:14. Fulfilled, Luke 1:32, 33.

No. 227. PROPHECY.

Is the foretelling of future events. Gen. 49:1. Num. 24:14.
God is the Author of. Isa. 44:7. Isa. 45:21.
God gives, through Christ. Rev. 1:1.
A gift of Christ. Eph. 4:11. Rev. 11:3.
A gift of the Holy Ghost. 1 Cor. 12:10.
Came not by the will of man. 2 Pet. 1:21.
Given from the beginning. Luke 1:70.
Is a sure word. 2 Pet. 1:19.
THEY WHO UTTERED,
Raised up by God. Amos 2:11.
Ordained by God. 1 Sam. 3:20. Jer. 1:5
Sent by God. 2 Chr. 36:15. Jer. 7:25.
Sent by Christ. Mat. 23:34.
Filled with the Holy Ghost. Luke 1:67.
Moved by the Holy Ghost. 2 Pet. 1:21.
Spake by the Holy Ghost. Acts 1:16 Acts 11:28. Acts 28:25.
Spake in the name of the Lord. 2 Chr. 33:18. Jas. 5:10.
Spake with authority. 1 Kin. 17:1.
God accomplishes. Isa. 44:26. Acts 3:18.
Christ the great subject of. Acts 3:22—24. Acts 10:43. 1 Pet. 1:10, 11.
Fulfilled respecting Christ. Luke 24:44.
Gift of, promised. Joel 2:28, with Acts 2:16, 17.
Is for the benefit of after ages. 1 Pet. 1:12.
Is as a light in a dark place. 2 Pet. 1:19.
Is not of private interpretation. 2 Pet. 1:20.
Despise not. 1 The. 5:20.
Give heed to. 2 Pet. 1:19.
Receive in faith. 2 Chr. 20:20. Luke 24:25.
Blessedness of reading, hearing, and keeping. Rev. 1:3. Rev. 22:7.
Guilt of pretending to the gift of. Jer. 14:14. Jer. 23:13, 14. Eze. 13:2, 3.
PUNISHMENT FOR
Not giving ear to. Neh. 9:30.
Adding to, or taking from. Rev. 22:18, 19.
Pretending to the gift of. Deu. 18:20. Jer. 14:15. Jer. 23:15.
Gift of, sometimes possessed by unconverted men. Num. 24:2—9. 1 Sam. 19:20, 23. Mat. 7:22. Jno. 11:49—51. 1 Cor. 13:2.
How tested. Deu. 13:1—3. Deu. 18:22

No. 228. PROTECTION.

God is able to afford. 1 Pet. 1:5. ude 24.
God is faithful to afford. 1 The. 5:23, 24. 2 The. 3:3.
OF GOD, IS
Indispensable. Psa. 127:1.
Seasonable. Psa. 46:1.
Unfailing. Deu. 31:6. Jos. 1:5.
Effectual. Jno. 10:28—30. 2 Cor. 12:9
Uninterrupted. Psa. 121:3.
Encouraging. Isa. 41:10. Isa. 50:7.

Perpetual. Psa. 121 : 8.
Often afforded through means inadequate in themselves. Jud. 7 : 7. 1 Sam. 17 : 45, 50. 2 Chr. 14 : 11.
IS AFFORDED TO
Those who hearken to God. Pro. 1 : 33.
Returning sinners. Job 22 : 23, 25.
The perfect in heart. 2 Chr. 16 : 9.
The poor. Psa. 14 : 6. Psa. 72 : 12—14.
The oppressed. Psa. 9 : 9.
The Church. Psa. 48 : 3. Zec. 2 : 4, 5.
IS VOUCHSAFED TO SAINTS, IN
Preserving them. Psa. 145 : 20.
Strengthening them. 2 Tim. 4 : 17.
Upholding them. Psa. 37 : 17, 24. Psa. 63 : 8.
Keeping their feet. 1 Sam. 2 : 9. Pro. 3 : 26.
Keeping them from evil. 2 The. 3 : 3.
Keeping them from falling. Jude 24.
Keeping them in the way. Exo. 23 : 20.
Keeping them from temptation. Rev. 3 : 10.
Providing a refuge for them. Pro. 14 : 26. Isa. 4 : 6. Isa. 32 : 2.
Defending them against their enemies. Deu. 20 : 1—4. Deu. 33 : 27. Isa. 59 : 19.
Defeating the counsels of enemies. Isa. 8 : 10.
Temptation. 1 Cor. 10 : 13. 2 Pet. 2 : 9.
Persecution. Luke 21 : 18.
Calamities. Psa. 57 : 1. Psa. 59 : 16.
All dangers. Psa. 91 : 3—7.
All places. Gen. 28 : 15. 2 Chr. 16 : 9.
Sleep. Psa. 3 : 5. Psa. 4 : 8. Pro. 3 : 24.
Death. Psa. 23 : 4.
SAINTS
Acknowledge God as their. Psa. 18 : 2. Psa. 62 : 2. Psa. 89 : 18.
Pray for. Psa. 17 : 5, 8. Isa. 51 : 9.
Praise God for. Psa. 5 : 11.
WITHDRAWN FROM THE
Disobedient. Lev. 26 : 14—17.
Backsliding. Jos. 23 : 12, 13. Jud. 10 : 13.
Presumptuous. Num. 14 : 40—45.
Unbelieving. Isa. 7 : 9.
Obstinately impenitent. Mat. 23 : 38.
NOT TO BE FOUND IN
Idols. Deu. 32 : 37—39. Isa. 46 : 7.
Man. Psa. 146 : 3. Isa. 30 : 7.
Riches. Pro. 11 : 4, 28. Zep. 1 : 18.
Hosts. Jos. 11 : 4—8, with Psa. 33 : 16.
Horses. Psa. 33 : 17. Pro. 21 : 31.
Illustrated. Deu. 32 : 11. Psa. 125 : 1, 2. Pro. 18 : 10. Isa. 25 : 4. Isa. 31 : 5. Luke 13 : 34.
Exemplified. *Abraham*, Gen. 15 : 1. *Jacob*, Gen. 48 : 16. *Joseph*, Gen. 49 : 23—25. *Israel*, Jos. 24 : 17. *David*, Psa. 18 : 1, 2. *Shadrach, &c.* Dan. 3 : 28. *Daniel*, Dan. 6 : 22. *Peter*, Acts 12 : 4—7. *Paul*, Acts 18 : 10. Acts 26 : 17.

No. 229. PROVIDENCE OF GOD, THE.

Is his care over his works. Psa. 145 : 9.
IS EXERCISED IN
Preserving his creatures. Neh. 9 : 6. Psa. 36 : 6. Mat. 10 : 29.
Providing for his creatures. Psa. 104 : 27, 28. Psa. 136 : 25. Psa. 147 : 9. Mat. 6 : 26.
The special preservation of saints. Psa. 37 : 28. Psa. 91 : 11. Mat. 10 : 30.
Prospering saints. Gen. 24 : 48, 56.
Protecting saints. Psa. 91 : 4. Psa. 140 : 7.
Delivering saints. Psa. 91 : 3. Isa. 31 : 5.
Leading saints. Deu. 8 : 2, 15. Isa. 63 : 12.
Bringing his words to pass. Num. 26 : 65. Jos. 21 : 45. Luke 21 : 32, 33.
Ordering the ways of men. Pro. 16 : 9. Pro. 19 : 21. Pro. 20 : 24.
Ordaining the conditions and circumstances of men. 1 Sam. 2 : 7, 8. Psa. 75 : 6, 7.
Determining the period of human life. Psa. 31 : 15. Psa. 39 : 5. Acts 17 : 26.
Defeating wicked designs. Exo. 15 : 9—11. 2 Sam. 17 : 14, 15. Psa. 33 : 10.
Overruling wicked designs for good. Gen. 45 : 5—7. Gen. 50 : 20. Phi. 1 : 12
Preserving the course of nature. Gen. 8 : 22. Job 26 : 10. Psa. 104 : 5—9.
Directing all events. Jos. 7 : 14. 1 Sam. 6 : 7—10, 12. Pro. 16 : 33. Isa. 44 : 7. Acts 1 : 26.
Ruling the elements. Job 37 : 9—13. Isa. 50 : 2. Jon. 1 : 4, 15. Nah. 1 : 4.
Ordering the minutest matters. Mat. 10 : 29, 30. Luke 21 : 18.
Is righteous. Psa. 145 : 17. Dan. 4 : 37.
Is ever watchful. Psa. 121 : 4. Isa. 27 : 3.
Is all-pervading. Psa. 139 : 1—5.
Sometimes dark and mysterious. Psa. 36 : 6. Psa. 73 : 16. Psa. 77 : 19. Rom. 11 : 33.
ALL THINGS ARE ORDERED BY,
For his glory. Isa. 63 : 14.
For good to saints. Rom. 8 : 28.
The wicked made to promote the designs of. Isa. 10 : 5—12. Acts 3 : 17, 18.
TO BE ACKNOWLEDGED
In prosperity. Deu. 8 : 18. 1 Chr. 29 : 12.
In adversity. Job 1 : 21. Psa. 119 : 75.
In public calamities. Amos 3 : 6.
In our daily support. Gen. 48 : 15.
In all things. Pro. 3 : 6.
Cannot be defeated. 1 Kin. 22 : 30, 34. Pro. 21 : 30.
Man's efforts are vain without. Psa. 127 : 1, 2. Pro. 21 : 31.
SAINTS SHOULD
Trust in. Mat. 6 : 33, 34. Mat. 10 : 9, 29—31.
Have full confidence in. Psa. 16 : 8. Psa. 139 : 10.
Commit their works unto. Pro. 16 : 3.
Encourage themselves in. 1 Sam. 30 : 6.
Pray in dependance upon. Acts 12 : 5.
Pray to be guided by. Gen. 24 : 12—14. Gen. 28 : 20, 21. Acts 1 : 24.
Result of depending upon. Luke 22 : 35.
Connected with the use of means. 1 Kin. 21 : 19 with 1 Kin. 22 : 37, 38. Mic. 5 : 2, with Luke 2 : 1—4. Acts 27 : 22, 31, 32.
Danger of denying. Isa. 10 : 13—17. Eze. 28 : 2—10. Dan. 4 : 29—31. Hos. 2 : 8, 9.

No. 230. PRUDENCE.

Exhibited in the manifestation of God's grace. Eph. 1 : 8.
Exemplified by Christ. Isa. 52 : 13. Mat. 21 : 24—27. Mat. 22 : 15—21.
Intimately connected with wisdom. Pro. 8 : 12
The wise celebrated for. Pro. 16 : 21

THEY WHO HAVE,
Get knowledge. Pro. 18 : 15.
Deal with knowledge. Pro. 13 : 16.
Look well to their goings. Pro. 14 : 15.
Understand the ways of God. Hos. 14 : 9.
Understand their own ways. Pro. 14 : 8.
Crowned with knowledge. Pro. 14 : 18.
Not ostentatious of knowledge. Pro. 12 : 23.
Foresee and avoid evil. Pro. 22 : 3.
Are preserved by it. Pro. 2 : 11.
Suppress angry feelings, &c. Pro. 12 : 16. Pro. 19 : 11.
Regard reproof. Pro. 15 : 5.
Keep silence in the evil time. Amos 5 : 13.
Saints act with. Psa. 112 : 5.
Saints should specially exercise, in their intercourse with unbelievers. Col. 4 : 5.
Virtuous wives act with. Pro. 31 : 16, 26.
The young should cultivate. Pro. 3 : 21.
OF THE WICKED
Fails in times of perplexity. Jer. 49 : 7.
Keeps them from the knowledge of the gospel. Mat. 11 : 25.
Denounced by God. Isa. 5 : 21. Isa. 29 :15.
Defeated by God. Isa. 29 : 14. 1 Cor. 1: 19.
Necessity for—Illustrated. Luke 14 : 28—32.
Exemplified. *Jacob*, Gen. 32 : 3—23. *Joseph*, Gen. 41 : 39. *Jethro*, Exo. 18 : 19, &c. *Gideon*, Jud. 8 : 1—3. *David*, 1 Sam. 16 : 18. *Aged Counsellors of Rehoboam*, 1 Kin. 12: 7. *Solomon*, 2 Chr. 2 : 12. *Nehemiah*, Neh. 2 : 12—16. Neh. 4 : 13—18. *Gamaliel*, Acts 5 : 34—39. *Sergius Paulus*, Acts 13 : 7. *Paul*, Acts 23 : 6.

No. 231. PUNISHMENT OF THE WICKED, THE.

Is from God. Lev. 26 : 18 Isa. 13 : 9.
ON ACCOUNT OF THEIR
Sin. Lam. 3 : 39.
Iniquity. Jer. 36 : 31. Amos 3 : 2.
Idolatry. Lev. 26 : 30. Isa. 10 : 10, 11.
Rejection of the law of God. Hos. 4 : 6—9.
Ignorance of God. 2 The. 1 : 8.
Evil ways and doings. Jer. 21 : 14. Hos. 4 : 9. Hos. 12 : 2.
Pride. Isa. 10 : 12. Isa. 24 : 21.
Unbelief. Rom. 11 : 20. Heb. 3 : 18, 19.
Covetousness. Isa 57 : 17. Jer. 51 : 13.
Oppressing. Isa. 49 : 26. Jer. 30 : 16, 20.
Persecuting. Jer. 11: 21, 22. Mat. 23: 34—36.
Disobeying God: Neh. 9 : 26, 27. Eph. 5 : 6.
Disobeying the gospel. 2 The. 1 : 8.
Is the fruit of their sin. Job 4 : 8. Pro. 22 : 8. Rom. 6 : 21. Gal. 6 : 8.
Is the reward of their sin. Psa. 91 : 8. Isa. 3 : 11. Jer. 16 : 18. Rom. 6 : 23. Heb. 2 : 2.
Often brought about by their evil designs. Est. 7 : 10. Psa. 37 : 15. Psa. 57 : 6.
Often commences in this life. Pro. 11 : 31.
IN THIS LIFE BY
Sickness. Lev. 26 : 16. Psa. 78 : 50.
Famine. Lev. 26 : 19, 20, 26, 29. Psa. 107: 34.
Noisome beasts. Lev. 26 : 22.
War. Lev. 26 : 25, 32, 33. Jer. 6 : 4.
Deliverance unto enemies. Neh. 9 : 27.
Fear. Lev. 26 ; 36, 37. Job 18 : 14.
Trouble and distress. Isa. 8 : 22. Zep. 1 : 15
Cutting off. Psa. 94 : 23.
Bringing down their pride. Isa. 13 : 11.
Future, shall be awarded by Christ. Mat. 16 : 27. Mat. 25 : 31, 41.
FUTURE, DESCRIBED AS
Hell. Mat. 5 : 29. Luke 12 : 5.
Darkness. Mat. 8 : 12. 2 Pet. 2 :17.
Resurrection of damnation. Jno. 5 : 29.
Rising to shame and everlasting contempt. Dan. 12 : 2.
Everlasting destruction. Psa. 52 : 5. Psa. 92 : 7. 2 The. 1 : 9.
Everlasting fire. Mat. 25 : 41. Jude 7.
Eternal death. Rom. 6 : 23. Rev. 21 : 8.
Damnation of hell. Mat. 23 : 33.
Eternal damnation. Mar. 3 : 29.
Blackness of darkness. 2 Pet. 2: 17. Jude 13.
Everlasting burnings. Isa. 33 : 14.
Wine of the wrath of God. Rev. 14 : 10.
Torment with fire. Rev. 14 : 10.
Torment for ever and ever. Rev. 14 : 11.
The righteousness of God requires. 2 The. 1 : 6.
Often sudden and unexpected. Psa. 35 : 8. Psa. 64 : 7. Pro. 29 : 1. 1 The. 5 : 3.
SHALL BE
According to their deeds. Mat. 16 : 27. Rom. 2 : 6, 9. 2 Cor. 5 : 10.
According to the knowledge possessed by them. Luke 12 : 47, 48.
Increased by neglect of privileges. Mat. 11 : 21—24. Luke 10 : 13—15.
Without mitigation. Luke 16 : 23—26.
Accompanied by remorse. Isa. 66 : 24, with Mar. 9 : 44.
No combination avails against. Pro. 11 : 21.
Deferred, emboldens them in sin. Ecc. 8 : 11.
Should be a warning to others. Num. 26 : 10. Jude 7.
Consummated at the day of judgment. Mat. 25 : 31, 46. Rom. 2 : 5, 16. 2 Pet. 2 : 9.

No. 232. REBELLION AGAINST GOD.

Forbidden. Num. 14 : 9. Jos. 22 : 19.
Provokes God. Num. 16 : 30. Neh. 9 : 26.
Provokes Christ. Exo. 23 : 20, 21, with 1 Cor. 10 : 9.
Vexes the Holy Spirit. Isa. 63 : 10.
EXHIBITED IN
Unbelief. Deu. 9 : 23. Psa. 106 : 24, 25.
Rejecting his government. 1 Sam. 8 : 7
Revolting from him. Isa. 1 : 5. Isa. 31 : 6.
Despising his law. Neh. 9 : 26.
Despising his counsels. Psa. 107 : 11.
Distrusting his power. Eze. 17 : 15.
Murmuring against him. Num. 20 : 3, 10
Refusing to hearken to him. Deu. 9 : 23 Eze. 20 : 8. Zec. 7 : 11.
Departing from him. Isa. 59 : 13.
Rebelling against governors appointed by him. Jos. 1 : 18.
Departing from his precepts. Dan. 9 : 5.
Departing from his instituted worship Exo. 32 : 8, 9. Jos. 22 : 16—19.
Sinning against light. Job 24 : 13.
Walking after our own thoughts. Isa. 65: 2
CONNECTED WITH
Stubbornness. Deu. 31 : 27.

Injustice and corruption. Isa. 1 : 23.
Contempt of God. Psa. 107 : 11.
Man is prone to. Deu. 31 : 27.
The heart is the seat of. Jer. 5: 23. Heb. 3: 12
THEY WHO ARE GUILTY OF,
Aggravate their sin by. Job 34 : 37.
Practise hypocrisy to hide. Hos. 7 : 14.
Persevere in. Deu. 9 : 7, 24.
Increase in, though chastised. Isa. 1 : 5.
Warned not to exalt themselves. Psa. 66:7.
Denounced. Isa. 30 : 1.
Have God as their enemy. Isa. 63 : 10.
Have God's hand against them. 1 Sam. 12 : 15, with Psa. 106 : 26, 27.
Impoverished for. Psa. 68 : 6.
Brought low for. Psa. 107 : 11, 12.
Delivered into the hands of enemies on account of. Neh. 9 : 26, 27.
Cast out in their sins for. Psa. 5 : 10.
Cast out of the Church for. Eze. 20 : 38.
Restored through Christ alone. Psa. 68:18.
Heinousness of. 1 Sam. 15 : 23.
GUILT OF,
Aggravated by God's fatherly care. Isa. 1:2.
Aggravated by God's unceasing invitations to return to him. Isa. 65 : 2.
To be deprecated. Jos. 22 : 29.
To be confessed. Lam. 1 : 18, 20. Dan. 9 : 5.
God alone can forgive. Dan. 9 : 9.
God is ready to forgive. Neh. 9 : 17.
Religious instruction designed to prevent. Psa. 78 : 5, 8.
Promises to those who avoid. Deu. 28 : 1—13. 1 Sam. 12 : 14.
Forgiven upon repentance. Neh. 9 : 26, 27.
MINISTERS
Cautioned against. Eze. 2 : 8.
Sent to those guilty of. Eze. 2 : 3—7. Eze. 3 : 4—9. Mar. 12 : 4—8.
Should warn against. Num. 14 : 9.
Should testify against. Isa. 30 : 8, 9. Eze. 17 : 12. Eze. 44 : 6.
Should remind their people of past. Deu. 9 : 7. Deu. 31 : 27.
Punishment for. Lev. 26 : 14—39. 1 Sam. 12:15. Isa. 1 : 20. Jer. 4 : 16—18. Eze. 20 : 8, 38.
Punishment for teaching. Jer. 28 : 16.
Ingratitude of—Illustrated. Isa. 1 : 2, 3.
Exemplified. *Pharaoh*, Exo. 5 : 1, 2. *Korah, &c.* Num. 16 : 11. *Moses and Aaron*, Num. 20 : 12, 24. *Israelites*, Deu. 9 : 23, 24. *Saul*, 1 Sam. 15 : 9, 23. *Jeroboam*, 1 Kin. 12 : 28—33. *Zedekiah*, 2 Chr. 36 : 13. *Kingdom of Israel*, Pos. 7 : 14. Hos. 13 : 16.

No. 233. RECONCILIATION WITH GOD.

Predicted. Dan. 9 : 24, with Isa. 53 : 5.
Proclaimed by angels at the birth of Christ. Luke 2 : 14.
Blotting out the hand-writing of ordinances is necessary to. Eph. 2 : 16. Col. 2 : 14.
EFFECTED FOR MEN
By God in Christ. 2 Cor. 5 : 19.
By Christ as High Priest. Heb. 2 : 17.
By the death of Christ. Rom. 5 : 10. Eph. 2 : 16. Col. 1 : 21, 22
By the blood of Christ. Eph. 2:13. Col. 1:20.
While alienated from God. Col. 1 : 21.
While enemies to God. Rom. 5 : 10.
The ministry of, committed to ministers. 2 Cor. 5 : 18, 19.
Ministers, in Christ's stead, should beseech men to seek. 2 Cor. 5 : 20.
EFFECTS OF;
Peace with God. Eph. 2 : 16, 17.
Access to God. Eph. 2 : 18.
Union of Jews and Gentiles. Eph. 2 : 14.
Union of things in heaven and earth. Col. 1 : 20, with Eph. 1 : 10.
A pledge of final salvation. Rom. 5 : 10.
Necessity for—Illustrated. Mat. 5 : 24—26.
Typified. Lev. 8 : 15. Lev. 16 : 20.

No. 234. REDEMPTION.

Defined. 1 Cor. 7 : 23.
Is of God. Isa. 44 : 21—23, with Luke 1: 68.
Is by Christ. Mat. 20 : 28. Gal. 3 : 13.
Is by the blood of Christ. Acts 20 : 28. Heb. 9 : 12. 1 Pet. 1 : 19. Rev. 5 : 9.
Christ sent to effect. Gal. 4 : 4, 5.
Christ is made, unto us. 1 Cor. 1 : 30.
IS FROM
The bondage of the law. Gal. 4 : 5.
The curse of the law. Gal. 3 : 13.
The power of sin. Rom. 6 : 18, 22.
The power of the grave. Psa. 49 : 15.
All troubles. Psa. 25 : 22.
All iniquity. Psa. 130 : 8. Tit. 2 : 14.
All evil. Gen. 48 : 16.
This present evil world. Gal. 1 : 4.
Vain conversation. 1 Pet. 1 : 18.
Enemies. Psa. 106 : 10, 11. Jer. 15 : 21.
Death. Hos. 13 : 14.
Destruction. Psa. 103 : 4.
Man cannot effect. Psa. 49 : 7.
Corruptible things cannot purchase. 1 Pet. 1 : 18.
PROCURES FOR US
Justification. Rom. 3 : 24.
Forgiveness of sin. Eph. 1 : 7. Col. 1: 14.
Adoption. Gal. 4 : 4, 5.
Purification. Tit. 2 : 14.
The present life, the only season for. Job 36 : 18, 19.
DESCRIBED AS
Precious. Psa. 49 : 8.
Plenteous. Psa. 130 : 7
Eternal. Heb. 9 : 12
SUBJECTS OF;
The soul. Psa. 49 : 15
The body Rom. 8 : 23.
The life. Psa. 103 : 4. Lam. 3 : 58.
The inheritance. Eph. 1 : 14.
MANIFESTS THE
Power of God. Isa. 50 : 2.
Grace of God. Isa. 52 : 3.
Love and pity of God. Isa. 63 : 9.
A subject for praise. Isa. 44 : 22, 23. Isa. 51:11
Old Testament saints partakers of. Heb 9:15.
THEY WHO PARTAKE OF,
Are the property of God. Isa. 43 : 1. 1 Cor. 6 : 20.
Are first-fruits unto God. Rev. 14 : 4.

Are a peculiar people. 2 Sam. 7 : 23. Tit. 2 : 14, with 1 Pet. 2 : 9.
Are assured of. Job 19 : 25. Psa. 31 : 5.
Are sealed unto the day of. Eph. 4 : 30.
Are zealous of good works. Tit. 2 : 14.
Walk safely in holiness. Isa. 35 : 8, 9.
Shall return to Zion with joy. Isa. 35 : 10.
Alone can learn the songs of heaven. Rev. 14 : 3, 4.
Commit themselves to God. Psa. 31 : 5.
Have an earnest of the completion of. Eph. 1 : 14, with 2 Cor. 1 : 22.
Wait for the completion of. Rom. 8 : 23.
Pray for the completion of. Psa. 26 : 11. Psa. 44 : 26.
Praise God for. Psa. 71 : 23. Rev. 5 : 9.
Should glorify God for. 1 Cor. 6 : 20.
Should be without fear. Isa. 43 : 1.
Typified. *Israel*, Exo. 6 : 6. *First-born*, Exo. 13 : 11—15. Num. 18 : 15. *Atonement-money*, Exo. 30 : 12—15. *Bond-servant*, Lev. 25 : 47—54.

No. 235. REPENTANCE.

Commanded to all by God. Acts 17 : 30.
Commanded by Christ. Rev. 2:5, 16. Rev. 3:3.
Given by God. Acts 11 : 18. 2 Tim. 2 : 25.
Christ came to call sinners to. Mat. 9 : 13.
Christ exalted to give. Acts 5 : 31.
By the operation of the Holy Ghost. Zec 12:10.
Called repentance unto life. Acts 11 : 18.
Called repentance unto salvation. 2 Cor. 7:10.
WE SHOULD BE LED TO, BY
The long-suffering of God. Gen. 6 : 3, with 1 Pet. 3 : 20. 2 Pet. 3 : 9.
The goodness of God. Rom. 2 : 4.
The chastisements of God. 1 Kin. 8 : 47. Rev. 3 : 19.
Godly sorrow works. 2 Cor. 7 : 10.
Necessary to the pardon of sin. Acts 2 : 38. Acts 3 : 19. Acts 8 : 22.
Conviction of sin necessary to. 1 Kin. 8 : 38. Acts 2 : 37, 38.
PREACHED
By Christ. Mat. 4 : 17. Mar. 1 : 15.
By John the Baptist. Mat. 3 : 2.
By the Apostles. Mar. 6 : 12. Acts 20 : 21.
In the name of Christ. Luke 24 : 47.
Not to be repented of. 2 Cor. 7 : 10.
The present time the season for. Psa. 95 : 7, 8, with Heb. 3 : 7, 8. Heb. 4 : 7.
There is joy in heaven over one sinner brought to. Luke 15 : 7, 10.
Ministers should rejoice over their people on their. 2 Cor. 7 : 9.
Should be evidenced by fruits. Dan. 4 : 27. Mat. 3 : 8. Acts 26 : 20.
SHOULD BE ACCOMPANIED BY
Humility. 2 Chr. 7 : 14. Jas. 4 : 9, 10.
Shame and confusion. Ezr. 9 : 6—15. Jer. 31 : 19. Eze. 16 : 61, 63. Dan. 9 : 7, 8.
Self-abhorrence. Job 42 : 6.
Confession. Lev. 26 : 40. Job 33 : 27.
Faith. Mat. 21 : 32. Mar. 1 : 15. Acts 20 : 21.
Prayer. 1 Kin. 8 : 33. Acts 8 : 22.
Conversion. Acts 3 : 19. Acts 26 : 20.
Turning from sin. 2 Chr. 6 : 26.
Turning from idolatry. Eze. 14:6. 1 The. 1:9.
Greater zeal in the path of duty. 2 Cor. 7:11.
Exhortations to. Eze. 14 : 6. Eze. 18 : 30. Acts 2 : 38. Acts 3 : 19.
THE WICKED
Averse to. Jer. 8 : 6. Mat. 21 : 32.
Not led to, by the judgments of God. Rev. 9 : 20, 21. Rev. 16 : 9.
Not led to, by miraculous interference. Luke 16 : 30, 31.
Neglect the time given for. Rev. 2 : 21.
Condemned for neglecting. Mat. 11 : 20.
Danger of neglecting. Mat. 11 : 20—24. Luke 13 : 3, 5. Rev. 2 : 22.
Neglect of, followed by swift judgment. Rev. 2 : 5, 16.
Denied to apostates. Heb. 6 : 4—6.
Illustrated. Luke 15 : 18—21. Luke 18 : 13.
True—Exemplified. *Israelites*, Jud. 10 : 15, 16. *David*, 2 Sam. 12 : 13. *Manasseh*, 2 Chr. 33 : 12, 13. *Job*, Job 42 : 6. *Nineveh*, Jon. 3 : 5—8. Mat. 12 : 41. *Peter*, Mat. 26 : 75. *Zaccheus*, Luke 19 : 8. *Thief on the cross*, Luke 23 : 40, 41. *Corinthians*, 2 Cor. 7 : 9.
False—Exemplified. *Saul*, 1 Sam. 15 : 24—30. *Ahab*, 1 Kin. 21:27—29. *Judas*, Mat. 27:3—5.

No. 236. REPROOF.

God gives, to the wicked. Psa. 50:21. Isa. 51:20.
Christ sent to give. Isa. 2 : 4. Isa. 11 : 3.
The Holy Spirit gives. Jno. 16 : 7, 8.
Christ gives, in love. Rev. 3 : 19.
ON ACCOUNT OF
Impenitence. Mat. 11 : 20—24.
Not understanding. Mat. 16 : 9, 11. Mar. 7 : 18. Jno. 8 : 43.
Hardness of heart. Mar. 8 : 17. Mar. 16 : 14.
Fearfulness. Mar. 4 : 40. Luke 24 : 37, 38.
Unbelief. Mat. 17 : 17, 20. Mar. 16 : 14.
Hypocrisy. Mat. 15 : 7. Mat. 23 : 13, &c.
Reviling Christ. Luke 23 : 40.
Unruly conduct. 1 The. 5 : 14.
Oppressing our brethren. Neh. 5 : 7.
Sinful practices. Luke 3 : 19.
The scriptures are profitable for. Eph 5 : 13. 2 Tim. 3 : 16.
WHEN FROM GOD,
Is for correction. Psa. 39 : 11.
Is despised by the wicked. Pro. 1 : 30.
Should not discourage saints. Heb. 12 : 5
Pray that it be not in anger. Psa. 6 : 1.
Should be accompanied by exhortation to repentance. 1 Sam. 12 : 20—25.
DECLARED TO BE
Better than secret love. Pro. 27 : 5.
Better than the praise of fools. Ecc. 7 : 5
An excellent oil. Psa. 141 : 5.
More profitable to saints, than stripes to a fool. Pro. 17 : 10.
A proof of faithful friendship. Pro. 27 : 6
LEADS TO
Understanding. Pro. 15 : 32.
Knowledge. Pro. 19 : 25.
Wisdom. Pro. 15 : 31. Pro. 29 : 15.
Honour. Pro. 13 : 18.
Happiness. Pro. 6 : 23.

Eventually brings more respect than flattery. Pro. 28: 23.
Of those who offend, a warning to others. 1 Tim. 5 : 20.
Hypocrites not qualified to give. Mat. 7 : 5.
Ministers are sent to give. Jer. 44 : 4.
Ministers are empowered to give. Mic. 3 : 8.
MINISTERS SHOULD GIVE,
Openly. 1 Tim. 5 : 20.
Fearlessly. Eze. 2 : 3—7.
With all authority. Tit. 2 : 15.
With long-suffering. &c. 2 Tim. 4 : 2.
Unreservedly. Isa. 58 : 1.
Sharply, if necessary. Tit. 1 : 13.
With christian love. 2 The. 3 : 15.
They who give, are hated by scorners. Pro. 9 : 8. Pro. 15 : 12.
Hatred of, a proof of brutishness. Pro. 12 : 1.
Hatred of, leads to destruction. Pro. 15 : 10. Pro. 29 : 1.
Contempt of, leads to remorse. Pro. 5 : 12.
Rejection of, leads to error. Pro. 10 : 17.
SAINTS SHOULD
Give. Lev. 19 : 17. Eph. 5 : 11.
Give no occasion for. Phi. 2 : 15.
Receive kindly. Psa. 141 : 5.
Love those who give. Pro. 9 : 8.
Delight in those who give. Pro. 24 : 25.
Attention to, a proof of prudence. Pro. 15 : 5.
Exemplified. *Samuel*, 1 Sam. 13 : 13. *Nathan*, 2 Sam. 12 : 7—9. *Ahijah*, 1 Kin. 14 : 7—11. *Elijah*, 1 Kin. 21 : 20. *Elisha*, 2 Kin. 5 : 26. *Joab*, 1 Chr. 21 : 3. *Shemaiah*, 2 Chr. 12 : 5. *Hanani*, 2 Chr. 16 : 7. *Zechariah*, 2 Chr. 24 : 20. *Daniel*, Dan. 5 : 22, 23. *John the Baptist*, Mat. 3 : 7. Luke 3 : 19. *Stephen*, Acts 7 : 51. *Peter*, Acts 8 : 20. *Paul*, Gal. 2 : 11

No. 237. RESIGNATION.

Christ set an example of. Mat. 26 : 39, 42. Jno. 12 : 27. Jno. 18 : 11.
Commanded. Psa. 37 : 7. Psa. 46 : 10.
SHOULD BE EXHIBITED IN
Submission to the will of God. 2 Sam. 15 : 26. Mat. 6 : 10.
Submission to the sovereignty of God in his purposes. Rom. 9 : 20, 21.
The prospect of death. Acts 21 : 13.
Loss of goods. Job 1 : 15, 16, 21.
Loss of children. Job 1 : 18, 19, 21.
Chastisements. Heb. 12 : 9.
Bodily suffering. Job 2 : 8—10.
The wicked are devoid of. Pro. 19 : 3.
MOTIVES TO ;
God's greatness. Psa. 46 : 10.
God's love. Heb. 12 : 6.
God's justice. Neh. 9 : 33.
God's wisdom. Rom. 11 : 32, 33.
God's faithfulness. 1 Pet. 4 : 19.
Our own sinfulness. Lam. 3 : 39. Mic. 7 : 9.
Exemplified. *Jacob*, Gen. 43 : 14. *Aaron*, Lev. 10 : 3. *Israelites*, Jud. 10 : 15. *Eli*, 1 Sam. 3 : 18. *David*, 2 Sam. 12 : 23. *Hezekiah*, 2 Kin. 20 : 19. *Job*, Job 2 : 10. *Stephen*, Acts 7 : 59. *Paul*, Acts 21 : 13. *Disciples*, Acts 21 : 14. *Peter* 2 Pet. 1 : 14.

No. 238. RESURRECTION, THE.

A doctrine of the Old Testament. Job 19 : 26. Psa. 49 : 15. Isa. 26 : 19. Dan. 12 : 2.
A first principle of the gospel. Heb 6 : 1, 2.
Expected by the Jews. Jno. 11 : 24. Heb. 11 : 35.
Denied by the Sadducees. Mat. 22 : 23. Luke 20 : 27. Acts 23 : 8.
Explained away by false teachers. 2 Tim. 2 : 18.
Called in question by some in the primitive Church. 1 Cor. 15 : 12.
Is not incredible. Mar. 12 : 24. Acts 26 : 8.
Is not contrary to reason. Jno. 12 : 24. 1 Cor. 15 : 35—44.
Assumed and proved by our Lord. Mat. 22 : 29—32. Luke 14 : 14. Jno. 5 : 28, 29.
Preached by the Apostles. Acts 4 : 2. Acts 17 : 18. Acts 24 : 15.
Credibility of, shown by resurrection of individuals. Mat. 9 : 25. Mat. 27 : 53. Luke 7 : 14. Jno. 11 : 44. Heb. 11 : 35.
Certainty of, proved by the resurrection of Christ. 1 Cor. 15 : 12—20.
EFFECTED BY THE POWER OF
God. Mat. 22 : 29.
Christ. Jno. 5 : 28, 29. Jno. 6 : 39, 40, 44.
The Holy Ghost. Rom. 8 : 11.
Shall be of all the dead. Jno. 5 : 28. Acts 24 : 15. Rev. 20 : 13.
SAINTS IN, SHALL
Rise through Christ. Jno. 11 : 25. Acts 4 : 2. 1 Cor. 15 : 21, 22.
Rise first. 1 Cor. 15 : 23. 1 The. 4 : 16.
Rise to eternal life. Dan. 12 : 2. Jno. 5 : 29
Be glorified with Christ. Col. 3 : 4.
Be as the angels. Mat. 22 : 30.
Have incorruptible bodies. 1 Cor. 15 : 42.
Have glorious bodies. 1 Cor. 15 : 43.
Have powerful bodies. 1 Cor. 15 : 43.
Have spiritual bodies. 1 Cor. 15 : 44.
Have bodies like Christ's. Phi. 3 : 21.
Be recompensed. Luke 14 : 14.
Saints should look forward to. Dan. 12 : 13. Phi. 3 : 11.
Of saints shall be followed by the change of those then alive. 1 Cor. 15 : 51, with 1 The. 4 : 17.
THE PREACHING OF, CAUSED
Mocking. Acts 17 : 32.
Persecution. Acts 23 : 6. Acts 24 : 11—15.
Blessedness of those who have part in the first. Rev. 20 : 6.
OF THE WICKED, SHALL BE TO
Shame and everlasting contempt. Dan. 12 : 2.
Damnation. Jno. 5 : 29.
Illustrative of the new birth. Jno. 5 : 25.
Illustrated. Eze. 37 : 1—10. 1 Cor. 15 : 36, 37.

No. 239. RESURRECTION OF CHRIST, THE.

Foretold by the prophets. Psa. 16 : 10, with Acts 13 : 34, 35. Isa. 26 : 19.
Foretold by himself. Mat. 20 : 19. Mar. 9 : 9. Mar. 14 : 28. Jno. 2 : 19—22.
WAS NECESSARY TO
The fulfilment of scripture. Luke 24 : 45, 46.
Forgiveness of sins. 1 Cor. 15 : 17.

Justification. Rom. 4 : 25. Rom. 8 : 34.
Hope. 1 Cor. 15 : 19.
The efficacy of preaching. 1 Cor. 15 : 14.
The efficacy of faith. 1 Cor. 15 : 14, 17.
A proof of his being the Son of God. Psa. 2 : 7, with Acts 13 : 33. Rom. 1 : 4.
EFFECTED BY
The power of God. Acts 2 : 24. Acts 3 :15. Rom. 8 : 11. Eph. 1 : 20. Col. 2 : 12.
His own power. Jno. 2 : 19. Jno. 10 : 18.
The power of the Holy Ghost. 1 Pet.3 :18.
On the first day of the week. Mar. 16 : 9.
On the third day after his death. Luke 24 : 46. Acts 10 : 40. 1 Cor. 15 : 4.
THE APOSTLES
At first did not understand the predictions respecting. Mar. 9 : 10. Jno. 20 : 9.
Very slow to believe. Mar. 16 : 13. Luke 24 : 9, 11, 37, 38.
Reproved for their unbelief of. Mar. 16 :14.
HE APPEARED AFTER, TO
Mary Magdalene. Mar. 16 : 9. Jno. 20 : 18.
The women. Mat. 28 : 9.
Simon Peter. Luke 24 : 34.
Two disciples. Luke 24 : 13—31.
Apostles, except Thomas. Jno. 20 : 19, 24.
Apostles, Thomas being present. Jno 20:26.
Apostles at the sea of Tiberias. Jno. 21 : 1.
Apostles in Galilee. Mat. 28 : 16, 17.
Above five hundred brethren. 1 Cor. 15:6.
James. 1 Cor. 15 : 7.
All the Apostles. Luke 24 :51. Acts 1 : 9. 1 Cor. 15 : 7.
Paul. 1 Cor. 15 : 8.
Fraud impossible in. Mat. 27 : 63—66.
He gave many infallible proofs of. Luke 24 : 35, 39, 43. Jno. 20 : 20, 27. Acts 1 : 3.
WAS ATTESTED BY
Angels. Mat. 28 : 5—7. Luke 24 : 4—7, 23.
Apostles. Acts 1 : 22. Acts 2 : 32. Acts 3 : 15. Acts 4 : 33.
His enemies. Mat. 28 : 11—15.
Asserted and preached by the Apostles. Acts 25 : 19. Acts 26 : 23.
SAINTS
Begotten to a lively hope by. 1 Pet. 1 : 3, 21.
Desire to know the power of. Phi. 3 : 10.
Should keep, in remembrance. 2 Tim. 2 : 8.
Shall rise in the likeness of. Rom. 6 : 5. 1 Cor. 15 : 49, with Phi. 3 : 21.
Is an emblem of the new birth. Rom. 6 : 4. Col. 2 : 12.
The first-fruits of our resurrection. Acts 26 : 23. 1 Cor. 15 : 20, 23.
The truth of the gospel involved in. 1 Cor. 15 : 14, 15.
Followed by his exaltation. Acts 4 : 10, 11. Rom. 8 : 34. Eph. 1 : 20. Rev. 1 : 18.
An assurance of the judgment. Acts 17 : 31.
Typified. *Isaac*, Gen. 22 : 13. with Heb. 11:19. *Jonah*, Jon 2 : 10, with Mat. 12 : 40.

No. 240. REVENGE.

Forbidden. Lev. 19 : 18. Pro. 24 : 29. Rom. 12 : 17, 19. 1 The. 5 : 15. 1 Pet. 3 : 9.
Christ an example of forbearing. 1 Pet. 2 : 23.
Rebuked by Christ. Luke 9 : 54, 55.
Inconsistent with christian spirit. Luke 9 : 55.
Proceeds from a spiteful heart. Eze. 25 : 15.
INSTEAD OF TAKING, WE SHOULD
Trust in God. Pro. 20 : 22. Rom. 12 : 19.
Exhibit love. Lev. 19 : 18. Luke 6 : 35.
Give place unto wrath. Rom. 12 : 19.
Exercise forbearance. Mat. 5 : 38—41.
Bless. Rom. 12 : 14.
Overcome others by kindness. Pro. 25 : 21, with Rom. 12 : 20.
Keep others from taking. 1 Sam. 24 : 7. 1 Sam. 25 : 24—31. 1 Sam. 26 : 9.
Be thankful for being kept from taking. 1 Sam. 25 : 32, 33.
The wicked are earnest after. Jer. 20 : 10.
Punishment for. Eze. 25 : 15—17. Amos 1 : 11, 12.
Exemplified. *Simeon and Levi*, Gen. 34 : 25. *Samson*, Jud. 15 : 7, 8. Jud. 16 : 28—30. *Joab*, 2 Sam. 3 : 27. *Absalom*, 2 Sam. 13 : 23—29. *Jezebel*, 1 Kin. 19 : 2. *Ahab*, 1 Kin. 22 : 26. *Haman*, Est. 3 : 8—15. *Edomites*, Eze. 25 : 12. *Philistines*, Eze. 25 : 15. *Herodias*, Mar. 6 : 19—24. *James and John*, Luke 9 : 54. *Chief priests*. Acts 5 : 33. *Jews*, Acts 7 : 54, 59. Acts 23 : 12.

No. 241. REVILING AND REPROACHING.

Forbidden. 1 Pet. 3 : 9.
Of rulers specially forbidden. Exo. 22 . 28, with Acts 23 : 4, 5.
THE WICKED UTTER, AGAINST
God. Psa. 74 : 22. Psa. 79 : 12.
Christ. Mat. 27 : 39. Luke 7 : 34.
Saints. Psa. 102 : 8. Zep. 2 : 8.
Rulers. 2 Pet. 2 : 10, 11. Jude 8, 9.
Of Christ, predicted. Psa. 69 : 9, with Rom. 15 : 3. Psa. 89 : 51.
The conduct of Christ under. 1 Pet. 2 : 23.
SAINTS
Endure. 1 Tim. 4 : 10. Heb. 10 : 33.
Endure for God's sake. Psa. 69 : 7.
Endure for Christ's sake. Luke 6 : 22.
Should expect. Mat. 10 : 25.
Should not fear. Isa. 51 : 7.
Sometimes depressed by. Psa. 42 : 10, 11. Psa. 44 : 16. Psa. 69 : 20.
May take pleasure in. 2 Cor. 12 : 10.
Supported under. 2 Cor. 12 : 10.
Trust in God under. Psa. 57:3. Psa. 119:42.
Pray under. 2 Kin. 19 : 4, 16. Psa. 89 . 50.
Return blessings for. 1 Cor.4:12. 1 Pet. 3:9.
Ministers should not fear. Eze. 2 : 6.
Happiness of enduring, for Christ's sake. 1 Pet. 4 : 14.
Blessedness of enduring, for Christ's sake. Mat. 5 : 11. Luke 6 : 22.
Excludes from heaven. 1 Cor. 6 : 10.
Punishment for. Zep. 2 : 8, 9. Mat. 5 : 22.
Exemplified. *Joseph's brethren*, Gen. 37 : 19. *Goliath*, 1 Sam. 17 : 43. *Michal*. 2 Sam. 6 : 20. *Shimei*, 2 Sam. 16 : 7, 8. *Sennacherib*, Isa. 37 : 17, 23, 24. *Moabites and Ammonites*, Zep. 2 : 8. *Pharisees*, Mat. 12 : 24. *Jews*, Mat. 27 : 39, 40. Jno. 8 : 48. *Malefactor*, Luke 23 : 39 *Athenian philosophers* Acts 17 : 18.

No. 242. REWARD OF SAINTS, THE.

Is from God. Col. 3 : 24. Heb. 11 : 6.
Is of grace, through faith alone. Rom. 4 : 4, 5, 16. Rom. 11 : 6.
Is of God's good pleasure. Luke 12 : 32.
Prepared by God. Heb. 11 : 16.
Prepared by Christ. Jno. 14 : 2.
As servants of Christ. Col. 3 : 24.
Not on account of their merits. Rom. 4 : 4, 5.
DESCRIBED AS
Being with Christ. Jno. 12 : 26. Jno. 14 : 3. Phi. 1 : 23. 1 The. 4 : 17.
Beholding the face of God. Psa. 17 : 15. Mat. 5 : 8. Rev. 22 : 4.
Beholding the glory of Christ. Jno.17 : 24.
Being glorified with Christ. Rom. 8 : 17, 18. Col. 3 : 4.
Sitting in judgment with Christ. Luke 22 : 30, with 1 Cor. 6 : 2.
Reigning with Christ. 2 Tim. 2 : 12. Rev. 5 : 10. Rev. 20 : 4.
Reigning for ever and ever. Rev. 22 : 5.
A crown of righteousness. 2 Tim. 4 : 8.
A crown of glory. 1 Pet. 5 : 4.
A crown of life. Jas. 1 : 12. Rev. 2 : 10.
An incorruptible crown. 1 Cor. 9 : 25.
Joint heirship with Christ. Rom. 8 : 17.
Inheritance of all things. Rev. 21 : 7.
Inheritance with saints in light. Acts 20 : 32. Acts 26 : 18. Col. 1 : 12.
Inheritance eternal. Heb. 9 : 15.
Inheritance incorruptible, &c. 1 Pet. 1 : 4.
A kingdom. Mat. 25 : 34. Luke 22 : 29.
A kingdom immoveable. Heb. 12 : 28.
Shining as the stars. Dan. 12 : 3.
Everlasting light. Isa. 60 : 19.
Everlasting life. Luke 18 : 30. Rom.6 : 23.
An enduring substance. Heb. 10 : 34.
A house, eternal in the heavens. 2Cor.5 : 1.
A city which hath foundations. Heb.11:10.
Entering into the joy of the Lord. Mat. 25 : 21, with Heb. 12 : 2.
Rest. Heb. 4 : 9. Rev. 14 :
Fulness of joy. Psa. 16 : 11
The prize of the high calling of God in Christ. Phi. 3 : 14.
Treasure in heaven. Mat. 19:21. Luke 12:33.
An eternal weight of glory. 2 Cor. 4 : 17.
Is great. Mat. 5 : 12. Luke 6 : 35. Heb. 10 : 35.
Is full. 2 Jno. 8.
Is sure. Pro. 11 : 18.
Is satisfying. Psa. 17 : 15.
Is inestimable. Isa. 64 : 4, with 1 Cor. 2 : 9.
Saints may feel confident of. Psa. 73 : 24. 2 Cor. 5 : 1. 2 Tim. 4 : 8.
Hope of, a cause of rejoicing. Rom. 5 : 2.
Be careful not to lose. 2 Jno. 8.
THE PROSPECT OF, SHOULD LEAD TO
Diligence. 2 Jno. 8.
Pressing forward. Phi. 3 : 14.
Enduring suffering for Christ. 2 Cor. 4 : 16—18. Heb. 11 : 26.
Faithfulness unto death. Rev. 2 : 10.
Present afflictions not to be compared with. Rom. 8 : 18.
Shall be given at the second coming of Christ. Mat. 16 : 27. Rev. 22 : 12.

No. 243. RICHES.

God gives. 1 Sam. 2 : 7. Ecc. 5 : 19.
God gives power to obtain. Deu. 8 : 18.
The blessing of the Lord brings. Pro.10 : 22.
Give worldly power. Pro. 22 : 7.
DESCRIBED AS
Temporary. Pro. 27 : 24.
Uncertain. 1 Tim. 6 : 17.
Unsatisfying. Ecc. 4 : 8. Ecc. 5 : 10.
Corruptible. Jas. 5 : 2. 1 Pet. 1 : 18.
Fleeting. Pro. 23 : 5. Rev. 18 : 16, 17.
Deceitful. Mat. 13 : 22.
Liable to be stolen. Mat. 6 : 19.
Perishable. Jer. 48 : 36.
Thick clay. Hab. 2 : 6.
Often an obstruction to the reception of the gospel. Mar. 10 : 23—25.
Deceitfulness of, chokes the word. Mat.13:22.
The love of, the root of all evil. 1 Tim 6 : 10.
OFTEN LEAD TO
Pride. Eze. 28 : 5. Hos. 12 : 8.
Forgetting God. Deu. 8 : 13, 14.
Denying God. Pro. 30 : 8, 9.
Forsaking God. Deu. 32 : 15.
Rebelling against God. Neh. 9 : 25, 26.
Rejecting Christ. Mat. 19 : 22. Mar. 10 : 22.
Self-sufficiency. Pro. 28 : 11.
Anxiety. Ecc. 5 : 12.
An overbearing spirit. Pro
Violence. Mic. 6 : 12.
Oppression. Jas. 2 : 6.
Fraud. Jas. 5 : 4.
Sensual indulgence. Jas. 5 : 5.
Life consists not in abundance of. Luke 12:15.
Be not over-anxious for. Pro. 30 : 8.
Labour not for. Pro. 23 : 4.
THEY WHO COVET,
Fall into temptation and a snare. 1 Tim.6:9
Fall into hurtful lusts. 1 Tim. 6 : 9.
Err from the faith. 1 Tim. 6 : 10.
Use unlawful means to acquire. Pro. 28 : 20.
Bring trouble on themselves. 1 Tim. 6 : 10
Bring trouble on their families. Pro.15:27.
Profit not in the day of wrath. Pro. 11 : 4.
Cannot secure prosperity. Jas. 1 : 11.
Cannot redeem the soul. Psa. 49 : 6—9. 1 Pet. 1 : 18.
Cannot deliver in the day of God's wrath Zep. 1 : 18. Rev. 6 : 15—17.
THEY WHO POSSESS, SHOULD
Ascribe them to God. 1 Chr. 29 : 12.
Not trust in them. Job 31 : 24. 1 Tim. 6 : 17.
Not set the heart on them. Psa. 62 : 10.
Not boast of obtaining them. Deu. 8 : 17.
Not glory in them. Jer. 9 : 23.
Not hoard them up. Mat. 6 : 19.
Devote them to God's service. 1 Chr. 29 : 3.
Give of them to the poor. Mat. 19 : 21. 1 Jno. 3 : 17.
Use them in promoting the salvation of others. Luke 16 : 9.
Be liberal in all things. 1 Tim. 6 : 18.
Esteem it a privilege to be allowed to give. 1 Chr. 29 : 14.
Not be high-minded. 1 Tim. 6 : 17.
When converted, rejoice in being humbled. Jas. 1 : 9, 10.

Heavenly treasures superior to. Mat. 6 : 19, 20.
Of the wicked laid up for the just. Pro. 13 : 22.
THE WICKED
Often increase in. Psa. 73 : 12.
Often spend their days in. Job 21 : 13.
Swallow down. Job 20 : 15.
Trust in the abundance of. Psa. 52 : 7.
Heap up. Job 27 : 16. Ecc. 2 : 26.
Keep, to their hurt. Ecc. 5 : 13.
Boast themselves in. Psa. 49 : 6.
Profit not by. Pro. 13 : 7. Ecc. 5 : 11.
Have trouble with. Pro. 15 : 6.
Must leave, to others. Psa. 49 : 10.
Vanity of heaping up. Psa. 39 : 6. Ecc. 5 : 10, 11.
Guilt of trusting in. Job 31 : 24, 28.
Guilt of rejoicing in. Job 31 : 25, 28.
DENUNCIATIONS AGAINST THOSE WHO
Get, by vanity. Pro. 13 : 11.
Get, unlawfully. Jer. 17 : 11.
Increase, by oppression. Pro. 22 : 16. Hab. 2 : 6—8. Mic. 2 : 2, 3.
Hoard up. Ecc. 5 : 13, 14. Jas. 5 : 3.
Trust in. Pro. 11 : 28.
Receive their consolation from. Luke 6 : 24.
Abuse. Jas. 5 : 1, 5.
Spend, upon their appetite. Job 20 : 15—17.
Folly and danger of trusting to—Illustrated. Luke 12 : 16—21.
Danger of misusing—Illustrated. Luke 16 : 19—25.
Examples of saints possessing. *Abram*, Gen. 13 : 2. *Lot*, Gen. 13 : 5, 6. *Isaac*, Gen. 26 : 13, 14. *Jacob*, Gen. 32 : 5, 10. *Joseph*, Gen. 45 : 8, 13. *Boaz*, Ruth 2 : 1. *Barzillai*, 2 Sam. 19 : 32. *Shunammite*, 2 Kin. 4 : 8. *David*, 1 Chr. 29 : 28. *Jehoshaphat*, 2 Chr. 17 : 5. *Hezekiah*, 2 Chr. 32 : 27—29. *Job*, Job 1 : 3. *Joseph of Arimathea*, Mat. 27 : 57. *Zaccheus*, Luke 19 : 2. *Dorcas*, Acts 9 : 36.
Examples of wicked men possessing. *Laban*, Gen. 30 : 30. *Esau*, Gen. 36 : 7. *Nabal*, 1 Sam. 25 : 2. *Haman*, Est. 5 : 11. *Ammonites*, Jer. 49 : 4. *Tyrians*, Eze. 28 : 5. *Young man*, Mat. 19 : 22.

No. 244. RIGHTEOUSNESS.

Is obedience to God's law. Deu. 6 : 25, with Rom. 10 : 5.
God loves. Psa. 11 : 7.
God looks for. Isa. 5 : 7.
CHRIST
Is the Sun of. Mal. 4 : 2.
Loves. Psa. 45 : 7, with Heb. 1 : 9.
Was girt with. Isa. 11 : 5.
Put on, as a breast-plate. Isa. 59 : 17.
Was sustained by. Isa. 59 : 16.
Preached. Psa. 40 : 9.
Fulfilled all. Mat. 3 : 15.
Is made, unto his people. 1 Cor. 1 : 30.
Is the end of the law for. Rom. 10 : 4.
Has brought in everlasting. Dan. 9 : 24.
Shall judge with. Psa. 72 : 2. Isa. 11 : 4. Acts 17 : 31. Rev. 19 : 11.
Shall reign in. Psa. 45 : 6. Isa. 32 : 1. Heb. 1 : 8.
Shall execute. Psa. 99 : 4. Jer. 23 : 5.
None, by nature, have. Job 15 . 14. Psa. 14 : 3, with Rom. 3 : 10.
Cannot come by the law. Gal. 2 : 21. Gal. 3 : 21.
No justification by works of. Rom. 3 : 20. Rom. 9 : 31, 32. Gal. 2 : 16.
No salvation by works of. Eph. 2 : 8, 9. 2 Tim. 1 : 9. Tit. 3 : 5.
Unregenerate man seeks justification by works of. Luke 18 : 9. Rom. 10 : 3.
The blessing of God is not to be attributed to our works of. Deu. 9 : 5.
SAINTS
Have, in Christ. Isa. 45 : 24. Isa. 54 : 17. 2 Cor. 5 : 21.
Have, imputed. Rom. 4 : 11, 22.
Are covered with the robe of. Isa. 61 : 10.
Receive, from God. Psa. 24 : 5.
Are renewed in. Eph. 4 : 24.
Are led in the paths of. Psa. 23 : 3.
Are servants of. Rom. 6 : 16, 18.
Characterized by. Gen. 18 : 25. Psa. 1 : 5, 6.
Know. Isa. 51 : 7.
Do. 1 Jno. 2 : 29. 1 Jno. 3 : 7.
Work, by faith. Heb. 11 : 33.
Follow after. Isa. 51 : 1.
Put on. Job 29 : 14.
Wait for the hope of. Gal. 5 : 5.
Pray for the spirit of. Psa. 51 : 10.
Hunger and thirst after. Mat. 5 : 6.
Walk before God in. 1 Kin. 3 : 6.
Offer the sacrifice of. Psa. 4 : 5. Psa. 51 : 19.
Put no trust in their own. Phi. 3 : 6—8.
Count their own, as filthy rags. Isa. 64 : 6.
Should seek. Zep. 2 : 3.
Should live in. Tit. 2 : 12. 1 Pet. 2 : 24.
Should serve God in. Luke 1 : 75.
Should yield their members as instruments of. Rom. 6 : 13.
Should yield their members servants to. Rom. 6 : 19.
Should have on the breast-plate of. Eph. 6 : 14.
Shall receive a crown of. 2 Tim. 4 : 8.
Shall see God's face in. Psa. 17 : 15.
Of saints endures for ever. Psa. 112 : 3, 9, with 2 Cor. 9 : 9.
An evidence of the new birth. 1 Jno. 2 : 29.
The kingdom of God is. Rom. 14 : 17.
The fruit of the Spirit is in all. Eph. 5 : 9.
The scriptures instruct in. 2 Tim. 3 : 16.
Judgments designed to lead to. Isa. 26 : 9.
Chastisements yield the fruit of. Heb. 12 : 11.
Has no fellowship with unrighteousness. 2 Cor. 6 : 14.
MINISTERS SHOULD
Be preachers of. 2 Pet. 2 : 5.
Reason of. Acts 24 : 25.
Follow after. 1 Tim. 6 : 11. 2 Tim. 2 : 22.
Be clothed with. Psa. 132 : 9.
Be armed with. 2 Cor. 6 : 7.
Pray for fruit of, in their people. 2 Cor. 9 : 10. Phi. 1 : 11.
Keeps saints in the right way. Pro. 11 : 5. Pro. 13 : 6.
Judgment should be executed in. Lev. 19 : 15.
THEY WHO WALK IN, AND FOLLOW,
Are righteous. 1 Jno. 3 : 7.
Are the excellent of the earth. Psa. 16 : 3, with Pro. 12 : 26.
Are accepted with God. Acts 10 : 35.
Are loved by God. Psa. 146 : 8. Pro. 15

Are blessed by God. Psa. 5 : 12.
Are objects of God's watchful care. Job 36 : 7. Psa. 34 : 15. 1 Pet. 3 : 12.
Are tried by God. Psa. 11 : 5.
Are exalted by God. Job 36 : 7.
Dwell in security. Isa. 33 : 15, 16.
Are bold as a lion. Pro. 28 : 1.
Are delivered out of all troubles. Psa. 34 : 19. Pro. 11 : 8.
Are never forsaken by God. Psa. 37 : 25.
Are abundantly provided for. Pro. 13 : 25.
Are enriched. Psa. 112 : 3. Pro. 15 : 6.
Think and desire good. Pro. 11 : 23. Pro. 12 : 5.
Know the secret of the Lord. Pro. 3 : 32.
Have their prayers heard. Psa. 34 : 17. Pro. 15 : 29. 1 Pet. 3 : 12.
Have their desires granted. Pro. 10 : 24.
Find it with life and honour. Pro. 21 : 21.
Shall hold on their way. Job 17 : 9.
Shall never be moved. Psa. 15 : 2, 5. Psa. 55 : 22. Pro. 10 : 30. Pro. 12 : 3.
Shall be ever remembered. Psa. 112 : 6.
Shall flourish as a branch. Pro. 11 : 28.
Shall be glad in the Lord. Psa. 64 : 10.
Brings its own reward. Pro. 11 : 18. Isa. 3 : 10.
Tends to life. Pro. 11 : 19. Pro. 12 : 28.
The work of, shall be peace. Isa. 32 : 17.
The effect of, shall be quietness and assurance for ever. Isa. 32 : 17.
Is a crown of glory to the aged. Pro. 16 : 31.
THE WICKED
Are far from. Psa. 119 : 150. Isa. 46 : 12.
Are free from. Rom. 6 : 20.
Are enemies of. Acts 13 : 10.
Leave off. Amos 5 : 7, with Psa. 36 : 3.
Follow not after. Rom. 9 : 30.
Do not. 1 Jno. 3 : 10.
Do not obey. Rom. 2 : 8, with 2 The. 2 : 12.
Love lying rather than. Psa. 52 : 3.
Make mention of God, not in. Isa. 48 : 1.
Though favoured, will not learn. Isa. 26 : 10, with Psa. 106 : 43.
Speak contemptuously against those who follow. Psa. 31 : 18.
Hate those who follow. Psa. 34 : 21.
Slay those who follow. Psa. 37 : 32. 1 Jno. 3 : 12, with Mat. 23 : 35.
Should break off their sins by. Dan. 4 : 27.
Should awake to. 1 Cor. 15 : 34.
Should sow to themselves in. Hos. 10 : 12.
Vainly wish to die as those who follow. Num. 23 : 10.
The throne of kings established by. Pro. 16 : 12. Pro. 25 : 5.
Nations exalted by. Pro. 14 : 34.
BLESSEDNESS OF
Having, imputed without works. Rom. 4 : 6.
Doing. Psa. 106 : 3.
Hungering and thirsting after. Mat. 5 : 6.
Suffering for. 1 Pet. 3 : 14.
Being persecuted for. Mat. 5 : 10.
Turning others to. Dan. 12 : 3.
Promised to the Church. Isa. 32 : 16. Isa. 45 : 8. Isa. 61 : 11. Isa. 62 : 1.
Promised to saints. Isa. 60 : 21. Isa. 61 : 3.
Exemplified. *Jacob*, Gen. 30 : 33. *David*, 2 Sam. 22 : 21. *Zacharias, &c.* Luke 1 : 6. *Abel*, Heb. 11 : 4. *Lot*, 2 Pet. 2 : 8.

No. 245. RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD, THE.

Is part of his character. Psa. 7 : 9. Psa 116 : 5. Psa. 119 : 137.
DESCRIBED AS
Very high. Psa. 71 : 19.
Abundant. Psa. 48 : 10.
Beyond computation. Psa. 71 : 15.
Everlasting. Psa. 119 : 142.
Enduring for ever. Psa. 111 : 3.
The habitation of his throne. Psa. 97 : 2.
Christ acknowledged. Jno. 17 : 25.
Christ committed his cause to. 1 Pet. 2 : 23.
Angels acknowledge. Rev. 16 : 5.
EXHIBITED IN
His testimonies. Psa. 119 : 138, 144.
His commandments. Deu. 4 : 8. Psa. 119 : 172.
His judgments. Psa. 19 : 9. Psa. 119 : 7, 62.
His word. Psa. 119 : 123.
His ways. Psa. 145 : 17.
His acts. Jud. 5 : 11. 1 Sam. 12 : 7.
His government. Psa. 96 : 13. Psa. 98 : 9.
The gospel. Psa. 85 : 10, with Rom. 3 : 25, 26.
The final judgment. Acts 17 : 31.
The punishment of the wicked. Rom. 2 : 5. 2 The. 1 : 6. Rev. 16 : 7. Rev. 19 : 2.
Shown to the posterity of saints. Psa. 103 : 17.
Shown openly before the heathen. Psa. 98 : 2.
God delights in the exercise of. Jer. 9 : 24.
The heavens shall declare. Psa. 50 : 6. Psa. 97 : 6.
SAINTS
Ascribe, to him. Job 36 : 3. Dan. 9 : 7.
Acknowledge, in his dealings. Ezr. 9 : 15.
Acknowledge, though the wicked prosper. Jer. 12 : 1, with Psa. 73 : 12—17.
Recognise, in the fulfilment of his promises. Neh. 9 : 8.
Confident of beholding. Mic. 7 : 9.
Upheld by. Isa. 41 : 10.
Do not conceal. Psa. 40 : 10.
Mention, only. Psa. 71 : 16.
Talk of. Psa. 35 : 28. Psa. 71 : 15, 24.
Declare, to others. Psa. 22 : 31.
Magnify. Psa. 7 : 17. Psa. 51 : 14. Psa. 145 : 7.
Plead, in prayer. Psa. 143 : 11. Dan. 9 : 16.
Leads him to love righteousness. Psa. 11 : 7.
WE SHOULD PRAY
To be led in. Psa. 5 : 8.
To be quickened in. Psa. 119 : 40.
To be delivered in. Psa 31 : 1. Psa. 71 : 2.
To be answered in. Psa. 143 : 1.
To be judged according to. Psa. 35 : 24.
For its continued manifestation. Psa. 36 : 10.
His care and defence of his people designed to teach. Mic. 6 : 4, 5.
The wicked have no interest in. Psa. 69 : 27.
Illustrated. Psa. 36 : 6.

No. 246. RIGHTEOUSNESS IMPUTED.

Predicted. Isa. 46 : 13. Isa. 51 : 5. Isa. 56 : 1.
Revealed in the gospel. Rom. 1 : 17.
Is of the Lord. Isa. 54 : 17.
DESCRIBED AS
The righteousness of faith. Rom. 4 : 13. Rom 9 : 30. Rom. 10 : 6.

The righteousness of God, without the law. Rom. 3 : 21.
The righteousness of God by faith in Christ. Rom. 3 : 22.
Christ being made righteousness unto us. 1 Cor. 1 : 30.
Our being made the righteousness of God, in Christ. 2 Cor. 5 : 21.
Christ is the end of the law for. Rom. 10 : 4.
Christ called THE LORD OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS by reason of. Jer. 23 : 6.
Is an everlasting righteousness. Dan. 9 : 24.
Is a free gift. Rom. 5 : 17.
Never to be abolished. Isa. 51 : 6.
The promises made through. Rom. 4 : 13, 16.
SAINTS
Have, on believing. Rom. 4 : 5, 11, 24.
Clothed with. Isa. 61 : 10.
Made righteous by. Rom. 5 : 19.
Justified by. Rom. 3 : 26.
Exalted in. Psa. 89 : 16.
Desire to be found in. Phi. 3 : 9.
Glory in having. Isa. 45 : 24, 25.
Exhortation to seek. Mat. 6 : 33.
The Gentiles attained to. Rom. 9 : 30.
Blessedness of those who have. Rom. 4 : 6.
THE WICKED
Ignorant of. Rom. 10 : 3.
Stumble at. Rom. 9 : 32.
Submit not to. Rom. 10 : 3.
Excluded from. Psa. 69 : 27.
Exemplified. *Abraham*, Rom. 4 : 9, 22. Gal. 3 : 6. *Paul*, Phi. 3 : 7—9.

No. 247. SABBATH, THE.

Instituted by God. Gen. 2 : 3.
Grounds of its institution. Gen. 2 : 2, 3. Exo. 20 : 11.
The seventh day observed as. Exo. 20 : 9, 10.
Made for man. Mar. 2 : 27.
GOD
Blessed. Gen. 2 : 3. Exo. 20 : 11.
Sanctified. Gen. 2 : 3. Exo. 31 : 15.
Hallowed. Exo. 20 : 11.
Commanded, to be kept. Lev. 19 : 3, 30.
Commanded, to be sanctified. Exo. 20 : 8.
Will have his goodness commemorated in the observance of. Deu. 5 : 15.
Shows favour in appointing. Neh. 9 : 14.
Shows considerate kindness in appointing. Exo. 23 : 12.
A sign of the covenant. Exo. 31 : 13, 17.
A type of the heavenly rest. Heb. 4 : 4, 9.
CHRIST
Is Lord of. Mar. 2 : 28.
Was accustomed to observe. Luke 4 : 16.
Taught on. Luke 4 : 31. Luke 6 : 6.
Servants and cattle should be allowed to rest upon. Exo. 20 : 10. Deu. 5 : 14.
No manner of work to be done on. Exo. 20 : 10. Lev. 23 : 3.
No purchases to be made on. Neh. 10 : 31. Neh. 13 : 15—17.
No burdens to be carried on. Neh. 13 : 19. Jer. 17 : 21.
Divine worship to be celebrated on. Eze. 46 : 3. Acts 16 : 13.
The scriptures to be read on. Acts 13 : 27. Acts 15 : 21.
The word of God to be preached on. Acts 13 : 14, 15, 44. Acts 17 : 2. Acts 18 : 4.
Works connected with religious service lawful on. Num. 28 : 9. Mat. 12 : 5. Jno. 7 : 23.
Works of mercy lawful on. Mat. 12 : 12. Luke 13 : 16. Jno. 9 : 14.
Necessary wants may be supplied on. Mat. 12 : 1. Luke 13 : 15. Luke 14 : 1.
CALLED
The sabbath of the Lord. Exo. 20 : 10. Lev. 23 : 3. Deu. 5 : 14.
The sabbath of rest. Exo. 31 : 15.
The rest of the holy sabbath. Exo. 16 : 23.
God's holy day. Isa. 58 : 13.
The Lord's day. Rev. 1 : 10.
First day of the week kept as, by primitive Church. Jno. 20 : 26. Acts 20 : 7. 1 Cor. 16 : 2.
SAINTS
Observe. Neh. 13 : 22.
Honour God in observing. Isa. 58 : 13.
Rejoice in. Psa. 118 : 24. Isa. 58 : 13.
Testify against those who desecrate. Neh. 13 : 15, 20, 21.
Observance of, to be perpetual. Exo. 31 : 16, 17, with Mat. 5 : 17, 18.
Blessedness of honouring. Isa. 58 : 13, 14.
Blessedness of keeping. Isa. 56 : 2, 6.
Denunciations against those who profane. Neh. 13 : 18. Jer. 17 : 27.
Punishment of those who profane. Exo 31 : 14, 15. Num. 15 : 32—36.
THE WICKED
Mock at. Lam. 1 : 7.
Pollute. Isa. 56 : 2. Eze. 20 : 13, 16
Profane. Neh. 13 : 17. Eze. 22 : 8.
Wearied by. Amos 8 : 5.
Hide their eyes from. Eze. 22 : 26.
Do their own pleasure on. Isa. 58 : 13.
Bear burdens on. Neh. 13 : 15.
Work on. Neh. 13 : 15.
Traffic on. Neh. 10 : 31. Neh. 13 : 15, 16.
Sometimes pretend to be zealous for. Luke 13 : 14. Jno. 9 : 16.
May be judicially deprived of. Lam. 2 : 6. Hos. 2 : 11.
Honouring of—Exemplified. *Moses, &c.* Num. 15 : 32—34. *Nehemiah*, Neh. 13 : 15, 21. *The women*, Luke 23 : 56. *Paul*, Acts 13 : 14. *Disciples*, Acts 16 : 13. *John*, Rev. 1 : 10.
Dishonouring of—Exemplified. *Gatherers of manna*, Exo. 16 : 27. *Gatherer of sticks*, Num. 15 : 32. *Men of Tyre*, Neh. 13 : 16. *Inhabitants of Jerusalem*, Jer. 17 : 21—23

No. 248. SAINTS, COMPARED TO

The sun. Jud. 5 : 31. Mat. 13 : 43.
Stars. Dan. 12 : 3.
Lights. Mat. 5 : 14. Phi. 2 : 15.
Mount Zion. Psa. 125 : 1, 2.
Lebanon. Hos. 14 : 5—7.
Treasure. Exo. 19 : 5. Psa. 135 : 4.
Jewels. Mal. 3 : 17.
Gold. Job 23 : 10. Lam. 4 : 2.
Vessels of gold and silver. 2 Tim. 2 : 20.
Stones of a crown. Zec. 9 : 16.
Lively stones. 1 Pet. 2 : 5.

Babes. Mat. 11 : 25. 1 Pet. 2 : 2.
Little children. Mat. 18 : 3. 1 Cor. 14 : 20.
Obedient children. 1 Pet. 1 : 14.
Members of the body. 1 Cor. 12 : 20, 27.
Soldiers. 2 Tim. 2 : 3, 4.
Runners in a race. 1 Cor. 9 : 24. Heb. 12 : 1.
Wrestlers. 2 Tim. 2 : 5.
Good servants. Mat. 25 : 21.
Strangers and pilgrims. 1 Pet. 2 : 11.
Sheep. Psa. 78 : 52. Mat. 25 : 33. Jno. 10 : 4.
Lambs. Isa. 40 : 11. Jno. 21 : 15.
Calves of the stall. Mal. 4 : 2.
Lions. Pro. 28 : 1. Mic. 5 : 8.
Eagles. Psa. 103 : 5. Isa. 40 : 31.
Doves. Psa. 68 : 13. Isa. 60 : 8.
Thirsting deer. Psa. 42 : 1.
Good fishes. Mat. 13 : 48.
Dew and showers. Mic. 5 : 7.
Watered gardens. Isa. 58 : 11.
Unfailing springs. Isa. 58 : 11.
Vines. So. of Sol. 6 : 11. Hos. 14 : 7.
Branches of a vine. Jno. 15 : 2, 4, 5.
Pomegranates. So. of Sol. 4 : 13.
Good figs. Jer. 24 : 2—7.
Lilies. So. of Sol. 2 : 2. Hos. 14 : 5.
Willows by the water-courses. Isa. 44 : 4.
Trees planted by rivers. Psa. 1 : 3.
Cedars in Lebanon. Psa. 92 : 12.
Palm trees. Psa. 92 : 12.
Green olive trees. Psa. 52 : 8. Hos. 14 : 6.
Fruitful trees. Psa. 1 : 3. Jer. 17 : 8.
Corn. Hos. 14 : 7.
Wheat. Mat. 3 : 12. Mat. 13 : 29, 30.
Salt. Mat. 5 : 13.

No. 249. SALVATION.

Is of God. Psa. 3 : 8. Psa. 37 : 39. Jer. 3 : 23.
Is of the purpose of God. 2 Tim. 1 : 9.
Is of the appointment of God. 1 The. 5 : 9.
God is willing to give. 1 Tim. 2 : 4.
Is by Christ. Isa. 63 : 9. Eph. 5 : 23.
Is by Christ alone. Isa. 45 : 21, 22. Isa. 59 : 16. Acts 4 : 12.
Announced after the fall. Gen. 3 : 15.
Of Israel, predicted. Isa. 35 : 4. Isa. 45 : 17. Zec. 9 : 16. Rom. 11 : 26.
Of the Gentiles, predicted. Isa. 45 : 22. Isa. 49 : 6. Isa. 52 : 10.
Revealed in the gospel. Eph. 1 : 13. 2 Tim. 1 : 10.
Came to the Gentiles through the fall of the Jews. Rom. 11 : 11.
CHRIST
The Captain of. Heb. 2 : 10.
The Author of. Heb. 5 : 9.
Appointed for. Isa. 49 : 6.
Raised up for. Luke . : 69.
Has. Zec. 9 : 9.
Brings, with him. Isa. 62 : 11. Luke 19 : 9.
Mighty to effect. Isa. 63 : 1. Heb. 7 : 25.
Came to effect. Mat. 18 : 11. 1 Tim. 1 : 15.
Died to effect. Jno. 3 : 14, 15. Gal. 1 : 4.
Exalted to give. Acts 5 : 31.
Is not by works. Rom. 11 : 6. Eph. 2 : 9. 2 Tim. 1 : 9. Tit. 3 : 5.
Is of grace. Eph. 2 : 5, 8. 2 Tim. 1 : 9. Tit. 2 : 11.
Is of love. Rom. 5 : 8. 1 Jno. 4 : 9, 10.
Is of mercy. Psa. 6 : 4. Tit. 3 : 5.
Is of the long-suffering of God. 2 Pet. 3 : 15.
Is through faith in Christ. Mar. 16 : 16. Acts 16 : 31. Rom. 10 : 9. Eph. 2 : 8. 1 Pet. 1 : 5.
Reconciliation to God, a pledge of. Rom. 5 : 10.
IS DELIVERANCE FROM
Sin. Mat. 1 : 21, with 1 Jno. 3 . 5.
Uncleanness. Eze. 36 : 29.
The devil. Col. 2 : 15. Heb. 2 : 14, 15.
Wrath. Rom. 5 : 9. 1 The. 1 : 10.
This present evil world. Gal. 1 : 4.
Enemies. Luke 1 : 71, 74
Eternal death. Jno. 3 : 16, 17.
Confession of Christ necessary to. Rom. 10 : 10.
Regeneration necessary to. 1 Pet. 3 : 21.
Final perseverance necessary to. Mat. 10 : 22.
DESCRIBED AS
Great. Heb. 2 : 3.
Glorious. 2 Tim. 2 : 10.
Common. Jude 3.
From generation to generation. Isa. 51 : 8.
To the uttermost. Heb. 7 : 25.
Eternal. Isa. 45 : 17. Isa. 51 : 6. Heb. 5 : 9.
Searched into and exhibited by the prophets. 1 Pet. 1 : 10.
The gospel is the power of God unto. Rom. 1 : 16. 1 Cor. 1 : 18.
Preaching the word is the appointed means of. 1 Cor. 1 : 21.
The scriptures are able to make wise unto. 2 Tim. 3 : 15. Jas. 1 : 21.
Now is the day of. Isa. 49 : 8. 2 Cor. 6 : 2.
From sin, to be worked out with fear and trembling. Phi. 2 : 12.
SAINTS
Chosen to. 2 The. 2 : 13. 2 Tim. 1 : 9.
Appointed to obtain. 1 The. 5 : 9.
Are heirs of. Heb. 1 : 14.
Have, through grace. Acts 15 : 11.
Have a token of, in their patient suffering for Christ. Phi. 1 : 28, 29.
Kept by the power of God unto. 1 Pet. 1 : 5.
Beautified with. Psa. 149 : 4.
Clothed with. Isa. 61 : 10.
Satisfied by. Luke 2 : 30.
Love. Psa. 40 : 16.
Hope for. Lam. 3 : 26. Rom. 8 : 24.
Wait for. Gen. 49 : 18. Lam. 3 : 26.
Long for. Psa. 119 : 81, 174.
Earnestly look for. Psa. 119 : 123.
Daily approach nearer to. Rom. 13 : 11.
Receive, as the end of their faith. 1 Pet. 1 : 9.
Welcome the tidings of. Isa. 52 : 7, with Rom. 10 : 15.
Pray to be visited with. Psa. 85 : 7. Psa. 106 : 4. Psa. 119 : 41.
Pray for assurance of. Psa. 35 : 3.
Pray for a joyful sense of. Psa. 51 : 12.
Evidence, by works. Heb. 6 : 9, 10.
Ascribe, to God. Psa. 25 : 5. Isa. 12 : 2.
Praise God for. 1 Chr. 16 : 23. Psa. 96 : 2.
Commemorate, with thanks. Psa 116 : 13.
Rejoice in. Psa. 9 : 14. Psa. 21 : 1. Isa. 25 : 9.
Glory in. Psa. 21 : 5.
Declare. Psa. 40 : 10. Psa. 71 : 15.
Godly sorrow worketh repentance unto. 2 Cor. 7 : 10.
All the earth shall see. Isa. 52 : 10. Luke 3 : 6
MINISTERS
Give the knowledge of. Luke 1 : 77.
Show the way of. Acts 16 : 17

Should exhort to. Eze. 3 : 18. Acts 2 : 40.
Should labour to lead others to. Rom. 11 : 14.
Should be clothed with. 2 Chr. 6 : 41. Psa. 132 : 16.
Should use self-denial to lead others to. 1 Cor. 9 : 22.
Should endure suffering that the elect may obtain. 2 Tim. 2 : 10.
Are a sweet savour of Christ, unto God, in those who obtain. 2 Cor. 2 : 15.
The heavenly host ascribe, to God. Rev. 7 : 10. Rev. 19 : 1.

SOUGHT IN VAIN FROM
Idols. Isa. 45 : 20. Jer. 2 : 28.
Earthly power. Jer. 3 : 23.
No escape for those who neglect. Heb. 2 : 3.
Is far off from the wicked. Psa. 119 : 155. Isa. 59 : 11.

ILLUSTRATED BY
A rock. Deu. 32 : 15. Psa. 95 : 1.
A horn. Psa. 18 : 2. Luke 1 : 69.
A tower. 2 Sam. 22 : 51.
A helmet. Isa. 59 : 17. Eph. 6 : 17.
A shield. 2 Sam. 22 : 36.
A lamp. Isa. 62 : 1.
A cup. Psa. 116 : 13.
Clothing. 2 Chr. 6 : 41. Psa. 132 : 16. Psa. 149 : 4. Isa. 61 : 10.
Wells. Isa. 12 : 3.
Walls and bulwarks. Isa. 26 : 1. Isa. 60 : 18.
Chariots. Hab. 3 : 8.
A victory. 1 Cor. 15 : 57.
Typified. Num. 21 : 4—9, with Jno. 3 : 14, 15.

No. 250. SANCTIFICATION.

Is separation to the service of God. Psa. 4 : 3. 2 Cor. 6 : 17.

EFFECTED BY
God. Eze. 37 : 28. 1 The. 5 : 23. Jude 1.
Christ. Heb. 2 : 11. Heb. 13 : 12.
The Holy Ghost. Rom. 15 : 16. 1 Cor. 6 : 11.
In Christ. 1 Cor. 1 : 2.
Through the atonement of Christ. Heb. 10 : 10. Heb. 13 : 12.
Through the word of God. Jno. 17 : 17, 19. Eph. 5 : 26.
Christ made, of God, unto us. 1 Cor. 1 : 30.
Saints elected to salvation through. 2 The. 2 : 13. 1 Pet. 1 : 2.
All saints are in a state of. Acts 20 : 32. Acts 26 : 18. 1 Cor. 6 : 11.
The Church made glorious by. Eph. 5 : 26, 27.

SHOULD LEAD TO
Mortification of sin. 1 The. 4 : 3, 4.
Holiness. Rom. 6 : 22. Eph. 5 : 7—9.
Offering up of saints acceptable through. Rom. 15 : 16.
Saints fitted for the service of God by. 2 Tim. 2 : 21.
God wills all saints to have. 1 The. 4 : 3.

MINISTERS
Set apart to God's service by. Jer. 1 : 5.
Should pray that their people may enjoy complete. 1 The. 5 : 23.
Should exhort their people to walk in. 1 The. 4 : 1, 3.
None can inherit the kingdom of God without. 1 Cor. 6 : 9—11.
Typified. Gen. 2 : 3. Exo. 13 : 2. Exo. 19 : 14. Exo. 40 : 9—15. Lev. 27 : 14—16.

No. 251. SCORNING AND MOCKING.

The sufferings of Christ by, predicted. Psa. 22 : 6—8. Isa. 53 : 3. Luke 18 : 32.
Christ endured. Mat. 9 : 24. Mat. 27 : 29.

SAINTS ENDURE, ON ACCOUNT OF
Being children of God. Gen. 21 : 9, with Gal. 4 : 29.
Their uprightness. Job 12 : 4.
Their faith. Heb. 11 : 36.
Their faithfulness in declaring the word of God. Jer. 20 : 7, 8.
Their zeal for God's house. Neh. 2 : 19.

THE WICKED INDULGE IN, AGAINST
The second coming of Christ. 2 Pet. 3 : 3, 4.
The gifts of the Spirit. Acts 2 : 13.
God's threatenings. Isa. 5 : 19. Jer. 17 : 15.
God's ministers. 2 Chr. 36 : 16.
God's ordinances. Lam. 1 : 7.
Saints. Psa. 123 : 4. Lam. 3 : 14, 63.
The resurrection of the dead. Acts 17 : 32.
All solemn admonitions. 2 Chr. 30 : 6—10.
Idolaters addicted to. Isa. 57 : 3—6.
Drunkards addicted to. Psa. 69 : 12. Hos. 7 : 5.

THEY WHO ARE ADDICTED TO,
Delight in. Pro. 1 : 22.
Are contentious. Pro. 22 : 10.
Are scorned by God. Pro. 3 : 34.
Are hated by men. Pro. 24 : 9.
Are avoided by saints. Psa. 1 : 1. Jer. 15 : 17
Walk after their own lusts. 2 Pet. 3 : 3.
Are proud and haughty. Pro. 21 : 24.
Hear not rebuke. Pro. 13 : 1.
Love not those who reprove. Pro. 15 : 12.
Hate those who reprove. Pro. 9 : 8.
Go not to the wise. Pro. 15 : 12.
Bring others into danger. Pro. 29 : 8.
Shall themselves endure. Eze. 23 : 32.
Characteristic of the latter days. 2 Pet. 3 : 3. Jude 18.
Woe denounced against. Isa. 5 : 18, 19.
Punishment for. 2 Chr. 36 : 17. Pro. 19 : 29. Isa. 29 : 20. Lam. 3 : 64—66.
Exemplified. *Ishmael*, Gen. 21 : 9. *Children at Bethel*, 2 Kin. 2 : 23. *Ephraim and Manasseh*, 2 Chr. 30 : 10. *Chiefs of Judah*, 2 Chr. 36 : 16. *Sanballat*, Neh. 4 : 1. *Enemies of Job*, Job 30 : 1, 9. *Enemies of David*, Psa 35 : 15, 16. *Rulers of Israel*, Isa. 28 : 14. *Ammonites*, Eze. 25 : 3. *Tyrians*, Eze. 26 : 2. *Heathen*, Eze. 36 : 2, 3. *Soldiers*, Mat. 27 : 28—30. Luke 23 : 36. *Chief Priests, &c.* Mat. 27 : 41. *Pharisees*, Luke 16 : 14. *The men who held Jesus*, Luke 22 : 63, 64. *Herod, &c.* Luke 23 : 11. *People and rulers*, Luke 23 : 35. *Some of the multitude*, Acts 2 : 13. *Athenians*, Acts 17 : 32.

No. 252. SCRIPTURES, THE.

Given by inspiration of God. 2 Tim. 3 : 16.
Given by inspiration of the Holy Ghost. Acts 1 : 16. Heb. 3 : 7. 2 Pet. 1 : 21.
Christ sanctioned, by appealing to them. Mat. 4 : 4. Mar. 12 : 10. Jno. 7 : 42.
Christ taught out of. Luke 24 : 27

ARE CALLED THE
Word. Jas. 1 : 21—23. 1 Pet. 2 : 2.
Word of God. Luke 11 : 28. Heb. 4 : 12.
Word of Christ. Col. 3 : 16.
Word of truth. Jas. 1 : 18.
Holy scriptures. Rom. 1 : 2. 2 Tim. 3 : 15.
Scripture of truth. Dan. 10 : 21.
Book. Psa. 40 : 7. Rev. 22 : 19.
Book of the Lord. Isa. 34 : 16.
Book of the law. Neh. 8 : 3. Gal. 3: 10.
Law of the Lord. Psa. 1 : 2. Isa. 30 : 9.
Sword of the Spirit. Eph. 6 : 17.
Oracles of God. Rom. 3 : 2. 1 Pet. 4 : 11.
Contain the promises of the gospel. Rom. 1:2.
Reveal the laws, statutes, and judgments of God. Deu. 4 : 5, 14, with Exo. 24 : 3, 4.
Record divine prophecies. 2 Pet. 1 : 19—21.
Testify of Christ. Jno. 5 : 39. Acts 10 : 43. Acts 18 : 28. 1 Cor. 15 : 3.
Are full and sufficient. Luke 16 : 29, 31.
Are an unerring guide. Pro. 6 : 23. 2 Pet. 1:19.
Are able to make wise unto salvation through faith in Christ Jesus. 2 Tim. 3 : 15.
Are profitable both for doctrine and practice. 2 Tim. 3 : 16, 17.
DESCRIBED AS
Pure. Psa. 12 : 6. Psa. 119 : 140. Pro 30 : 5.
True. Psa. 119 : 160. Jno. 17 : 17.
Perfect. Psa. 19 : 7.
Precious. Psa. 19 : 10.
Quick and powerful. Heb. 4 : 12.
Written for our instruction. Rom. 15 : 4.
Intended for the use of all men. Rom. 16 : 26.
Nothing to be taken from, or added to. Deu. 4 : 2. Deu. 12 : 32.
One portion of, to be compared with another. 1 Cor. 2 : 13.
DESIGNED FOR
Regenerating. Jas. 1 : 18. 1 Pet. 1 : 23.
Quickening. Psa. 119 : 50, 93.
Illuminating. Psa. 119 : 130.
Converting the soul. Psa. 19 : 7.
Making wise the simple. Psa. 19 : 7.
Sanctifying. Jno. 17 : 17. Eph. 5 : 26.
Producing faith. Jno. 20 : 31.
Producing hope. Psa. 119 : 49. Rom. 15 : 4.
Producing obedience. Deu. 17 : 19, 20.
Cleansing the heart. Jno. 15 : 3. Eph. 5: 26.
Cleansing the ways. Psa. 119 : 9.
Keeping from destructive paths. Psa. 17 : 4.
Supporting life. Deu. 8 : 3, with Mat. 4 : 4.
Promoting growth in grace. 1 Pet. 2 : 2.
Building up in the faith. Acts 20 : 32.
Admonishing. Psa. 19 : 11. 1 Cor. 10 : 11.
Comforting. Psa. 119 : 82. Rom. 15 : 4.
Rejoicing the heart. Psa. 19:8. Psa. 119:111.
Work effectually in them that believe. 1 The. 2 : 13.
The letter of, without the spirit, killeth. Jno. 6 : 63, with 2 Cor. 3 : 6.
Ignorance of, a source of error. Mat. 22 : 29. Acts 13 : 27.
Christ enables us to understand. Luke 24 : 45.
The Holy Ghost enables us to understand. Jno. 16 : 13. 1 Cor. 2 : 10—14.
No prophecy of, is of any private interpretation. 2 Pet. 1 : 20.
Every thing should be tried by. Isa. 8 : 20. Acts 17 : 11.
SHOULD BE
The standard of teaching. 1 Pet. 4 : 11.
Believed. Jno. 2 : 22.
Appealed to. 1 Cor. 1 : 31. 1 Pet. 1 : 16.
Read. Deu. 17 : 19. Isa. 34 : 16.
Read publicly to ALL. Deu. 31 : 11—13. Neh. 8 : 3. Jer. 36 : 6. Acts 13 : 15.
Known. 2 Tim. 3 : 15.
Received, not as the word of men, but as the word of God. 1 The. 2 : 13.
Received with meekness. Jas. 1 : 21.
Searched. Jno. 5 : 39. Jno. 7 : 52.
Searched daily. Acts 17 : 11.
Laid up in the heart. Deu. 6 : 6. Deu. 11 : 18.
Taught to children. Deu. 6 : 7. Deu. 11 : 19. 2 Tim. 3 : 15.
Taught to ALL. 2 Chr. 17:7—9. Neh. 8:7, 8.
Talked of continually. Deu. 6 : 7.
Not handled deceitfully. 2 Cor. 4 : 2.
Not only heard, but obeyed. Mat. 7 : 24, with Luke 11 : 28. Jas. 1 : 22.
Used against our spiritual enemies. Mat. 4 : 4, 7, 10, with Eph. 6 : 11, 17.
All should desire to hear. Neh. 8 : 1.
Mere hearers of, deceive themselves. Jas. 1:22.
Advantage of possessing. Rom. 3 : 2.
SAINTS
Love exceedingly. Psa. 119 : 97, 113, 159, 167.
Delight in. Psa. 1 : 2.
Regard, as sweet. Psa. 119 : 103.
Esteem, above all things. Job 23 : 12.
Long after. Psa. 119 : 82.
Stand in awe of. Psa. 119 : 161. Isa. 66 : 2.
Keep, in remembrance. Psa. 119 : 16.
Grieve when men disobey. Psa. 119 : 158.
Hide, in their heart. Psa. 119 : 11
Hope in. Psa. 119 : 74, 81, 147.
Meditate in. Psa. 1 : 2. Psa. 119 : 99, 148.
Rejoice in. Psa. 119 : 162. Jer. 15 : 16.
Trust in. Psa. 119 : 42.
Obey. Psa. 119 : 67. Luke 8 : 21. Jno. 17 : 6.
Speak of. Psa. 119 : 172.
Esteem, as a light. Psa. 119 : 105.
Pray to be taught. Psa. 119 : 12, 18, 33, 66.
Pray to be conformed to. Psa. 119 : 133.
Plead the promises of, in prayer. Psa. 119 : 25, 28, 41, 76, 169.
They who search, are truly noble. Acts 17:11.
Blessedness of hearing and obeying. Luke 11 : 28. Jas. 1 : 25.
Let them dwell richly in you. Col. 3 : 16.
THE WICKED
Corrupt. 2 Cor. 2 : 17.
Make, of none effect through their traditions. Mar. 7 : 9—13
Reject. Jer. 8 : 9.
Stumble at. 1 Pet. 2 : 8.
Obey not. Psa. 119 : 158.
Frequently wrest, to their own destruction. 2 Pet. 3 : 16.
Denunciations against those who add to, or take from. Rev. 22 : 18, 19.
Destruction of, punished. Jer. 36 : 29—31.

No. 253. SEALING OF THE HOLY GHOST.

Christ received. Jno. 6 : 27.
Saints receive. 2 Cor. 1 : 22. Eph. 1 : 13.

Is unto the day of redemption. Eph. 4 : 30.
The wicked do not receive. Rev. 9 : 4.
Judgment suspended until all saints receive. Rev. 7 : 3.
Typified. Rom. 4 : 11.

No. 254. SECOND COMING OF CHRIST, THE.

Time of, unknown. Mat. 24 : 36. Mar. 13 : 32.
CALLED THE
Times of refreshing from the presence of the Lord. Acts 3 : 19.
Times of the restitution of all things. Acts 3 : 21, with Rom. 8 : 21.
Last time. 1 Pet. 1 : 5.
Appearing of Jesus Christ. 1 Pet. 1 : 7.
Revelation of Jesus Christ. 1 Pet. 1 : 13.
Glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour. Tit. 2 : 13.
Coming of the day of God. 2 Pet. 3 : 12.
Day of our Lord Jesus Christ. 1 Cor. 1 : 8.
FORETOLD BY
Prophets. Dan. 7 : 13. Jude 14.
Himself. Mat. 25 : 31. Jno. 14 : 3
Apostles. Acts 3 : 20. 1 Tim. 6 : 14.
Angels. Acts 1 : 10, 11.
Signs preceding. Mat. 24 : 3, &c.
THE MANNER OF;
In clouds. Mat. 24:30. Mat. 26:64. Rev. 1:7.
In the glory of his Father. Mat. 16 : 27.
In his own glory. Mat. 25 : 31.
In flaming fire. 2 The. 1 : 8.
With power and great glory. Mat. 24 : 30.
As He ascended. Acts 1 : 9, 11.
With a shout and the voice of the Archangel, &c. 1 The. 4 : 16.
Accompanied by Angels. Mat. 16 : 27. Mat. 25 : 31. Mar. 8 : 38. 2 The. 1 : 7.
With his saints. 1 The. 3 : 13. Jude 14.
Suddenly. Mar. 13 : 36.
Unexpectedly. Mat. 24 : 44. Luke 12 : 40.
As a thief in the night. 1 The. 5 : 2. 2 Pet. 3 : 10. Rev. 16 : 15.
As the lightning. Mat. 24 : 27.
The heavens and earth shall be dissolved, &c. at. 2 Pet. 3 : 10, 12.
They who shall have died in Christ shall rise first at. 1 The. 4 : 16.
The saints alive at, shall be caught up to meet him. 1 The. 4 : 17.
Is not to make atonement. Heb. 9 : 28, with Rom. 6 : 9, 10, and Heb. 10 : 14.
THE PURPOSES OF, ARE TO
Complete the salvation of saints. Heb. 9 : 28. 1 Pet. 1 : 5.
Be glorified in his saints. 2 The. 1 : 10.
Be admired in them that believe 2 The. 1 : 10.
Bring to light the hidden things of darkness, &c. 1 Cor. 4 : 5.
Judge. Psa. 50 : 3, 4, with Jno. 5 : 22. 2 Tim. 4 : 1. Jude 15. Rev. 20 : 11—13.
Reign. Isa. 24 : 23. Dan. 7 : 14. Rev. 11 : 15.
Destroy death. 1 Cor. 15 : 23, 26.
Every eye shall see him at. Rev. 1 : 7.
Should be always considered as at hand. Rom. 13 : 12. Phi. 4 : 5. 1 Pet. 4 : 7.
Blessedness of being prepared for. Mat. 24 : 46. Luke 12 : 37, 38.
SAINTS
Assured of. Job 19 : 25, 26.
Love. 2 Tim. 4 : 8.
Look for. Phi. 3 : 20. Tit. 2 : 13.
Wait for. 1 Cor. 1 : 7. 1 The. 1 : 10.
Haste unto. 2 Pet. 3 : 12.
Pray for. Rev. 22 : 20.
Should be ready for. Mat. 24:44. Luke 12:40
Should watch for. Mat. 24 : 42. Mar. 13 : 35—37. Luke 21 : 36.
Should be patient unto. 2 The. 3 : 5. Jas 5 : 7, 8.
Shall be preserved unto. Phi. 1 : 6. 2 Tim 4 : 18. 1 Pet. 1 : 5. Jude 24.
Shall not be ashamed at. 1 Jno. 2 : 28.
Shall be blameless at. 1 Cor. 1 : 8. 1 The. 3 : 13. 1 The. 5 : 23. Jude 24.
Shall be like him at. Phi. 3 : 21. 1 Jno. 3 : 2.
Shall see him as He is, at. 1 Jno. 3 : 2.
Shall appear with him in glory at. Col. 3 : 4
Shall receive a crown of glory at. 2 Tim. 4 : 8. 1 Pet. 5 : 4.
Shall reign with him at. Dan. 7 : 27. 2 Tim 2 : 12. Rev. 5 : 10. Rev. 20 : 6. Rev. 22 : 5
Faith of, shall be found unto praise at 1 Pet. 1 : 7.
THE WICKED
Scoff at. 2 Pet. 3 : 3, 4.
Presume upon the delay of. Mat. 24 : 48
Shall be surprised by. Mat. 24 : 37—39. 1 The. 5 : 3. 2 Pet. 3 : 10.
Shall be punished at. 2 The. 1 : 8, 9.
The man of sin to be destroyed at. 2 The. 2 : 8
Illustrated. Mat. 25 : 6. Luke 12 : 36, 39 Luke 19 : 12, 15.

No. 255. SEEKING GOD.

Commanded. Isa. 55 : 6. Mat. 7 : 7.
INCLUDES SEEKING
His name. Psa. 83 : 16.
His word. Amos 8 : 12.
His face. Psa. 27 : 8. Psa. 105 : 4.
His strength. 1 Chr. 16 : 11. Psa. 105 : 4
His commandments. 1 Chr. 28 : 8.
His precepts. Psa. 119 : 45, 94.
His kingdom. Mat. 6 : 33.
Christ. Mal. 3 : 1. Luke 2 : 15, 16.
Honour which comes from him. Jno. 5 : 44
By prayer. Job 8 : 5. Dan. 9 : 3.
In his house. Deu. 12 : 5. Psa. 27 : 4.
SHOULD BE
Immediate. Hos. 10 : 12.
Evermore. Psa. 105 : 4.
While he may be found. Isa. 55 : 6.
With diligence. Heb. 11 : 6.
With the heart. Deu. 4 : 29. 1 Chr. 22 : 19
In the day of trouble. Psa. 77 : 2.
ENSURES
His being found. Deu. 4 : 29. Chr. 28 : 9 Pro. 8 : 17. Jer. 29 : 13.
His favour. Lam. 3 : 25.
His protection. Ezr. 8 : 22.
His not forsaking us. Psa. 9 : 10.
Life. Psa. 69 : 32. Amos 5 : 4, 6.
Prosperity. Job 8 : 5, 6. Psa. 34 : 10.
Being heard of him. Psa. 34 : 4.
Understanding all things. Pro. 28 : 5.
Gifts of righteousness. Hos. 10 : 12

Imperative upon all. Isa. 8 : 19.
Afflictions designed to lead to. Psa. 78 : 33, 34. Hos. 5 : 15.
None, by nature, are found to be engaged in. Psa. 14 : 2, with Rom. 3 : 11.
SAINTS
Specially exhorted to. Zep. 2 : 3.
Desirous of. Job 5 : 8.
Purpose, in heart. Psa. 27 : 8.
Prepare their hearts for. 2 Chr. 30 : 19.
Set their hearts to. 2 Chr. 11 : 16.
Engage in, with the whole heart. 2 Chr. 15 : 12. Psa. 119 : 10.
Early in. Job 8 : 5. Psa. 63 : 1. Isa 26 : 9.
Earnest in. So. of Sol. 3 : 2.
Characterized by. Psa. 24 : 6.
Is never in vain. Isa. 45 : 19.
Blessedness of. Psa. 119 : 2.
Leads to joy. Psa. 70 : 4. Psa. 105 : 3.
Ends in praise. Psa. 22 : 26.
Promise connected with. Psa. 69 : 32.
Shall be rewarded. Heb. 11 : 6.
THE WICKED
Are gone out of the way of. Psa. 14 : 2, 3, with Rom. 3 : 11, 12.
Prepare not their hearts for. 2 Chr. 12 : 14.
Refuse, through pride. Psa. 10 : 4.
Not led to, by affliction. Isa. 9 : 13.
Sometimes pretend to. Ezr. 4 : 2. Isa. 58 : 2.
Rejected, when too late in. Pro. 1 : 28.
They who neglect, denounced. Isa. 31 : 1.
Punishment of those who neglect. Zep. 1 : 4—6.
Exemplified. *Asa*, 2 Chr. 14 : 7. *Jehoshaphat*, 2 Chr. 17 : 3, 4. *Uzziah*, 2 Chr. 26 : 5. *Hezekiah*, 2 Chr. 31 : 21. *Josiah*, 2 Chr. 34 : 3. *Ezra*, Ezr. 7 : 10. *David*, Psa. 34 : 4. *Daniel*, Dan. 9 : 3, 4.

No. 256. SELF-DELUSION.

A characteristic of the wicked. Psa. 49 : 18.
Prosperity frequently leads to. Psa. 30 : 6. Hos. 12 : 8. Luke 12 : 17—19.
Obstinate sinners often given up to. Psa. 81 : 11, 12. Hos. 4 : 17. 2 The. 2 : 10, 11.
EXHIBITED IN THINKING THAT
Our own ways are right. Pro. 14 : 12.
We should adhere to established wicked practices. Jer. 44 : 17.
We are pure. Pro. 30 : 12.
We are better than others. Luke 18 : 11.
We are rich in spiritual things. Rev. 3 : 17.
We may have peace while in sin. Deu. 29 : 19.
We are above adversity. Psa. 10 : 6.
Gifts entitle us to heaven. Mat. 7 : 21, 22.
Privileges entitle us to heaven. Mat. 3 : 9. Luke 13 : 25, 26.
God will not punish our sins. Jer. 5 : 12.
Christ shall not come to judge. 2 Pet. 3 : 4.
Our lives shall be prolonged. Isa. 56 : 12. Luke 12 : 19. Jas. 4 : 13.
Frequently persevered in, to the last. Mat. 7 : 22. Mat. 25 : 11, 12. Luke 13 : 24, 25.
Fatal consequences of. Mat. 7 : 23. Mat. 24 : 48—51. Luke 12 : 20. 1 The. 5 : 3.
Exemplified. *Ahab*, 1 Kin. 20 : 27, 34. *Israelites*, Hos. 12 : 8. *Jews*, Jno. 8 : 33, 41. *Church of Laodicea*, Rev. 3 : 17.

No. 257. SELF-DENIAL.

Christ set an example of. Mat. 4 : 8—10. Mat. 8 : 20. Rom. 15 : 3. Phi. 2 : 6—8.
A test of devotedness to Christ. Mat. 10 : 37, 38. Luke 14 : 27, 33.
NECESSARY
In following Christ. Luke 9 : 23, 24.
In the warfare of saints. 2 Tim. 2 : 4.
To the triumph of saints. 1 Cor. 9 : 25.
Ministers especially called to exercise. 2 Cor. 6 : 4, 5.
SHOULD BE EXERCISED IN
Denying ungodliness and worldly lusts. Rom. 6 : 12. Tit. 2 : 12.
Controlling the appetite. Pro. 23 : 2.
Abstaining from fleshly lusts. 1 Pet. 2 : 11.
No longer living to lusts of men. 1 Pet. 4 : 2.
Mortifying sinful lusts. Mar. 9 : 43. Col. 3 : 5.
Mortifying deeds of the body. Rom. 8 : 13.
Not pleasing ourselves. Rom. 15 : 1—3.
Not seeking our own profit. 1 Cor. 10 : 24, 33. 1 Cor. 13 : 5. Phi. 2 : 4.
Preferring the profit of others. Rom. 14 : 20, 21. 1 Cor. 10 : 24, 33.
Assisting others. Luke 3 : 11.
Even lawful things. 1 Cor. 10 : 23
Forsaking all. Luke 14 : 33.
Taking up the cross and following Christ. Mat. 10 : 38. Mat. 16 : 24.
Crucifying the flesh. Gal. 5 : 24.
Being crucified with Christ. Rom. 6 : 6.
Being crucified unto the world. Gal. 6 : 14.
Putting off the old man which is corrupt. Eph. 4 : 22. Col. 3 : 9.
Preferring Christ to all earthly relations Mat. 8 : 21, 22. Luke 14 : 26.
Becomes strangers and pilgrims. Heb. 11 : 13—15. 1 Pet. 2 : 11.
Danger of neglecting. Mat. 16 : 25, 26. 1 Cor. 9 : 27.
Reward of. Mat. 19 : 28, 29. Rom. 8 : 13.
Happy result of. 2 Pet. 1 : 4.
Exemplified. *Abraham*, Gen. 13 : 9. Heb. 11 : 8, 9. *Widow of Zarephath*, 1 Kin. 17 : 12—15. *Esther*, Est. 4 : 16. *Rechabites*, Jer. 35 : 6, 7. *Daniel*, Dan. 5 : 16, 17. *Apostles*, Mat. 19 : 27. *Simon, Andrew, James and John*, Mar. 1 : 16—20. *Poor Widow*, Luke 21 : 4. *Primitive Christians*. Acts 2 : 45. Acts 4 : 34. *Barnabas*, Acts 4 : 36, 37. *Paul*, Acts 20 : 24. 1 Cor. 9 : 19, 27. *Moses*, Heb. 11 : 24, 25.

No. 258. SELF-EXAMINATION.

Enjoined. 2 Cor. 13 : 5.
Necessary before the communion. 1 Cor. 11 : 28.
Cause of difficulty in. Jer. 17 : 9.
SHOULD BE ENGAGED IN
With holy awe. Psa. 4 : 4.
With diligent search. Psa. 77 : 6. Lam. 3 : 40.
With prayer for divine searching. Psa 26 : 2. Psa. 139 : 23, 24.
With purpose of amendment. Psa. 119 : 59. Lam. 3 : 40.
Advantages of. 1 Cor. 11 : 31. Gal. 6 : 4.

No. 259. SELFISHNESS.

Contrary to the law of God. Jas. 2 : 8.
The example of Christ condemns. Jno. 4 : 34. Rom. 15 : 3. 2 Cor. 8 : 9.
God hates. Mal. 1 : 10.
EXHIBITED IN
Being lovers of ourselves. 2 Tim. 3 : 2.
Pleasing ourselves. Rom. 15 : 1.
Seeking our own. 1 Cor. 10 : 33. Phi. 2 : 21.
Seeking after gain. Isa. 56 : 11.
Seeking undue precedence. Mat. 20 : 21.
Living to ourselves. 2 Cor. 5 : 15.
Neglect of the poor. 1 Jno. 3 : 17.
Serving God for reward. Mal. 1 : 10.
Performing duty for reward. Mic. 3 : 11.
Inconsistent with christian love. 1 Cor. 13 : 5.
Inconsistent with the communion of saints. Rom. 12 : 4, 5, with 1 Cor. 12 : 12—27.
Especially forbidden to saints. 1 Cor. 10 : 24. Phi. 2 : 4.
The love of Christ should constrain us to avoid. 2 Cor. 5 : 14, 15.
Ministers should be devoid of. 1 Cor. 9 : 19—23. 1 Cor. 10 : 33.
All men addicted to. Phi. 2 : 21.
Saints falsely accused of. Job 1 : 9—11.
Characteristic of the last days. 2 Tim. 3 : 1, 2.
Exemplified. *Cain*, Gen. 4 : 9. *Nabal*, 1 Sam. 25 : 3, 11. *Haman*, Est. 6 : 6. *Priests*, Isa. 56 : 11. *Jews*, Zec. 7 : 6. *James and John*, Mar. 10 : 37. *Multitude*, Jno. 6 : 26.

No. 260. SELF-RIGHTEOUSNESS.

Man is prone to. Pro. 20 : 6. Pro. 30 : 12.
Hateful to God. Luke 16 : 15.
IS VAIN BECAUSE OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS IS
But external. Mat. 23 : 25-28. Luke 11 : 39-44.
But partial. Mat. 23 : 25. Luke 11 : 42.
No better than filthy rags. Isa. 64 : 6.
Innefectual for salvation. Mat. 5 : 20, with Rom. 3 : 20.
Unprofitable. Isa. 57 : 12.
Is boastful. Mat. 23 : 30.
THEY WHO ARE GIVEN TO
Audaciously approach God. Luke 18 : 11.
Seek to justify themselves. Luke 10 : 29.
Seek to justify themselves before men. Luke 16 : 15.
Reject the righteousness of God. Rom. 10 : 3.
Condemn others. Mat. 9 : 11—13. Luke 7 : 39.
Consider their own way right. Pro. 21 : 2.
Despise others. Isa. 65 : 5. Luke 18 : 9.
Proclaim their own goodness. Pro. 20 : 6.
Are pure in their own eyes. Pro. 30 : 12.
Are abominable before God. Isa. 65 : 5.
Folly of. Job 9 : 20.
Saints renounce. Phi. 3 · 7—10.
Warning against. Deu. 9 : 4.
Denunciation against. Mat. 23 : 27, 28.
Illustrated. Luke 18 : 10—12.
Exemplified. *Saul*, 1 Sam. 15 : 13. *Young man*, Mat. 19 : 20. *Lawyer*, Luke 10 : 25, 29. *Pharisees*, Luke 11 : 39. Jno. 8 : 33. Jno. 9 : 28. *Israel*, Rom. 10 : 3. *Church of Laodicea*, Rev. 3 : 17.

No. 261. SELF-WILL AND STUBBORNNESS.

Forbidden. 2 Chr. 30 : 8. Psa. 75 : 5
PROCEED FROM
Unbelief. 2 Kin. 17 : 14.
Pride. Neh. 9 : 16, 29.
An evil heart. Jer. 7 : 24.
God knows. Isa. 48 : 4
EXHIBITED IN
Refusing to hearken to God. Pro. 1 : 24.
Refusing to hearken to the messengers of God. 1 Sam. 8 : 19. Jer. 44 : 16. Zec. 7 : 11.
Refusing to walk in the ways of God. Neh. 9 : 17. Isa. 42 : 24. Psa. 78 : 10.
Refusing to hearken to parents. Deu. 21 : 18, 19.
Refusing to receive correction. Deu. 21 : 18. Jer. 5 : 3. Jer. 7 : 28.
Rebelling against God. Deu. 31 : 27. Psa. 78 : 8.
Resisting the Holy Ghost. Acts 7 : 51.
Walking in the counsels of an evil heart. Jer. 7 : 24, with Jer. 23 : 17.
Hardening the neck. Neh. 9 : 16.
Hardening the heart. 2 Chr. 36 : 13.
Going backward and not forward. Jer. 7 : 24.
Heinousness of. 1 Sam. 15 : 23.
MINISTERS SHOULD
Be without. Tit. 1 : 7.
Warn their people against. Heb. 3 : 7—12.
Pray that their people may be forgiven for. Exo. 34 : 9. Deu. 9 : 27.
Characteristic of the wicked. Pro. 7 : 11. 2 Pet. 2 : 10.
The wicked cease not from. Jud. 2 : 19.
Punishment for. Deu. 21 : 21. Pro. 29 : 1.
Illustrated. Psa. 32 : 9. Jer. 31 : 18.
Exemplified. *Simeon and Levi*, Gen. 49 : 6. *Israelites*, Exo. 32 : 9. Deu. 9 : 6, 13. *Saul*, 1 Sam. 15 : 19—23. *David*, 2 Sam. 24 : 4. *Josiah*, 2 Chr. 35 : 22. *Zedekiah*, 2 Chr. 36 : 13.

No. 262. SERVANTS.

Christ condescended to the office of. Luke 22 : 27. Jno. 13 : 5. Phi. 2 : 7.
Are inferior to their masters. Luke 22 : 27.
Should follow Christ's example. 1 Pet. 2 · 21.
DUTIES OF, TO MASTERS;
To pray for them. Gen. 24 : 12.
To honour them. Mal. 1 : 6. 1 Tim. 6 : 1.
To revere them the more, when they are believers. 1 Tim. 6 : 2.
To be subject to them. 1 Pet. 2 : 18.
To obey them. Eph. 6 : 5. Tit. 2 : 9.
To attend to their call. Psa. 123 : 2.
To please them well in all things. Tit. 2 : 9.
To sympathize with them. 2 Sam. 12 : 18.
To prefer their business to their own necessary food. Gen. 24 : 33.
To bless God for mercies shown to them. Gen. 24 : 27, 48.
To be faithful to them. Luke 16 : 10—12. 1 Cor. 4 : 2. Tit. 2 : 10.
To be profitable to them. Luke 19 : 15. 16, 18. Phile. 11.

To be anxious for their welfare. 1 Sam. 25 : 14—17. 2 Kin. 5 : 2, 3.
To be earnest in transacting their business. Gen. 24 : 54—56.
To be prudent in the managment of their affairs. Gen. 24 : 34—49.
To be industrious in labouring for them. Neh. 4 : 16, 23.
To be kind and attentive to their guests. Gen. 43 : 23, 24.
To be submissive even to the froward. Gen. 16 : 6, 9. 1 Pet. 2 : 18.
Not to answer them rudely. Tit. 2 : 9.
Not to serve them with eye-service, as men-pleasers. Eph. 6 : 6. Col. 3 : 22.
Not to defraud them. Tit. 2 : 10.
Should be contented in their situation. 1 Cor. 7 : 20, 21.
Should be compassionate to their fellows. Mat. 18 : 33.

SHOULD SERVE

For conscience towards God. 1 Pet. 2 : 19.
In the fear of God. Eph. 6 : 5. Col. 3 : 22.
As the servants of Christ. Eph. 6 : 5, 6.
Heartily, as to the Lord, and not unto men. Eph. 6 : 7. Col. 3 : 23.
As doing the will God of from the heart. Eph. 6 : 6.
In singleness of heart. Eph. 6 : 5. Col. 3 : 22.
With good will. Eph. 6 : 7.

When patient under injury are acceptable to God. 1 Pet. 2 : 19, 20.

WHEN GOOD

Are the servants of Christ. Col. 3 : 24.
Are brethren beloved in the Lord. Phile. 16.
Are the Lord's freemen. 1 Cor. 7 : 22.
Are partakers of gospel privileges. 1 Cor. 12 : 13. Gal. 3 : 28. Eph. 6 : 8. Col. 3 : 11.
Deserve the confidence of their masters. Gen. 24 : 2, 4, 10. Gen. 39 : 4.
Often exalted. Gen. 41 : 40. Pro. 17 : 2.
Often advanced by masters. Gen. 39 : 4, 5.
To be honoured. Gen. 24 : 31. Pro. 27 : 18.
Bring God's blessing upon their masters. Gen. 30 : 27, 30. Ge . 39 : 3.
Adorn the doctrine of God their Saviour in all things. Tit. 2 : 10.
Have God with them. Gen. 31 : 42. Gen. 39 : 21. Acts 7 : 9, 10.
Are prospered by God. en. 39 : 3.
Are protected by God. Gen. 31 : 7.
Are guided by God. Gen 24 : 7, 27.
Are blessed by God. Mat. 24 : 46.
Are mourned over after d ath. Gen. 35 : 8, (*See marginal note.*)
Shall be rewarded. Eph. 6 : 8. Col. 3 : 24.

The property of masters in eased by faithful. Gen. 30 : 29, 30.

WHEN WICKED

Are eye-servants. Eph. 6 : 6. Col. 3 : 22.
Are men-pleasers. Eph. 6 : 6. Col. 3 : 22.
Are deceitful. 2 Sam. 19 : 26 Psa. 101 : 6, 7.
Are quarrelsome. Gen. 13 : . Ger. 26 : 20.
Are covetous. 2 Kin. 5 : 20.
Are liars. 2 Kin. 5 : 22, 25.
Are thieves. Tit. 2 : 10.
Are gluttonous and drunk en. Mat. 24 : 49.
Are unmerciful to their fel ws. Mat. 18 : 30.
Will not submit to correct on. Pro. 29 : 19.
Do not bear to be exalted. Pro. 30 : 21, 22, with Isa. 3 : 5.
Shall be punished. Mat. 24 : 50.

Good—Exemplified. *Eliezer*, Gen. 24th Chapter. *Deborah*, Gen. 24 : 59, with Gen. 35 : 8. *Jacob*, Gen. 31 : 36—40. *Joseph*, Gen. 39 : 3. Acts 7 : 10. *Servants of Boaz*, Ruth 2 : 4. *Jonathan's armour-bearer*, 1 Sam. 14 : 6, 7. *David's servants*, 2 Sam. 12 : 18. *Captive maid*, 2 Kin. 5 : 2—4. *Servants of Naaman*, 2 Kin. 5 : 13. *Servants of Centurion*, Mat. 8 : 9. *Servants of Cornelius*, Acts 10 : 7. *Onesimus after his conversion*, Phile. 11.

Bad—Exemplified. *Servants of Abraham and Lot*, Gen. 13 : 7. *Servants of Abimelech*, Gen. 21 : 25. *Absalom's servants*, 2 Sam. 13 : 28, 29. 2 Sam. 14 : 30. *Ziba*, 2 Sam. 16 : 1—4. *Servants of Shimei*, 1 Kin. 2 : 39. *Jeroboam*, 1 Kin. 11 : 26. *Zimri*, 1 Kin. 16 : 9. *Gehazi*, 2 Kin. 5 : 20. *Servants of Amon*. 2 Kin. 21 : 23. *Job's servants*, Job 19 : 16. *Servants of the High Priest*, Mar. 14 : 65. *Onesimus before his conversion*, Phile. 11.

No. 263. SICKNESS.

Sent by God. Deu. 32 : 39. 2 Sam. 12 : 15. Acts 12 : 23.
The devil sometimes permitted to inflict. Job 2 : 6, 7. Luke 9 : 39. Luke 13 : 16.
Often brought on by intemperance. Hos. 7 : 5.
Often sent as a punishment of sin. Lev. 26 : 14—16. 2 Chr. 21 : 12—15. 1 Cor. 11 : 30.

GOD

Promises to heal. Exo. 23 : 25. 2 Kin. 20 : 5. Heals. Deu. 32 : 39. Psa. 103 : 3. Isa. 38 : 5, 9.
Exhibits his mercy in healing. Phi. 2 : 27.
Exhibits his power in healing. Luke 5 : 17.
Exhibits his love in healing. Isa. 38 : 17.
Often manifests saving grace to sinners during. Job 33 : 19—24.
Permits saints to be tried by. Job 2 : 5, 6.
Strengthens saints in. Psa. 41 : 3.
Comforts saints in. Psa. 41 : 3.
Hears the prayers of those in. Psa. 30 : 2. Psa. 107 : 18—20.
Preserves saints in time of. Psa. 91 : 3—7.
Abandons the wicked to. Jer. 34 : 17.
Persecutes the wicked by. Jer. 29 : 18.

Healing of, lawful on the sabbath. Luke 13 : 14—16.
Christ compassionated those in. Isa. 53 : 4, with Mat. 8 : 16, 17.

CHRIST HEALED,

Being present. Mar. 1 : 31. Mat. 4 : 2, 3.
Not being present. Mat. 8 : 13.
By imposition of hands. Mar. 6 : 5. Luke 13 : 13.
With a touch. Mat. 8 : 3.
Through the touch of his garment. Mat. 14 : 35, 36. Mar. 5 : 27—34.
With a word. Mat. 8 : 8, 13.

Faith required in those healed of, by Christ. Mat. 9 : 28, 29. Mar. 5 : 34. Mar. 10 : 52.
Often incurable by human means. Deu. 28 : 27. 2 Chr. 21 : 18.
The Apostles were endued with power to heal. Mat. 10 : 1. Mar. 16 : 18, 20.

SAINTS
Acknowledge that comes from God. Psa. 38 : 1—8. Isa. 38 : 12, 15.
Are resigned under. Job 2 : 10.
Mourn under, with prayer. Isa. 38 : 14.
Pray for recovery from. Isa. 38 : 2. 3.
Ascribe recovery from, to God. Isa. 38 : 20.
Praise God for recovery from. Psa. 103 : 1—3. Isa. 38 : 19. Luke 17 : 15.
Thank God publicly for recovery from. Isa. 38 : 20. Acts 3 : 8.
Feel for others in. Psa. 35 : 13.
Visit those in. Mat. 25 : 36.
Visiting those in, an evidence of belonging to Christ. Mat. 25 : 34, 36, 40.
Pray for those afflicted with. Acts 28 : 8. Jas. 5 : 14, 15.
THE WICKED
Have much sorrow, &c. with. Ecc. 5 : 17.
Do not seek the aid of God in. 2 Chr. 16 : 12.
Forsake those in. 1 Sam. 30 : 13.
Visit not those in. Mat. 25 : 43.
Not visiting those in, an evidence of not belonging to Christ. Mat. 25 : 43, 45.
Illustrative of sin. Isa. 1 : 5. Jer. 8 : 22. Mat. 9 : 12.

No. 264. SIMPLICITY.

Is opposed to fleshly wisdom. 2 Cor. 1 : 12.
Necessity for. Mat. 18 : 2, 3.
SHOULD BE EXHIBITED
In preaching the gospel. 1 The. 2 : 3—7.
In acts of benevolence. Rom. 12 : 8.
In all our conduct. 2 Cor. 1 : 12.
Concerning our own wisdom. 1 Cor. 3 : 18.
Concerning evil. Rom. 16 : 19.
Concerning malice. 1 Cor. 14 : 20.
Exhortations to. Rom. 16 : 19. 1 Pet. 2 : 2.
THEY WHO HAVE THE GRACE OF,
Are made wise by God. Mat. 11 : 25.
Are made wise by the word of God. Psa. 19 : 7. Psa. 119 : 130.
Are preserved by God. Psa. 116 : 6.
Made circumspect by instruction. Pro. 1 : 4.
Profit by the correction of others. Pro. 19 : 25. Pro. 21 : 11.
Beware of being corrupted from that, which is in Christ. 2 Cor. 11 : 3.
Illustrated. Mat. 6 : 22.
Exemplified. *David*, Psa. 131 : 1, 2. *Jeremiah*, Jer. 1 : 6. *Primitive Christians*, Acts 2 · 46. Acts 4 : 32. *Paul*, 2 Cor. 1 : 12.

No. 265. SIN.

Is the transgression of the law. 1 Jno. 3 4.
Is of the devil. 1 Jno. 3 : 8, with Jno. 8 : 44.
All unrighteousness is. 1 Jno. 5 : 17.
Omission of what we know to be good is. Jas. 4 : 17.
Whatever is not of faith is. Rom. 14 : 23.
The thought of foolishness is. Pro. 24 : 9.
All the imaginations of the unrenewed heart are. Gen. 6 : 5. Gen. 8 : 21.
DESCRIBED AS
Coming from the heart. Mat 15 : 19.
The fruit of lust. Jas. 1 : 15.
The sting of death. 1 Cor. 15 : 56.
Rebellion against God. Deu. 9 : 7. Jos. 1 : 18.
Works of darkness. Eph. 5 : 11.
Dead works. Heb. 6 : 1. Heb. 9 : 14.
The abominable thing that God hates. Pro. 15 : 9. Jer. 44 : 4, 11.
Defiling. Pro. 30 : 12. Isa. 59 : 3.
Deceitful. Heb. 3 : 13.
Disgraceful. Pro. 14 : 34.
Often very great. Exo. 32 : 30. 1 Sam. 2 : 17.
Often mighty. Amos 5 : 12.
Often manifold. Amos 5 . 12.
Often presumptuous. Psa. 19 : 13.
Sometimes open and manifest. 1 Tim. 5 : 24.
Sometimes secret. Psa. 90 : 8. 1 Tim. 5 : 24.
Besetting. Heb. 12 : 1.
Like scarlet and crimson. Isa. 1 : 18.
Reaching unto heaven. Rev. 18 : 5.
Entered into the world by Adam. Gen. 3 : 6, 7, with Rom. 5 : 12.
All men are conceived and born in. Gen. 5 : 3. Job 15 : 14. Job 25 : 4. Psa. 51 : 5.
All men are shapen in. Psa. 51 : 5.
Scripture concludes all under. Gal. 3 : 22.
No man is without. 1 Kin. 8 : 46. Ecc. 7 : 20.
Christ alone was without. 2 Cor. 5 : 21. Heb. 4 : 15. Heb. 7 : 26. 1 Jno. 3 : 5.
GOD
Abominates. Deu. 25 : 16. Pro. 6 : 16—19.
Marks. Job 10 : 14.
Remembers. Rev. 18 : 5.
Is provoked to jealousy by. 1 Kin. 14 : 22.
Is provoked to anger by. 1 Kin. 16 : 2.
Alone can forgive. Exo. 34 : 7. Dan. 9 : 9. Mic. 7 : 18. Mar. 2 : 7.
Recompenses. Jer. 16 : 18. Rev. 18 : 6.
Punishes. Isa. 13 : 11. Amos 3 : 2.
THE LAW
Is transgressed by every. Jas. 2 : 10, 11, with 1 Jno. 3 : 4.
Gives knowledge of. Rom. 3 : 20. Rom. 7 : 7.
Shews exceeding sinfulness of. Rom. 7 : 13.
Made to restrain. 1 Tim. 1 : 9, 10.
By its strictness stirs up. Rom. 7 : 5, 8, 11.
Is the strength of. 1 Cor. 15 : 56.
Curses those guilty of. Gal. 3 : 10.
No man can cleanse himself from. Job 9 : 30, 31. Pro. 20 : 9. Jer. 2 : 22.
No man can atone for. Mic. 6 : 7.
God has opened a fountain for. Zec. 13 : 1.
Christ was manifested to take away. Jno. 1 : 29. 1 Jno. 3 : 5.
Christ's blood redeems from. Eph. 1 : 7.
Christ's blood cleanses from. 1 Jno. 1 : 7.
SAINTS
Made free from. Rom. 6 : 18.
Dead to. Rom. 6 : 2, 11. 1 Pet. 2 : 24.
Profess to have ceased from. 1 Pet. 4 : 1.
Cannot live in. 1 Jno. 3 : 9. 1 Jno. 5 : 18.
Resolve against. Job 34 : 32.
Ashamed of having committed. Rom. 6 : 21.
Abhor themselves on account of. Job 42 : 6. Eze. 20 : 43.
Have yet the remains of, in them. Rom. 7 : 17, 23, with Gal. 5 : 17.
The fear of God restrains. Exo. 20 : 20. Psa. 4 : 4. Pro. 16 : 6.
The word of God keeps from. Psa. 119 : 11.
The Holy Ghost convinces of. Jno. 16 : 8, 9.

If we say that we have no, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us. 1 Jno. 1 : 8.
If we say that we have no, we make God a liar. 1 Jno. 1 : 10.
Confusion of face belongs to those guilty of. Dan. 9 : 7, 8.
SHOULD BE
Confessed. Job 33 : 27. Pro. 28 : 13.
Mourned over. Psa. 38 : 18. Jer. 3 : 21.
Hated. Psa. 97 : 10. Pro. 8 : 13. Amos 5 : 15.
Abhorred. Rom. 12 : 9.
Put away. Job 11 : 14.
Departed from. Psa. 34 : 14. 2 Tim. 2 : 19.
Avoided even in appearance. 1 The. 5 : 22.
Guarded against. Psa. 4 : 4. Psa. 39 : 1.
Striven against. Heb. 12 : 4.
Mortified. Rom. 8 : 13. Col. 3 : 5.
Wholly destroyed. Rom. 6 : 6.
Specially strive against besetting. Heb. 12 : 1.
Aggravated by neglected advantages. Luke 12 : 47. Jno. 15 : 22.
Guilt of concealing. Job 31 : 33. Pro. 28 : 13.
WE SHOULD PRAY TO GOD
To search for, in our hearts. Psa. 139:23,24.
To make us know our. Job 13 : 23.
To forgive our. Exo. 34 : 9. Luke 11 : 4.
To keep us from. Psa. 19 : 13.
To deliver us from. Mat. 6 : 12.
To cleanse us from. Psa. 51 : 2.
Prayer hindered by. Psa. 66 : 18. Isa. 59 : 2.
Blessings withheld on account of. Jer. 5 : 25.
THE WICKED
Servants to. Jno. 8 : 34. Rom. 6 : 16.
Dead in. Eph. 2 : 1.
Guilty of, in every thing they do. Pro. 21 : 4. Eze. 21 : 24.
Plead necessity for. 1 Sam. 13 : 11, 12.
Excuse. Gen. 3 : 12, 13. 1 Sam. 15 : 13—15.
Encourage themselves in. Psa. 64 : 5.
Defy God in committing. Isa. 5 : 18, 19.
Boast of. Isa. 3 : 9.
Make a mock at. Pro. 14 : 9.
Expect impunity in. Psa. 50 : 21. Psa. 94 : 7.
Cannot cease from. 2 Pet. 2 : 14.
Heap up. Psa. 78 : 17. Isa. 30 : 1.
Encouraged in, by prosperity. Pro. 10 : 16.
Led by despair to continue in. Jer. 18 : 12.
Try to conceal, from God. Gen. 3 : 8, 10, with Job 31 : 33.
Throw the blame of, on God. Gen. 3 : 12. Jer. 7 : 10.
Throw the blame of, on others. Gen. 3 : 12, 13. Exo. 32 : 22—24.
Tempt others to. Gen. 3 : 6. 1 Kin. 16 : 2.
Delight in those who commit. Rom. 1 : 32.
Shall bear the shame of. Eze. 16 : 52.
Shall find out the wicked. Num. 32 : 23.
Ministers should warn the wicked to forsake. Eze. 33 : 9. Dan. 4 : 27.
LEADS TO
Shame. Rom. 6 : 21.
Disquiet. Psa. 38 : 3.
Disease. Job 20 : 11.
The ground was cursed on account of. Gen. 3 : 17, 18.
Toil and sorrow originated in. Gen. 3 : 16, 17, 19, with Job 14 : 1.
Excludes from heaven. Gal. 5 : 19—21. Eph. 5 : 5. Rev. 21 : 27.
When finished brings forth death. Jas. 1 : 15.
Death, the wages of. Rom. 6 : 23.
Death, the punishment of. Gen. 2 : 17. Eze. 18 : 4.

No. 266. SINS, NATIONAL.

Often pervade all ranks. Isa. 1 : 5. Jer. 5 : 1—5. Jer. 6 : 13.
Often caused and encouraged by rulers. 1 Kin. 12 : 26—33. 2 Chr. 21 : 11—13.
Often caused by prosperity. Deu. 32 : 15 Eze. 28 : 5.
DEFILE
The land. Lev. 18 : 25. Isa. 24 : 5.
The people. Lev. 18 : 24. Eze. 14 : 11.
National worship. Hag. 2 : 14.
Aggravated by privileges. Isa. 5 : 4—7. Eze. 20 : 11—13. Mat. 11 : 21—24.
Lead the heathen to blaspheme. Rom. 2 : 24.
Are a reproach to a people. Pro. 14 : 34.
SHOULD BE
Repented of. Jer. 18 : 8. Jon. 3 : 5.
Mourned over. Joel 2 : 12.
Confessed. Jud. 10 : 10.
Turned from. Isa. 1 : 16. Jon. 3 : 10.
Saints especially mourn over. Psa. 119 : 136. Eze. 9 : 4.
MINISTERS SHOULD
Mourn over. Ezr. 10 : 6. Eze. 6 : 11. Joel 2 : 17.
Testify against. Isa. 30 : 8, 9. Eze. 2 : 3—5. Eze. 22 : 2. Jon. 1 : 2.
Try to turn the people from. Jer. 23 : 22.
Pray for forgiveness of. Exo. 32 : 31, 32. Joel 2 : 17.
National prayer rejected on account of. Isa. 1 : 15. Isa. 59 : 2.
National worship rejected on account of. Isa. 1 : 10—14. Jer. 6 : 19, 20.
Cause the withdrawal of privileges. Lam. 2 : 9. Amos 8 : 11.
Bring down national judgments. Mat. 23 : 35, 36. Mat. 27 : 25.
Denunciations against. Isa. 1 : 24. Isa. 30 : 1. Jer. 5 : 9. Jer. 12 : 17.
Punishment for. Isa. 3 : 8. Jer. 12 : 17. Jer. 25 : 12. Eze. 28 : 7—10.
Punishment for, averted on repentance. Jud. 10 : 15, 16. 2 Chr. 12 : 6, 7. Jon. 3 : 10.
Exemplified. *Sodom and Gomorrah*, Gen. 18 : 20. 2 Pet. 2 : 6. *Children of Israel*, Exo. 16 : 8. Exo. 32 : 31. *Nations of Canaan*, Deu. 9 : 4. *Kingdom of Israel*, 2 Kin. 17 : 8—12. Hos. 4 : 1, 2. *Kingdom of Judah*, 2 Kin. 17 : 19. Isa. 1 : 2—7. *Moab*, Jer. 48 : 29, 30. *Babylon*, Jer. 51 : 6, 13, 52. *Tyre*, Eze. 28 : 2. *Nineveh*, Nah. 3 : 1.

No. 267. SINCERITY.

Christ was an example of. 1 Pet. 2 : 22.
Ministers should be examples of. Tit. 2 : 7.
Opposed to fleshly wisdom. 2 Cor. 1 : 12.
SHOULD CHARACTERIZE
Our love to God. 2 Cor. 8 : 8. 24.
Our love to Christ. Eph. 6 : 24.
Our service to God. Jos. 24 : 14.
Our faith. 1 Tim. 1 : 5.

Our love to one another. Rom. 12 : 9. 1 Pet. 1 : 22. 1 Jno, 3 : 18.
Our whole conduct. 2 Cor. 1 : 12.
The preaching of the gospel. 2 Cor. 2 : 17. 1 The. 2 : 3—5.
A characteristic of the doctrines of the gospel. 1 Pet. 2 : 2.
The gospel sometimes preached without. Phi. 1 : 16.
The wicked devoid of. Psa. 5 : 9. Psa. 55 : 21.
Exhortations to. 1 Cor. 5 : 8. 1 Pet. 2 : 1.
Pray for, on behalf of others. Phi. 1 : 10.
Blessedness of. Psa. 32 : 2.
Exemplified. *Men of Zebulun*, 1 Chr. 12 : 33. *Hezekiah*, Isa. 38 : 3. *Nathanael*, Jno. 1 : 47. *Paul*, 2 Cor. 1 : 12. *Timothy*, 2 Tim. 1 : 5. *Lois and Eunice*, 2 Tim. 1 : 5.

No. 268. SLANDER.

An abomination unto God. Pro. 6 : 16, 19.
Forbidden. Exo. 23 : 1. Jas. 4 : 11.
INCLUDES
Whispering. Rom. 1 : 29. 2 Cor. 12 : 20.
Backbiting. Rom. 1 : 30. 2 Cor. 12 : 20.
Evil surmising. 1 Tim. 6 : 4.
Tale-bearing. Lev. 19 : 16.
Babbling. Ecc. 10 : 11.
Tattling. 1 Tim. 5 : 13.
Evil speaking. Psa. 41 : 5. Psa. 109 : 20.
Defaming. Jer. 20 : 10. 1 Cor. 4 : 13.
Bearing false witness. Exo. 20 : 16. Deu. 5 : 20. Luke 3 : 14.
Judging uncharitably. Jas. 4 : 11, 12.
Raising false reports. Exo. 23 : 1.
Repeating matters. Pro. 17 : 9.
Is a deceitful work. Psa. 52 : 2.
Comes from the evil heart. Luke 6 : 45.
Often arises from hatred. Psa. 41 : 7. Psa. 109 : 3.
Idleness leads to. 1 Tim. 5 : 13.
The wicked addicted to. Psa. 50 : 20. Jer. 6 : 28. Jer. 9 : 4.
Hypocrites addicted to. Pro. 11 : 9.
A characteristic of the devil. Rev. 12 : 10.
The wicked love. Psa. 52 : 4.
They who indulge in, are fools. Pro. 10 : 18.
They who indulge in, not to be trusted. Jer. 9 : 4.
Women warned against. Tit. 2 : 3.
Ministers' wives should avoid. 1 Tim. 3 : 11.
Christ was exposed to. Psa. 35 : 11. Mat. 26 : 60.
Rulers exposed to. 2 Pet. 2 : 10. Jude 8.
Ministers exposed to. Rom. 3 : 8. 2 Cor. 6 : 8.
The nearest relations exposed to. Psa. 50 : 20.
Saints exposed to. Psa. 38 : 12. Psa. 109 : 2. 1 Pet. 4 : 4.
SAINTS,
Should keep their tongue from. Psa. 34 : 13, with 1 Pet. 3 : 10.
Should lay aside. Eph. 4 : 31. 1 Pet. 2 : 1.
Should be warned against. Tit. 3 : 1, 2.
Should give no occasion for. 1 Pet. 2 : 12. 1 Pet. 3 : 16.
Should return good for. 1 Cor. 4 : 13.
Blessed in enduring. Mat. 5 : 11.
Characterized as avoiding. Psa. 15 : 1, 3.
Should not be listened to. 1 Sam. 24 · 9.
Should be discountenanced with anger. Pro. 25 : 23.
EFFECTS OF;
Separating friends. Pro. 16 : 28. Pro 17 : 9.
Deadly wounds. Pro. 18 : 8. Pro. 26 : 22.
Strife. Pro. 26 : 20.
Discord among brethren. Pro. 6 : 19.
Murder. Psa. 31 : 13. Eze. 22 : 9.
The tongue of, is a scourge. Job 5 : 21.
Is venomous. Psa. 140 : 3. Ecc. 10 : 11.
Is destructive. Pro. 11 : 9.
End of, is mischievous madness. Ecc. 10 : 13.
Men shall give account for. Mat. 12 : 36.
Punishment for. Deu. 19 : 16—21. Psa. 101 : 5.
Illustrated. Pro. 12 : 18. Pro. 25 : 18.
Exemplified. *Laban's Sons*, Gen. 31 : 1. *Doeg*, 1 Sam. 22 : 9—11. *Princes of Ammon*, 2 Sam. 10 : 3. *Ziba*, 2 Sam. 16 : 3. *Children of Belial*, 1 Kin. 21 : 13. *Enemies of the Jews*, Ezr. 4 : 7—16. *Gashmu*, Neh. 6 : 6. *Haman*, Est. 3 : 8. *David's enemies*, Psa. 31 : 13. *Jeremiah's enemies*, Jer. 38 : 4. *Chaldeans*, Dan. 3 : 8. *Daniel's accusers*, Dan. 6 : 13. *Jews*, Mat. 11 : 18, 19. *Witnesses against Christ*, Mat. 26 : 59—61. *Priests*, Mar. 15 : 3. *Enemies of Stephen*, Acts 6 : 11. *Enemies of Paul, &c.* Acts 17 &c. *Tertullus*, Acts 24 : 2, 5.

No. 269. SOBRIETY.

Commanded. 1 Pet. 1 : 13. 1 Pet. 5 : 8.
The gospel designed to teach. Tit. 2 : 11, 12.
With watchfulness. 1 The. 5 : 6.
With prayer. 1 Pet. 4 : 7.
REQUIRED IN
Ministers. 1 Tim. 3 : 2, 3. Tit. 1 : 8.
Wives of ministers. 1 Tim. 3 · 11.
Aged men. Tit. 2 : 2.
Young men. Tit. 2 : 6.
Young women. Tit. 2 : 4.
All saints. 1 The. 5 : 6, 8.
Women should exhibit, in dress. 1 Tim. 2 · 9.
We should estimate our character and talents with. Rom. 12 : 3.
We should live in. Tit. 2 : 12.
Motives to. 1 Pet. 4 : 7. 1 Pet. 5 : 8.

No. 270. STEDFASTNESS.

Exhibited by God in all his purposes and ways. Dan. 6 : 26.
Commanded. Phi. 4 : 1. 2 The. 2 : 15.
Godliness necessary to. Job 11 : 13—15.
SECURED BY
The power of God. Psa. 55 : 22. Psa. 62 : 2.
The presence of God. Psa. 16 : 8.
Trust in God. Psa. 26 : 1.
The intercession of Christ. Luke 22 : 31, 32.
A characteristic of saints. Job 17 : 9. Jno. 8 : 31.
SHOULD BE MANIFESTED
In cleaving to God. Deu. 10 : 20. Acts 11 : 23.
In the work of the Lord. 1 Cor. 15 : 58.
In continuing in the Apostles' doctrine and fellowship. Acts 2 : 42.
In holding fast our profession. Heb. 4 : 14. Heb. 10 : 23.

In holding fast the confidence and rejoicing of the hope. Heb. 3 :6, 14.
In keeping the faith. Col. 2 : 5. 1 Pet. 5 : 9.
In standing fast in the faith. 1 Cor. 16 : 13.
In holding fast what is good. 1 The. 5 : 21.
In maintaining christian liberty. Gal. 5 : 1.
In striving for the faith of the gospel. Phi. 1 : 27, with Jude 3.
Even under affliction. Psa. 44 : 17—19. 1 The. 3 : 3.
Saints pray for. Psa. 17 : 5.
Saints praise God for. Psa. 116 : 8.
MINISTERS
Exhorted to. 2 Tim. 1 : 13, 14. Tit. 1 : 9.
Should exhort to. Acts 13 : 43. Acts 14 : 22.
Should pray for, in their people. 1 The. 3 : 13. 2 The. 2 : 17.
Encouraged by, in their people. 1 The. 3 : 8.
Rejoiced by, in their people. Col. 2 : 5.
The wicked devoid of. Psa. 78 : 8, 37.
Principle of—Illustrated. Mat. 7 : 24, 25.
Want of—Illustrated. Luke 8 : 6, 13. 2 Pet. 2 : 17. Jude 12.
Exemplified. *Caleb*, Num. 14 : 24. *Joshua*, Jos. 24 : 15. *Josiah*, 2 Kin. 22 : 2. *Job*, Job 2 : 3. *David*, Psa. 18 : 21, 22. *Shadrach, &c.* Dan. 3 : 18. *Daniel*, Dan. 6 : 10. *Primitive Christians*, Acts 2 : 42. *Corinthians*, 1 Cor. 15 : 1. *Colossians*, Col. 2 : 5.

No. 271. STRIFE.

Christ, an example of avoiding. Isa. 42 : 2, with Mat. 12 : 15—19.
Forbidden. Pro. 3 : 30. Pro. 25 : 8.
A work of the flesh. Gal. 5 : 20.
An evidence of a carnal spirit. 1 Cor. 3 : 3.
Existed in primitive Church. 1 Cor. 1 : 11.
EXCITED BY
Hatred. Pro. 10 : 12.
Pride. Pro. 13 : 10. Pro. 28 : 25.
Wrath. Pro. 15 : 18. Pro. 30 : 33.
Frowardness. Pro. 16 : 28.
A contentious disposition. Pro. 26 : 21.
Tale-bearing. Pro. 26 : 20.
Drunkenness. Pro. 23 : 29, 30.
Lusts. Jas. 4 : 1.
Curious questions. 1 Tim. 6 : 4. 2 Tim. 2 : 23.
Scorning. Pro. 22 : 10.
Difficulty of stopping, a reason for avoiding it. Pro. 17 : 14.
Shameful in saints. 2 Cor. 12 : 20. Jas. 3 : 14.
SAINTS SHOULD
Avoid. Gen. 13 : 8.
Avoid questions that lead to. 2 Tim. 2 : 14.
Not walk in. Rom. 13 : 13.
Not act from. Phi. 2 : 3.
Do all things without. Phi. 2 : 14.
Submit to wrong rather than engage in. Mat. 5 : 39, 40. 1 Cor. 6 : 7.
Seek God's protection from. Psa. 35 : 1. Jer. 18 : 19.
Praise God for protection from. 2 Sam. 22 : 44. Psa. 18 : 43.
Saints kept from tongues of. Psa. 31 : 20.
MINISTERS SHOULD
Avoid. 1 Tim. 3 : 3. 2 Tim. 2 : 24.
Avoid questions that lead to. 2 Tim. 2 : 23. Tit. 3 : 9.
Not preach through. Phi. 1 : 15, 16.
Warn against. 1 Cor. 1 : 10. 2 Tim. 2 : 14.
Reprove. 1 Cor. 1 : 11, 12. 1 Cor. 3 : 3. 1 Cor. 11 : 17, 18.
Appeased by slowness to anger. Pro. 15 : 18.
It is honourable to cease from. Pro. 20 : 3.
Hypocrites make religion a pretence for. Isa. 58 : 4.
Fools engage in. Pro. 18 : 6.
Evidences a love of transgression. Pro. 17 : 19.
LEADS TO
Blasphemy. Lev. 24 : 10, 11.
Injustice. Hab. 1 : 3, 4.
Confusion and every evil work. Jas. 3 : 16.
Violence. Exo. 21 : 18, 22.
Mutual destruction. Gal. 5 : 15.
Temporal blessings embittered by. Pro. 17 : 1.
Excludes from heaven. Gal. 5 : 20, 21.
Promoters of, should be expelled. Pro. 22 : 10.
Punishment for. Psa. 55 : 9.
Strength and violence of—Illustrated. Pro. 17 : 14. Pro. 18 : 19.
Danger of joining in—Illustrated. Pro. 26 : 17.
Exemplified. *Herdmen of Abram and of Lot*, Gen. 13 : 7. *Herdmen of Gerar and of Isaac*, Gen. 26 : 20. *Laban and Jacob*, Gen. 31 : 36. *Two Hebrews*, Exo. 2 : 13. *Israelites*, Deu. 1 : 12. *Jephthah and Ammonites*, Jud. 12 : 2. *Judah and Israel*, 2 Sam. 19 : 41—43. *Disciples*, Luke 22 : 24. *Jews*, Jno. 6 : 52. Jno. 10 : 19. *Judaizing Teachers*, Acts 15 : 2. *Paul and Barnabas*, Acts 15 : 39. *Pharisees and Sadducees*, Acts 23 : 7. *Corinthians*, 1 Cor. 1 : 11. 1 Cor. 6 : 6.

No. 272. SWEARING FALSELY.

Forbidden. Lev. 19 : 12. Num. 30 : 2. Mat. 5 : 33.
Hateful to God. Zec. 8 : 17.
We should not love. Zec. 8 : 17.
Fraud often leads to. Lev. 6 : 2, 3.
Saints abstain from. Jos. 9 : 20. Psa. 15 : 4.
Blessedness of abstaining from. Psa. 24 : 4, 5.
THE WICKED
Addicted to. Jer. 5 : 2. Hos. 10 : 4.
Plead excuses for. Jer. 7 : 9, 10.
Shall be judged on account of. Mal. 3 : 5.
Shall be cut off for. Zec. 5 : 3.
Shall have a curse upon their houses for. Zec. 5 : 4.
False witnesses guilty of. Deu. 19 : 16, 18.
Exemplified. *Saul*, 1 Sam. 19 : 6, 10. *Shimei*, 1 Kin. 2 : 41—43. *Jews*, Eze. 16 : 59. *Zedekiah*, Eze. 17 : 13—19. *Peter*, Mat. 26 : 72, 74.

No. 273. SWEARING, PROFANE.

Of all kinds is desecration of God's name. Mat. 5 : 34, 35. Mat. 23 : 21, 22.
Forbidden. Exo. 20 : 7. Mat. 5 : 34—36. Jas. 5 : 12.
Saints pray to be kept from. Pro. 30 : 9.
THE WICKED
Addicted to. Psa. 10 : 7. Rom. 3 : 14.
Love. Psa. 109 : 17.
Clothe themselves with. Psa. 109 : 18.

Guilt of. Exo. 20 : 7. Deu. 5 : 11.
Woe denounced against. Mat. 23 : 16.
Nations visited for. Jer. 23 : 10. Hos. 4 : 1—3.
Punishment for. Lev. 24 : 16, 23. Psa. 59 : 12. Psa. 109 : 17, 18.
Exemplified. *Joseph*, Gen. 42 : 15, 16. *Son of Israelitish woman*, Lev. 24 : 11. *Saul*, 1 Sam. 28 : 10. *Gehazi*, 2 Kin. 5 : 20. *Jehoram*, 2 Kin. 6 : 31. *Peter*, Mat. 26 : 74. *Herod*, Mar. 6 : 23, 26. *Enemies of Paul*, Acts 23 : 21.

No. 274. TEMPTATION.

God cannot be the subject of. Jas. 1 : 13.
Does not come from God. Jas. 1 : 13.
COMES FROM
Lusts. Jas. 1 : 14.
Covetousness. Pro. 28 : 20. 1 Tim. 6 : 9.
The devil is the author of. 1 Chr. 21 : 1. Mat. 4 : 1. 1 The. 3 : 5.
Evil associates, the instruments of. Pro. 1 : 10. Pro. 16 : 29.
OFTEN ARISES THROUGH
Poverty. Pro. 30 : 9. Mat. 4 : 2, 3.
Prosperity. Pro. 30 : 9. Mat. 4 : 8.
Worldly glory. Num. 22 : 17. Mat. 4 : 8.
To distrust of God's providence. Mat. 4 : 3.
To presumption. Mat. 4 : 6.
To worshipping the god of this world. Mat. 4 : 9.
Often strengthened by the perversion of God's word. Mat. 4 : 6.
PERMITTED, AS A TRIAL OF
Faith. 1 Pet. 1 : 7.
Disinterestedness. Job 1 : 9—12.
Always conformable to the nature of man. 1 Cor. 10 : 13.
Often ends in sin and perdition. 1 Tim. 6 : 9. Jas. 1 : 15.
CHRIST
Endured, from the devil. Mar. 1 : 13.
Endured, from the wicked. Mat. 16 : 1. Mat. 22 : 18. Luke 10 : 25.
Endured same kind of, as man. Heb. 4 : 15.
Endured, yet without sin. Heb. 4 : 15.
Resisted by the word of God. Mat. 4 : 4, 7, 10.
Overcame. Mat. 4 : 11. Jno. 16 : 33.
Sympathizes with those under. Heb. 4 : 15.
Is able to succour those under. Heb. 2 : 18.
Intercedes for his people under. Luke 22 : 31, 32. Jno. 17 : 15.
God will not suffer saints to be exposed to, beyond their power to bear. 1 Cor. 10 : 13.
God will make a way for saints to escape out of. 1 Cor. 10 : 13.
God enables saints to bear. 1 Cor. 10 : 13.
God knows how to deliver saints out of. 2 Pet. 2 : 9.
Christ keeps faithful saints from the hour of. Rev. 3 : 10.
Saints may be in heaviness through. 1 Pet. 1 : 6.
SAINTS SHOULD
Resist, in faith. Eph. 6 : 16. 1 Pet. 5 : 9.
Watch against. Mat. 26 : 41. 1 Pet. 5 : 8.
Pray to be kept from. Mat. 6 : 13. Mat. 26 : 41.
Not occasion, to others. Rom. 14 : 13.
Restore those overcome by. Gal. 6 : 1.
Avoid the way of. Pro. 4 : 14, 15.
The devil will renew. Luke 4 : 13.
Has strength through the weakness of the flesh. Mat. 26 : 41.
Hypocrites fall away in time of. Luke 8 : 13
Blessedness of those who meet, and overcome. Jas. 1 : 2—4, 12.
Exemplified. *Eve*, Gen. 3 : 1, 4, 5. *Joseph*, Gen. 39 : 7. *Balaam*, Num. 22 : 17. *Achan*. Jos. 7 : 21. *David*, 2 Sam. 11 : 2. *Jeroboam*, 1 Kin. 15 : 30. *Peter*, Mar. 14 : 67—71. *Paul*, 2 Cor. 12 : 7, with Gal. 4 : 14.

No. 275. THANKSGIVING.

Christ set an example of. Mat. 11 : 25. Mat. 26 : 27. Jno. 11 : 41.
The heavenly host engage in. Rev. 4 : 9. Rev. 7 : 11, 12. Rev. 11 : 16, 17.
Commanded. Psa. 50 : 14.
Is a good thing. Psa. 92 : 1.
SHOULD BE OFFERED
To God. Psa. 50 : 14.
To Christ. 1 Tim. 1 : 12.
Through Christ. Rom. 1 : 8. Col. 3 : 17. Heb. 13 : 15.
In the name of Christ. Eph. 5 : 20.
In behalf of ministers. 2 Cor. 1 : 11.
In private worship. Dan. 6 : 10.
In public worship. Psa. 35 : 18.
In every thing. 1 The. 5 : 18.
Upon the completion of great undertakings. Neh. 12 : 31, 40.
Before taking food. Jno. 6 : 11. Acts 27 : 35.
Always. Eph. 1 : 16. Eph. 5 : 20. 1 The. 1 : 2.
At the remembrance of God's holiness. Psa. 30 : 4. Psa. 97 : 12.
For the goodness and mercy of God. Psa. 106 : 1. Psa. 107 : 1. Psa. 136 : 1—3.
For the gift of Christ. 2 Cor. 9 : 15.
For Christ's power and reign. Rev. 11 : 17.
For the reception and effectual working of the word of God in others. 1 The. 2 : 13.
For deliverance through Christ, from in-dwelling sin. Rom. 7 : 23—25.
For victory over death and the grave. 1 Cor. 15 : 57.
For wisdom and might. Dan. 2 : 23.
For the triumph of the gospel. 2 Cor. 2 : 14.
For the conversion of others. Rom. 6 : 17.
For faith exhibited by others. Rom. 1 : 8. 2 The. 1 : 3.
For love exhibited by others. 2 The. 1 : 3.
For the grace bestowed on others. 1 Cor. 1 : 4. Phi. 1 : 3—5. Col. 1 : 3—6.
For the zeal exhibited by others. 2 Cor. 8 : 16.
For nearness of God's presence. Psa. 75 : 1.
For appointment to the ministry. 1 Tim 1 : 12.
For willingness to offer our property for God's service. 2 Chr. 29 : 6—14.
For the supply of our bodily wants. Rom. 14 : 6, 7. 1 Tim. 4 : 3, 4.
For all men. 1 Tim. 2 : 1.
For all things. 1 Cor. 9 : 11. Eph. 5 : 20.
Should be accompanied by intercession for others. 1 Tim. 2 : 1. 2 Tim. 1 : 3. Phile. 4.
Should always accompany prayer. Neh. 11 17. Phi. 4 : 6. Col. 4 : 2.

Should always accompany praise. Psa. 92 : 1. Heb. 13 : 15.
Expressed in psalms. 1 Chr. 16 : 7.
Ministers appointed to offer, in public. 1 Chr. 16 : 4, 7. 1 Chr. 23 : 30. 2 Chr. 31 : 2.
SAINTS
Exhorted to. Psa. 105 : 1. Col. 3 : 15.
Resolve to offer. Psa. 18 : 49. Psa. 30 : 12.
Habitually offer. Dan. 6 : 10.
Offer sacrifices of. Psa. 116 : 17.
Abound in the faith with. Col. 2 : 7.
Magnify God by. Psa. 69 : 30.
Come before God with. Psa. 95 : 2.
Should enter God's gates with. Psa. 100 : 4.
Of hypocrites, full of boasting. Luke 18 : 11.
The wicked averse to. Rom. 1 : 21.
Exemplified. *David*, 1 Chr. 29 : 13. *Levites*, 2 Chr. 5 : 12, 13. *Daniel*, Dan. 2 : 23. *Jonah*, Jon. 2 : 9. *Simeon*, Luke 2 : 28. *Anna*, Luke 2 : 38. *Paul*, Acts 28 · 15.

No. 276. THEFT

Is an abomination. Jer. 7 : 9, 10.
Forbidden. Exo. 20 : 15, with Mar. 10 : 19. Rom. 13 : 9. 1 The. 4 : 6.
From the poor specially forbidden. Pro. 22:22.
Includes fraud in general. Lev. 19 : 13.
Includes fraud concerning wages. Lev. 19 : 13. Mal. 3 : 5. Jas. 5 : 4.
Proceeds from the heart. Mat. 15 : 19.
Defiles a man. Mat. 15 : 20.
THE WICKED
Addicted to. Psa. 119 : 61. Jer. 7 : 9.
Store up the fruits of. Amos 3 : 10.
Lie in wait to commit. Hos. 6 : 9.
Commit, under shelter of the night. Job 24 : 14. Oba. 5.
Consent to those who commit. Psa. 50 : 18.
Associate with those who commit. Isa. 1 : 23.
May, for a season, prosper in. Job 12 : 6.
Plead excuses for. Jer. 7 : 9, 10.
Repent not of. Rev. 9 : 21.
Destroy themselves by. Pro. 21 : 7.
Connected with murder. Jer. 7 : 9. Hos. 4 : 2.
Shame follows the detection of. Jer. 2 : 26.
Brings a curse on those who commit it. Zec. 5 : 3. Mal. 3 : 5.
Brings a curse on the family of those who commit it. Zec. 5 : 4.
Brings the wrath of God upon those who commit it. Eze. 22 : 29, 31.
Brings down judgment on the land. Hos. 4:2,3.
Excludes from heaven. 1 Cor. 6 : 10.
THEY WHO CONNIVE AT,
Hate their own souls. Pro. 29 : 24.
Shall be reproved of God. Psa. 50 : 18, 21.
Mosaic law respecting. Exo. 22 : 1—8.
SAINTS
Warned against. Eph. 4 : 28. 1 Pet. 4 : 15.
Pray to be kept from. Pro. 30 : 7—9.
Repudiate the charge of. Gen. 31 : 37.
All earthly treasure exposed to. Job 5 : 5. Mat. 6 : 19.
Heavenly treasure secure from. Mat. 6 : 20. Luke 12 : 33.
Woe denounced against. Isa. 10 : 2. Nah. 3 : 1.
Illustrates the guilt of false teachers. Jer. 23 : 30. Jno. 10 : 1, 8, 10.
Exemplified. *Rachel*, Gen. 31 : 19. *Achan*, Jos. 7 : 21. *Shechemites*, Jud. 9 : 25. *Micah*, Jud. 17 : 2. *Gehazi*, 2 Kin. 5 : 20—24. *Two thieves*, Mat. 27 : 38. *Judas*, Jno. 12 : 6. *Barabbas*, Jno. 18 : 40.

No. 277. TITLES AND NAMES OF CHRIST.

Adam. 1 Cor. 15 : 45.
Almighty. Rev. 1 : 8.
Amen. Rev. 3 : 14.
Alpha and Omega. Rev. 1 : 8. Rev. 22 : 13.
Advocate. 1 Jno. 2 : 1.
Angel. Gen. 48 : 16. Exo. 23 : 20, 21.
Angel of the Lord. Exo. 3 : 2. Jud. 13:15—18.
Angel of God's presence. Isa. 63 : 9.
Apostle. Heb. 3 : 1.
Arm of the Lord. Isa. 51 : 9. Isa. 53 : 1.
Author and Finisher of our faith. Heb. 12 : 2.
Blessed and only Potentate. 1 Tim. 6 : 15.
Beginning of the creation of God. Rev. 3 : 14.
Branch. Jer. 23 : 5. Zec. 3 : 8. Zec. 6 : 12.
Bread of life. Jno. 6 : 35, 48.
Breaker. Mic. 2 : 13.
Captain of the Lord's host. Jos. 5 : 14, 15.
Captain of salvation. Heb. 2 : 10.
Chief Shepherd. 1 Pet. 5 : 4.
Christ of God. Luke 9 : 20.
Consolation of Israel. Luke 2 : 25.
Chief Corner-stone. Eph. 2 : 20. 1 Pet. 2 : 6.
Commander. Isa. 55 : 4.
Counsellor. Isa. 9 : 6.
David. Jer. 30 : 9. Eze. 34 : 23.
Day-spring. Luke 1 : 78.
Deliverer. Rom. 11 : 26.
Desire of all nations. Hag. 2 : 7.
Door. Jno. 10 : 7.
Elect of God. Isa. 42 : 1.
Emmanuel. Isa. 7 : 14, with Mat. 1 : 23.
Eternal life. 1 Jno. 1 : 2. 1 Jno. 5 : 20.
Everlasting Father. Isa. 9 : 6.
Faithful witness. Rev. 1 : 5. Rev. 3 : 14.
First and last. Rev. 1 : 17. Rev. 2 : 8.
First-begotten of the dead. Rev. 1 : 5.
Forerunner. Heb. 6 : 20.
God. Isa. 40 : 9. Jno. 20 : 28.
God blessed for ever. Rom. 9 : 5.
God's fellow. Zec. 13 : 7.
Glory of the Lord. Isa. 40 : 5.
Good Shepherd. Jno. 10 : 14.
Great High Priest. Heb. 4 : 14.
Governor. Mat. 2 : 6.
Head of the Church. Eph. 5 : 23. Col. 1 : 18.
Heir of all things. Heb. 1 : 2.
Holy Child Jesus. Acts 4 : 30.
Holy One. Psa. 16 : 10, with Acts 2 : 27, 31.
Holy One of God. Mar. 1 : 24.
Holy One of Israel. Isa. 41 : 14.
Horn of salvation. Luke 1 : 69.
I AM. Exo. 3 : 14, with Jno. 8 : 58.
JEHOVAH. Isa. 26 : 4. Isa. 40 : 3.
Jesus. Mat. 1 : 21. 1 The. 1 : 10.
Judge of Israel. Mic. 5 : 1.
Just One. Acts 7 : 52.
King. Zec. 9 : 9, with Mat. 21 : 5.
King of Israel. Jno. 1 : 49.
King of the Jews. Mat. 2 : 2.
King of saints. Rev. 15 : 3.

King of kings. 1 Tim. 6 : 15. Rev. 17 : 14.
Law-giver. Isa. 33 : 22. Jas. 4 : 12.
Lamb. Rev. 13 : 8.
Lamb of God. Jno. 1 : 29, 36.
Leader. Isa. 55 : 4.
Life. Jno. 14 : 6. Col. 3 : 4. 1 Jno. 1 : 2.
Light of the world. Jno. 8 : 12.
Lion of the tribe of Judah. Rev. 5 : 5.
Lord of glory. 1 Cor. 2 : 8.
Lord of all. Acts 10 : 36. Rom. 10 : 12.
Lord our Righteousness. Jer. 23 : 6.
Lord God of the holy prophets. Rev. 22 : 6, 16.
Lord God Almighty. Rev. 15 : 3.
Mediator. 1 Tim. 2 : 5.
Messenger of the covenant. Mal. 3 : 1.
Messiah. Dan. 9 : 25. Jno. 1 : 41.
Mighty God. Isa. 9 : 6.
Mighty One of Jacob. Isa. 60 : 16.
Morning-star. Rev. 22 : 16.
Nazarene. Mat. 2 : 23.
Offspring of David. Rev. 22 : 16.
Only-begotten. Jno. 1 : 14.
Our Passover. 1 Cor. 5 : 7.
Plant of renown. Eze. 34 : 29.
Prince of life. Acts 3 : 15.
Prince of peace. Isa. 9 : 6.
Prince of the kings of the earth. Rev. 1 : 5.
Prophet. Luke 24 : 19. Jno. 7 : 40.
Ransom. 1 Tim. 2 : 6.
Redeemer. Job 19 : 25. Isa. 59 : 20. Isa. 60 : 16.
Resurrection and life. Jno. 11 : 25.
Rock. 1 Cor. 10 : 4.
Root of David. Rev. 22 : 16.
Root of Jesse. Isa. 11 : 10.
Rose of Sharon. So. of Sol. 2 : 1.
Ruler in Israel. Mic. 5 : 2.
Saviour. 2 Pet. 2 : 20. 2 Pet. 3 : 18.
Servant. Isa. 42 : 1.
Shepherd and Bishop of souls. 1 Pet. 2 : 25.
Shiloh. Gen. 49 : 10.
Son of the Blessed. Mar. 14 : 61.
Son of God. Luke 1 : 35. Jno. 1 : 49.
Son of the Highest. Luke 1 : 32.
Son of David. Mat. 9 : 27.
Son of man. Jno. 5 : 27. Jno. 6 : 27.
Star. Num. 24 : 17.
Sun of righteousness. Mal. 4 : 2.
Surety. Heb. 7 : 22.
True God. 1 Jno. 5 : 20.
True Light. Jno. 1 : 9.
True Vine. Jno. 15 : 1.
Truth. Jno. 14 : 6.
Way. Jno. 14 : 6.
Wisdom. Pro. 8 : 12.
Witness. Isa. 55 : 4.
Wonderful. Isa. 9 : 6.
Word. Jno. 1 : 1. 1 Jno. 5 : 7.
Word of God. Rev. 19 : 13.
Word of life. 1 Jno. 1 : 1.

No. 278. TITLES AND NAMES OF THE HOLY GHOST.

Breath of the Almighty. Job 33 : 4.
Comforter. Jno. 14 : 16, 26. Jno. 15 : 26.
Eternal Spirit. Heb. 9 : 14.
Free Spirit. Psa. 51 : 12.
God. Acts 5 : 3, 4.
Good Spirit. Neh. 9 : 20. Psa. 143 : 10.
Holy Spirit. Psa. 51 : 11. Luke 11 : 13.
Holy Spirit of God. Eph. 4 : 30.
Holy Spirit of promise. Eph. 1 : 13.
Lord, The. 2 The. 3 : 5.
Power of the Highest. Luke 1 : 35.
Spirit, The. Mat. 4 : 1. Jno. 3 : 6. 1 Tim. 4 : 1.
Spirit of the Lord God. Isa. 61 : 1.
Spirit of the Lord. Isa. 11 : 2. Acts 5 : 9.
Spirit of God. Gen. 1 : 2. 1 Cor. 2 : 11.
Spirit of the Father. Mat. 10 : 20.
Spirit of Christ. Rom. 8 : 9. 1 Pet. 1 : 11.
Spirit of the Son. Gal. 4 : 6.
Spirit of life. Rom. 8 : 2. Rev. 11 : 11.
Spirit of grace. Zec. 12 : 10. Heb. 10 : 29.
Spirit of prophecy. Rev. 19 : 10.
Spirit of adoption. Rom. 8 : 15.
Spirit of wisdom. Isa. 11 : 2. Eph. 1 : 17.
Spirit of counsel. Isa. 11 : 2.
Spirit of might. Isa. 11 : 2.
Spirit of understanding. Isa. 11 : 2.
Spirit of knowledge. Isa. 11 : 2.
Spirit of the fear of the Lord. Isa. 11 : 2.
Spirit of truth. Jno. 14 : 17. Jno. 15 : 26.
Spirit of holiness. Rom. 1 : 4.
Spirit of revelation. Eph. 1 : 17.
Spirit of judgment. Isa. 4 : 4. Isa. 28 : 6.
Spirit of burning. Isa. 4 : 4.
Spirit of glory. 1 Pet. 4 : 14.
Seven Spirits of God. Rev. 1 : 4.
Voice of the Lord. Isa. 6 : 8.

No. 279. TITLES AND NAMES OF THE CHURCH.

Assembly of the saints. Psa. 89 : 7.
Assembly of the upright. Psa. 111 : 1.
Body of Christ. Eph. 1 : 22, 23. Col. 1 : 24.
Branch of God's planting. Isa. 60 : 21.
Bride of Christ. Rev. 21 : 9.
Church of God. Acts 20 : 28.
Church of the Living God. 1 Tim. 3 : 15
Church of the first-born. Heb. 12 : 23.
City of the Living God. Heb. 12 : 22.
Congregation of saints. Psa. 149 : 1.
Congregation of the Lord's poor. Psa. 74 : 19.
Dove. So. of Sol. 2 : 14. So. of Sol. 5 : 2.
Family in heaven and earth. Eph. 3 : 15.
Flock of God. Eze. 34 : 15. 1 Pet. 5 : 2.
Fold of Christ. Jno. 10 : 16.
General assembly of the first-born. Heb. 12 : 23.
Golden candlestick. Rev. 1 : 20.
God's building. 1 Cor. 3 : 9.
God's husbandry. 1 Cor. 3 : 9
God's heritage. Joel 3 : 2. 1 Pet. 5 : 3.
Habitation of God. Eph. 2 : 22.
Heavenly Jerusalem. Gal. 4 : 26. Heb. 12 : 22.
Holy city. Rev. 21 : 2.
Holy mountain. Zec. 8 : 3.
Holy hill. Psa. 15 : 1.
House of God. 1 Tim. 3 : 15. Heb. 10 : 21.
House of the God of Jacob. Isa. 2 : 3.
House of Christ. Heb. 3 : 6.
Household of God. Eph. 2 : 19.
Inheritance. Psa. 28 : 9. Isa. 19 : 25.
Israel of God. Gal. 6 : 16.
King's daughter. Psa. 45 : 13.
Lamb's wife. Rev. 19 : 7. Rev. 21 : 9.
Lot of God's inheritance. Deu. 32 : 9.
Mount Zion. Psa. 2 : 6. Heb. 12 : 22.

Mountain of the Lord of hosts. Zec. 8 : 3.
Mountain of the Lord's house. Isa. 2 : 2.
New Jerusalem. Rev. 21 : 2.
Pillar and ground of the truth. 1 Tim. 3 : 15.
Place of God's throne. Eze. 43 : 7.
Pleasant portion. Jer. 12 : 10.
Sanctuary of God. Psa. 114 : 2.
Sister of Christ. So. of Sol. 4:12. So. of Sol. 5:2.
Spiritual house. 1 Pet. 2 : 5.
Spouse of Christ. So. of Sol. 4:12. So. of Sol. 5:1.
Strength and glory of God. Psa. 78 : 61.
Sought out, a city not forsaken. Isa. 62 : 12.
Tabernacle. Psa. 15 : 1.
The Lord's portion. Deu. 32 : 9.
Temple of God. 1 Cor. 3 : 16, 17.
Temple of the Living God. 2 Cor. 6 : 16.
Vineyard. Jer. 12 : 10. Mat. 21 : 41.

No. 280. TITLES AND NAMES OF MINISTERS.

Ambassadors for Christ. 2 Cor. 5 : 20.
Angels of the Church. Rev. 1 : 20. Rev. 2 :1.
Apostles. Luke 6 : 13. Rev. 18 : 20.
Apostles of Jesus Christ. Tit. 1 1.
Elders. 1 Tim. 5 : 17. 1 Pet. 5 : 1.
Evangelists. Eph. 4 : 11. 2 Tim. 4 : 5.
Fishers of men. Mat. 4 : 19. Mar. 1 : 17.
Labourers. Mat. 9 : 38, with Phile. 1.
Labourers in the gospel of Christ. 1 Thc. 3 : 2.
Lights. Jno. 5 : 35.
Men of God. Deu. 33 : 1. 1 Tim. 6 : 11.
Messengers of the Church. 2 Cor. 8 : 23.
Messengers of the Lord of hosts. Mal. 2 : 7.
Ministers of God. 2 Cor. 6 : 4.
Ministers of the Lord. Joel 2 : 17.
Ministers of Christ. Rom. 15 : 16. 1 Cor. 4 :1.
Ministers of the sanctuary. Eze. 45 : 4.
Ministers of the gospel. Eph. 3 : 7. Col. 1 : 23.
Ministers of the word. Luke 1 : 2.
Ministers of the New Testament. 2 Cor. 3 : 6.
Ministers of the Church. Col. 1 : 24, 25.
Ministers of righteousness. 2 Cor. 11 : 15.
Overseers. Acts 20 : 28.
Pastors. Jer. 3 : 15. Eph. 4 : 11.
Preachers. Rom. 10 : 14. 1 Tim. 2 : 7.
Preachers of righteousness. 2 Pet. 2 : 5.
Servants of God. Tit. 1 : 1. Jas. 1 : 1.
Servants of the Lord. 2 Tim. 2 : 24.
Servants of Jesus Christ. Phi. 1 : 1. Jude 1.
Servants of the Church. 2 Cor. 4 : 5.
Shepherds. Jer. 23 : 4.
Soldiers of Christ. Phi. 2 : 25. 2 Tim. 2 : 3, 4.
Stars. Rev. 1 : 20. Rev. 2 : 1.
Stewards of God. Tit. 1 : 7.
Stewards of the grace of God. 1 Pet. 4 : 10.
Stewards of the mysteries of God. 1 Cor. 4 : 1.
Teachers. Isa. 30 : 20. Eph. 4 : 11.
Watchmen. Isa. 62 : 6. Eze. 33 : 7.
Witnesses. Acts 1 : 8. Acts 5 : 32. Acts 26 : 16.
Workers together with God. 2 Cor. 6 : 1.

No. 281. TITLES AND NAMES OF SAINTS.

Believers. Acts 5 : 14. 1 Tim. 4 : 12.
Beloved of God. Rom. 1 : 7.
Beloved brethren. 1 Cor. 15 : 58. Jas. 2 : 5.
Blessed of the Lord. Gen. 24:31. Gen. 26:29.
Blessed of the Father. Mat. 25 : 34.
Brethren. Mat. 23 : 8. Acts 12 : 17.
Brethren of Christ. Luke 8 : 21. Jno. 20 : 17
Called of Jesus Christ. Rom. 1 : 6.
Children of the Lord. Deu. 14 : 1.
Children of God. Jno. 11 :52. 1 Jno. 3 : 10.
Children of the Living God. Rom. 9 : 26.
Children of the Father. Mat. 5 : 45.
Children of the Highest. Luke 6 : 35.
Children of Abraham. Gal. 3 : 7.
Children of Jacob. Psa. 105 : 6.
Children of promise. Rom. 9 : 8. Gal. 4 : 28.
Children of the free-woman. Gal. 4 : 31.
Children of the kingdom. Mat. 13 : 38.
Children of Zion. Psa. 149 : 2. Joel 2 : 23.
Children of the bride-chamber. Mat. 9 : 15.
Children of light. Luke 16 : 8. Eph. 5 : 8.
Children of the day. 1 The. 5 : 5.
Children of the resurrection. Luke 20 : 36.
Chosen generation. 1 Pet. 2 : 9.
Chosen ones. 1 Chr. 16 : 13.
Chosen vessels. Acts 9 : 15.
Christians. Acts 11 : 26. Acts 26 : 28.
Counsellors of peace. Pro. 12 : 20.
Dear children. Eph. 5 : 1.
Disciples of Christ. Jno. 8 : 31. Jno. 15 : 8.
Elect of God. Col. 3 : 12. Tit. 1 : 1.
Epistles of Christ. 2 Cor. 3 : 3.
Excellent, The. Psa. 16 : 3.
Faithful brethren in Christ. Col 1 : 2.
Faithful, The. Psa. 12 : 1.
Faithful of the land, The. Psa 101 : 6.
Fellow-citizens. Eph. 2 : 19.
Fellow-heirs. Eph. 3 : 6.
Fellow-servants. Rev. 6 : 11.
Friends of God. 2 Chr. 20 : 7. Jas. 2 . 23.
Friends. So. of Sol. 5 : 1. Jno. 15 : 15.
Godly, The. Psa. 4 : 3. 2 Pet. 2 : 9.
Heirs of God. Rom. 8 : 17. Gal. 4 : 7.
Heirs of the grace of life. 1 Pet. 3 : 7.
Heirs of the kingdom. Jas. 2 : 5.
Heirs of promise. Heb. 6 : 17. Gal. 3 : 29.
Heirs of salvation. Heb. 1 : 14.
Hidden ones. Psa. 83 : 3.
Holy brethren. 1 The. 5 :27. Heb. 3 : 1.
Holy and mighty people. Dan. 8 : 24.
Holy nation. Exo. 19 : 6. 1 Pet. 2 : 9.
Holy people. Deu. 26 : 19. Isa. 62 : 12.
Holy priesthood. 1 Pet. 2 : 5.
Holy seed. Isa. 6 : 13.
Joint-heirs with Christ. Rom. 8 : 17.
Just, The. Pro. 20 : 7. Hab. 2 : 4.
Kings and priests unto God. Rev. 1 : 6.
Kingdom of priests. Exo. 19 : 6.
Lambs. Isa. 40 : 11. Jno. 21 : 15.
Lights of the world. Mat. 5 : 14.
Little children. Jno. 13 : 33. 1 Jno. 2 : 1.
Lively stones. 1 Pet. 2 : 5.
Members of Christ. 1 Cor. 6 : 15. Eph. 5 : 30.
Men of God. Deu. 33 : 1. 1 Tim. 6 : 11.
Obedient children. 1 Pet. 1 : 14.
Peculiar people. Deu. 14 : 2. Tit. 2 : 14.
Peculiar treasure. Exo. 19 : 5. Psa. 135 : 4.
People of God. Heb. 4 : 9. 1 Pet. 2 : 10.
People of God's pasture. Psa. 95 : 7.
People of inheritance. Deu. 4 : 20.
People near unto God. Psa. 148 : 14.
People prepared for the Lord. Luke 1 : 17
People saved by the Lord. Deu. 33 : 29.

Pillars in the temple of God. Rev. 3 : 12.
Ransomed of the Lord. Isa. 35 : 10.
Redeemed of the Lord. Isa. 51 : 11.
Righteous, The. Psa. 1 : 6. Mal. 3 : 18.
Royal priesthood. 1 Pet. 2 : 9.
Salt of the earth. Mat. 5 : 13.
Seed of Abraham. Psa. 105 : 6.
Seed of the blessed of the Lord. Isa. 65 : 23.
Servants of Christ. 1 Cor. 7 : 22. Eph. 6 : 6.
Servants of the Lord. Deu. 34 : 5. Isa. 54 : 17.
Servants of the Most High God. Dan. 3 : 26.
Servants of righteousness. Rom. 6 : 18.
Sheep of Christ. Jno. 10 : 1—16. Jno. 21 :16.
Sheep of the flock. Mat. 26 : 31.
Sheep of God's hand. Psa. 95 : 7.
Sheep of God's pasture. Psa. 79 : 13.
Sojourners with God. Lev. 25 : 23. Psa. 39 :12.
Sons of God. Jno. 1 : 12. Phi. 2 : 15.
Sons of the Living God. Hos. 1 : 10.
Special people. Deu. 7 : 6.
The Lord's freemen. 1 Cor. 7 : 22.
The Lord's people. 1 Sam. 2 : 24. 2 Kin. 11 :17.
Trees of righteousness. Isa 61 : 3.
Vessels unto honour. 2 Tim. 2 : 21.
Vessels of mercy. Rom. 9 : 23.
Witnesses for God. Isa. 43 : 10. Isa. 44 : 8.

No. 282. TITLES AND NAMES OF THE WICKED.

Adversaries of the Lord. 1 Sam. 2 : 10.
Children of Belial. Deu. 13 : 13. 2 Chr. 13 :7.
Children of the devil. Acts 13 :10. 1 Jno. 3 :10.
Children of the wicked-one. Mat. 13 : 38.
Children of hell. Mat. 23 : 15.
Children of the bond-woman. Gal. 4 : 31.
Children of base men. Job 30 : 8.
Children of fools. Job 30 : 8.
Children of strangers. Isa. 2 : 6.
Children of transgression. Isa. 57 : 4
Children of disobedience. Eph. 2:2. Col. 3 :6.
Children in whom is no faith. Deu. 32 : 20.
Children of the flesh. Rom. 9 : 8.
Children of iniquity. Hos. 10 : 9.
Children that will not hear the law of the Lord. Isa. 30 : 9.
Children of pride. Job 41 : 34.
Children of this world. Luke 16 : 8.
Children of wickedness. 2 Sam. 7 : 10.
Children of wrath. Eph. 2 : 3.
Children that are corrupters. Isa. 1 : 4.
Cursed children. 2 Pet. 2 : 14.
Enemies of God. Psa. 37 : 20. Jas. 4 : 4.
Enemies of the cross of Christ. Phi. 3 : 18.
Enemies of all righteousness. Acts 13 : 10.
Evil doers. Psa. 37 : 1. 1 Pet. 2 : 14.
Evil men. Pro. 4 : 14. 2 Tim. 3 : 13.
Evil generation. Deu. 1 : 35.
Evil and adulterous generation. Mat. 12 : 39.
Fools. Pro. 1 : 7. Rom. 1 : 22.
Froward generation. Deu. 32 : 20.
Generation of vipers. Mat. 3 : 7. Mat. 12 : 34.
Grievous revolters. Jer. 6 : 28.
Haters of God. Psa. 81 : 15. Rom. 1 : 30.
Impudent children. Eze. 2 : 4.
Inventors of evil things. Rom. 1 : 30.
Lying children. Isa. 30 : 9.
Men of the world. Psa. 17 : 14.
People laden with iniquity. Isa. 1 : 4.
Perverse and crooked generation. Deu. 32 : 5. Mat. 17 : 17. Phi. 2 : 15.
Rebellious children. Isa. 30 : 1.
Rebellious people. Isa. 30 : 9. Isa. 65 : 2.
Rebellious nation. Eze. 2 : 3.
Rebellious house. Eze. 2 : 5, 8. Eze. 12 : 2
Reprobates. 2 Cor. 13 : 5—7.
Scornful, The. Psa. 1 : 1.
Seed of falsehood. Isa. 57 : 4.
Seed of the wicked. Psa. 37 : 28.
Seed of evil doers. Isa. 1 : 4. Isa. 14 : 20.
Serpents. Mat. 23 : 33.
Servants of corruption. 2 Pet. 2 : 19.
Servants of sin. Jno. 8 : 34. Rom. 6 : 20.
Sinful generation. Mar. 8 : 28.
Sinners. Psa. 26 : 9. Pro. 1 : 10.
Sons of Belial. 1 Sam. 2 : 12. 1 Kin. 21 : 10.
Sottish children. Jer. 4 : 22.
Strange children. Psa. 144 : 7.
Stubborn and rebellious generation. Psa. 78:8
Transgressors. Psa. 37 : 38. Psa. 51 : 13.
Ungodly, The. Psa. 1 : 1.
Ungodly men. Jude 4.
Unprofitable servants. Mat. 25 : 30.
Untoward generation. Acts 2 : 40.
Vessels of wrath. Rom. 9 : 22.
Wicked of the earth. Psa. 75 : 8.
Wicked transgressors. Psa. 59 : 5.
Wicked servants. Mat. 25 : 26.
Wicked generation. Mat. 12 : 45. Mat. 16 : 4.
Wicked-ones. Jer. 2 : 33.
Wicked doers. Psa. 101 : 8. Pro. 17 : 4.
Workers of iniquity. Psa. 28 : 3. Psa. 36 : 12.

No. 283. TITLES AND NAMES OF THE DEVIL.

Abaddon. Rev. 9 : 11.
Accuser of our brethren. Rev. 12 : 10.
Adversary. 1 Pet. 5 : 8.
Angel of the bottomless pit. Rev. 9 : 11.
Apollyon. Rev. 9 : 11.
Beelzebub. Mat. 12 : 24.
Belial. 2 Cor. 6 : 15.
Crooked serpent. Isa. 27 : 1.
Dragon. Isa. 27 : 1. Rev. 20 : 2.
Enemy. Mat. 13 : 39.
Evil spirit. 1 Sam. 16 : 14.
Father of lies. Jno. 8 : 44.
Great red dragon. Rev. 12 : 3.
Leviathan. Isa. 27 : 1.
Liar. Jno. 8 : 44.
Lying spirit. 1 Kin. 22 : 22.
Murderer. Jno. 8 : 44.
Old serpent. Rev. 12 : 9. Rev. 20 : 2.
Piercing serpent. Isa. 27 : 1.
Power of darkness. Col. 1 : 13.
Prince of this world. Jno. 14 : 30.
Prince of the devils. Mat. 12 : 24.
Prince of the power of the air. Eph. 2 : 2.
Ruler of the darkness of this world. Eph. 6:12.
Satan. 1 Chr. 21 : 1. Job 1 : 6.
Serpent. Gen. 3 : 4, 14. 2 Cor. 11 : 3.
Spirit that worketh in the children of disobedience. Eph. 2 : 2.
Tempter. Mat. 4 : 3. 1 The. 3 : 5.
The god of this world. 2 Cor. 4 : 4.
Unclean spirit. Mat. 12 : 43.
Wicked-one. Mat. 13 : 19, 38.

No. 284. TRINITY, THE.

Doctrine of, proved from Scripture. Mat. 3 : 16, 17. Rom. 8 : 9. 1 Cor. 12 : 3—6. Eph. 4 : 4—6. 1 Pet. 1 : 2. 1 Jno. 5 : 7. Jude 20, 21.
Divine titles applied to the three Persons in. Exo. 20 : 2, with Jno. 20 : 28, and Acts 5 : 3, 4.
EACH PERSON IN, DESCRIBED AS
Eternal. Rom. 16 : 26, with Rev. 22 : 13, and Heb. 9 : 14.
Holy. Rev. 4 : 8. Rev. 15 : 4, with Acts 3 : 14, and 1 Jno. 2 : 20.
True. Jno. 7 : 28, with Rev. 3 : 7, and 1 Jno. 5 : 6.
Omnipresent. Jer. 23 : 24, with Eph. 1 : 23, and Psa. 139 : 7.
Omnipotent. Gen. 17 : 1, with Rev. 1 : 8, and Rom. 15 : 19. Jer. 32 : 17, with Heb. 1 : 3, and Luke 1 : 35.
Omniscient. Acts 15 : 18, with Jno. 22 : 17, and 1 Cor. 2 : 10, 11.
Creator. Gen. 1 : 1, with Col. 1 : 16, and Job 33 : 4. Psa. 148 : 5, with Jno. 1 : 3, and Job 26 : 13.
Sanctifier. Jude 1, with Heb. 2 : 11, and 1 Pet. 1 : 2.
Author of all spiritual operations. Heb. 13 : 21, with Col. 1 : 29, and 1 Cor. 12 : 11.
Source of eternal life. Rom. 6 : 23, with Jno. 10 : 28, and Gal. 6 : 8.
Teacher. Isa. 54 : 13, with Luke 21 : 15, and Jno. 14 : 26. Isa. 48 : 17, with Gal. 1 : 12, and 1 Jno. 2 : 20.
Raising Christ from the dead. 1 Cor. 6 : 14, with Jno. 2 : 19, and 1 Pet. 3 : 18.
Inspiring the prophets, &c. Heb. 1 : 1, with 2 Cor. 13 : 3, and Mar. 13 : 11.
Supplying ministers to the Church. Jer. 3 : 15, with Eph. 4 : 11, and Acts 20 : 28. Jer. 26 : 5, with Mat. 10 : 5, and Acts 13 : 2.
Salvation the work of. 2 The. 2 : 13, 14. Tit. 3 : 4—6. 1 Pet. 1 : 2.
Baptism administered in name of. Mat. 28 : 19.
Benediction given in name of. 2 Cor. 13 : 14.
SAINTS
Are the temple of. 2 Cor. 6 : 16, with Eph. 3 : 17, and 1 Cor. 3 : 16. Eph. 2 : 22, with Col. 1 : 27, and 1 Cor. 6 : 19.
Have fellowship with. 1 Jno. 1 : 3, with Phi. 2 : 1.
Sin, a tempting of. Deu. 6 : 16, with 1 Cor. 10 : 9, and Acts 5 : 9.
The Israelites in the wilderness tempted. Exo. 17 : 7, with 1 Cor. 10 : 9, and Heb. 3 : 7, 9.

No. 285. TRUST.

God is the true object of. Psa. 65 : 5.
The fear of God leads to. Pro. 14 : 26.
ENCOURAGEMENTS TO:
The everlasting strength of God. Isa. 26 : 4.
The goodness of God. Nah. 1 : 7.
The loving-kindness of God. Psa. 36 : 7.
The rich bounty of God. 1 Tim. 6 : 17.
The care of God for us. 1 Pet. 5 : 7.
Former deliverances. Psa. 9 : 10. 2 Cor. 1 : 10.
Should be with the whole heart. Pro. 3 : 5.
Should be from youth up. Psa. 71 : 5.
OF SAINTS IS
Not in the flesh. Phi. 3 : 3, 4.
Not in themselves. 2 Cor. 1 : 9.
Not in carnal weapons. 1 Sam. 17 : 38, 39, 45. Psa. 44 : 6. 2 Cor. 10 : 4.
In God. Psa. 11 : 1. Psa. 31 : 14. 2 Cor. 1 : 9.
In the word of God. Psa. 119 : 42.
In the mercy of God. Psa. 13 : 5. Psa. 52 : 8.
In Christ. Eph. 3 : 12.
Through Christ. 2 Cor. 3 : 4.
Grounded on the covenant. 2 Sam. 23 : 5.
Strong in the prospect of death. Psa. 23 : 4.
Fixed. 2 Sam. 22 : 3. Psa. 112 : 7.
Unalterable. Job 13 : 15.
Despised by the wicked. Isa. 36 : 4, 7.
At all times. Psa. 62 : 8.
For ever. Psa. 52 : 8. Isa. 26 : 4.
Saints plead, in prayer. Psa. 25 : 20. Psa. 31 : 1. Psa. 141 : 8.
The Lord knows those who have. Nah. 1 : 7.
Exhortations to. Psa. 4 : 5. Psa. 115 : 9—11.
LEADS TO
Being compassed with mercy. Psa. 32 : 10.
Enjoyment of perfect peace. Isa. 26 : 3.
Enjoyment of all temporal and spiritual blessings. Isa. 57 : 13.
Enjoyment of happiness. Pro. 16 : 20.
Rejoicing in God. Psa. 5 : 11. Psa. 33 : 21.
Fulfilment of all holy desires. Psa. 37 : 5.
Deliverance from enemies. Psa. 37 : 40.
Safety in times of danger. Pro. 29 : 25.
Stability. Psa. 125 : 1.
Prosperity. Pro. 28 : 25.
KEEPS FROM
Fear. Psa. 56 : 11. Isa. 12 . 2. Heb. 13 : 6.
Sliding. Psa. 26 : 1.
Desolation. Psa. 34 : 22.
To be accompanied by doing good. Psa. 37 : 3.
Blessedness of placing, in God. Psa. 2 : 12 Psa. 34 : 8. Psa. 40 : 4. Jer. 17 : 7.
OF THE WICKED
Is not in God. Psa. 78 : 22. Zep. 3 : 2.
Is in idols. Isa. 42 : 17. Hab. 2 : 18.
Is in man. Jud. 9 : 26. Psa. 118 : 8, 9.
Is in their own heart. Pro. 28 : 26.
Is in their own righteousness. Luke 18 : 9, 12.
Is in their religious privileges. Jer. 7 : 4, 8. Mic. 3 : 11. Jno. 8 : 33.
Is in oppression. Psa. 62 : 10. Isa. 30 : 12.
Is in wickedness. Isa. 47 : 10.
Is in vanity. Job 15 : 31. Isa. 59 : 4.
Is in falsehood. Isa. 28 : 15. Jer. 13 : 25.
Is in earthly alliances. Isa. 30 : 2. Eze. 17 : 15.
Is in fenced cities. Jer. 5 : 17.
Is in chariots and horses. Psa. 20 : 7.
Is in wealth. Psa. 49 : 6. Psa. 52 : 7. Pro 11 : 28. Jer. 48 : 7. Mar. 10 : 24.
Is vain and delusive. Isa. 30 : 7. Jer. 2 : 37.
Shall make them ashamed. Isa. 20 : 5. Isa. 30 : 3, 5. Jer. 48 : 13.
Shall be destroyed. Job 18 : 14. Isa. 28 : 18.
Woe and curse of false. Isa. 30 : 1, 2. Isa. 31 : 1—3. Jer. 17 : 5.
Of saints—Illustrated. Psa. 91 : 12. Pro. 18 : 10.
Of the wicked—Illustrated. 2 Kin. 18 : 21. Job 8 : 14. Job 18 : 21.
Of saints—Exemplified. *David*, 1 Sam. 17 : 45. 1 Sam. 30 : 6. *Hezekiah*, 2 Kin. 18 : 5.

Jehoshaphat, 2 Chr. 20 : 12. *Shadrach*, &c. Dan. 3 : 28. *Paul*, 2 Tim. 1 : 12.
Of the wicked—Exemplified. *Goliath*, 1 Sam. 17: 43—45. *Benhadad*, 1 Kin. 20 : 10. *Sennacherib*, 2 Chr. 32 : 8. *Israelites*, Isa. 31 : 1.

No. 286. TRUTH.

God is a God of. Deu. 32 : 4. Psa. 31 : 5.
Christ is. Jno. 14 : 6, with Jno. 7 : 18.
Christ was full of. Jno. 1 : 14.
Christ spake. Jno. 8 : 45.
The Holy Ghost is the Spirit of. Jno. 14 : 17.
The Holy Ghost guides into all. Jno. 16 : 13.
The word of God is. Dan. 10 : 21. Jno. 17 : 17.
God regards, with favour. Jer. 5 : 3.
The judgments of God are according to. Psa. 96 : 13. Rom. 2 : 2.
SAINTS SHOULD
Worship God in. Jno. 4:24, with Psa. 145:18.
Serve God in. Jos. 24 : 14. 1 Sam. 12 : 24.
Walk before God in. 1 Kin. 2 : 4. 2 Kin. 20:3.
Keep religious feasts with. 1 Cor. 5 : 8.
Esteem, as inestimable. Pro. 23 : 23.
Love. Zec. 8 : 19.
Rejoice in. 1 Cor. 13 : 6.
Speak, to one another. Zec. 8 : 16. Eph. 4 : 25.
Execute judgment with. Zec. 8 : 16.
Meditate upon. Phi. 4 : 8.
Bind, about the neck. Pro. 3 : 3.
Write, upon the tables of the heart. Pro. 3 : 3.
God desires, in the heart. Psa. 51 : 6.
The fruit of the Spirit is in. Eph. 5 : 9.
MINISTERS SHOULD
Speak. 2 Cor. 12 : 6. Gal. 4 : 16.
Teach in. 1 Tim. 2 : 7.
Approve themselves by. 2 Cor. 6 : 7, 8.
Magistrates should be men of. Exo. 18 : 21.
Kings are preserved by. Pro. 20 : 28.
THEY WHO SPEAK,
Shew forth righteousness. Pro. 12 : 17.
Shall be established. Pro. 12 : 19.
Are the delight of God. Pro. 12 : 22.
THE WICKED
Destitute of. Hos. 4 : 1.
Speak not. Jer. 9 : 5
Uphold not. Isa. 59 : 14, 15
Plead not for. Isa. 59 : 4.
Are not valiant for. Jer. 9 : ..
Punished for want of. Jer. 9 : 5, 9. Hos. 4 : 1, 3.
THE GOSPEL AS,
Came by Christ. Jno. 1 : 17.
Christ bare witness to. Jno. 18 : 37.
Is in Christ. 1 Tim. 2 : 7.
John bare witness to. Jno. 5 : 33.
Is according to godliness. Tit. 1 : 1.
Is sanctifying. Jno. 17 : 17, 19.
Is purifying. 1 Pet. 1 : 22.
Is part of the christian armour. Eph. 6 : 14.
Revealed abundantly to saints. Jer. 33 : 6.
Abides continually with saints. 2 Jno. 2.
Should be acknowledged. 2 Tim. 2 : 25.
Should be believed. 2 The. 2 : 12, 13. 1 Tim. 4 : 3.
Should be obeyed. Rom. 2 : 8. Gal. 3 : 1.
Should be loved. 2 The. 2 : 10.
Should be manifested. 2 Cor. 4 : 2.
Should be rightly divided. 2 Tim. 2 : 15.
The wicked turn away from. 2 Tim. 4 : 4.
The wicked resist. 2 Tim. 3 : 8.
The wicked destitute of. 1 Tim. 6 : 5.
The Church is the pillar and ground of. 1 Tim. 3 : 15.
The devil is devoid of. Jno. 8 : 44.

No. 287. TRUTH OF GOD, THE.

Is one of his attributes. Deu. 32 : 4. Isa. 65 : 16.
Always goes before his face. Psa. 89 : 14.
He keeps, for ever. Psa. 146 : 6.
DESCRIBED AS
Great. Psa. 57 : 10.
Plenteous. Psa. 86 : 15.
Abundant. Exo. 34 : 6.
Inviolable. Num. 23 : 19. Tit. 1 : 2.
Reaching to the clouds. Psa. 57 : 10.
Enduring to all generations. Psa. 100 : 5.
United with mercy in redemption. Psa. 85 : 10.
EXHIBITED IN HIS
Counsels of old. Isa. 25 : 1.
Ways. Rev. 15 : 3.
Works. Psa. 33 : 4. Psa. 111 : 7. Dan. 4 : 37.
Judicial statutes. Psa. 19 : 9.
Administration of justice. Psa. 96 : 13.
Word. Psa. 119 : 160. Jno. 17 : 17.
Fulfilment of promises in Christ. 2 Cor. 1 : 20.
Fulfilment of his covenant. Mic. 7 : 20.
Dealings with saints. Psa. 25 : 10.
Deliverance of saints. Psa. 57 : 3.
Punishment of the wicked. Rev. 16 : 7.
Remembered towards saints. Psa. 98 : 3.
Is a shield and buckler to saints. Psa. 91 : 4.
WE SHOULD
Confide in. Psa. 31 : 5. Tit. 1 : 2.
Plead, in prayer. Psa. 89 : 49.
Pray for its manifestation to ourselves. 2 Chr. 6 : 17.
Pray for its exhibition to others. 2 Sam. 2 : 6.
Make known, to others. Isa. 38 : 19.
Magnify. Psa. 71 : 22. Psa. 138 : 2.
IS DENIED BY
The devil. Gen. 3 : 4, 5.
The self-righteous. 1 Jno. 1 : 10.
Unbelievers. 1 Jno. 5 : 10.
Exemplified towards *Abraham*, Gen. 24 : 27
Jacob, Gen. 32 : 10. *Israel*, Psa. 98 : 3.

No. 288. TYPES OF CHRIST.

Adam. Rom. 5 : 14. 1 Cor. 15 : 45.
Abel. Gen. 4 : 8, 10, with Acts 2 : 23. Heb. 12 : 24.
Abraham. Gen. 17 : 5, with Eph. 3 : 15.
Aaron. Exo. 28 : 1, with Heb. 5 : 4, 5. Lev. 16 : 15, with Heb. 9 : 7, 24.
Ark. Gen. 7 : 16, with 1 Pet. 3 : 20, 21.
Ark of the covenant. Exo. 25 : 16, with Psa. 40 : 8. Isa. 42 : 6.
Atonement, sacrifices offered on the day of. Lev. 16 : 15, 16, with Heb. 9 : 12, 24.
Brazen serpent. Num. 21 : 9, with Jno. 3 : 14, 15.
Brazen altar. Exo. 27 : 1, 2, with Heb. 13 : 10.
Burnt-offering. Lev. 1 : 2, 4, with Heb. 10 : 10.
Cities of refuge. Num. 35 : 6, with Heb. 6 : 18.
David. 2 Sam. 8 : 15, with Eze. 37 : 24. Psa. 89 : 19, 20, with Phi. 2 : 9.
Eliakim. Isa. 22 : 20—22, with Rev. 3 : 7.
First-fruits. Exo. 22 : 29, with 1 Cor. 15 : 20.
Golden candlestick. Exo. 25 : 31, with Jno. 8 : 12.

Golden altar. Exo. 40 : 5, 26, 27, with Rev. 8 : 3, and Heb. 13 : 15.
Isaac. Gen. 22 : 1, 2, with Heb. 11 : 17—19.
Jacob. Gen. 32 : 28, with Jno. 1 : 42. Heb. 7 : 25.
Jacob's ladder. Gen. 28 : 12, with Jno. 1 : 51.
Joseph. Gen. 50 : 19, 20, with Heb. 7 : 25.
Joshua. Jos. 1 : 5, 6, with Heb. 4 : 8, 9. Jos. 11 : 23, with Acts 20 : 32.
Jonah. Jon. 1 : 17, with Mat. 12 : 40.
Laver of brass. Exo. 30 : 18—20, with Zec. 13 : 1. Eph. 5 : 26, 27.
Leper's offering. Lev. 14 : 4—7, with Rom. 4 : 25.
Manna. Exo. 16 : 11—15, with Jno. 6 : 32—35.
Melchizedek. Gen. 14 : 18–20, with Heb. 7 : 1–17.
Mercy-seat. Exo. 25 : 17—22, with Rom. 3 : 25. Heb. 4 : 16.
Morning and evening sacrifices. Exo. 29 : 38—41, with Jno. 1 : 29, 36.
Moses. Num. 12 : 7, with Heb. 3 : 2. Deu. 18 : 15, with Acts 3 : 20—22.
Noah. Gen. 5 : 29. 2 Cor. 1 : 5.
Paschal lamb. Exo. 12 : 3—6, 46, with Jno. 19 : 36. 1 Cor. 5 : 7.
Peace-offering. Lev. 3 : 1, with Eph. 2 : 14, 16.
Red heifer. Num. 19 : 2—6, with Heb. 9 : 13, 14.
Rock of Horeb. Exo. 17 : 6, with 1 Cor. 10 : 4.
Samson. Jud. 16 : 30, with Col. 2 : 14, 15.
Scape-goat. Lev. 16 : 20—22, with Isa. 53 : 6, 12.
Sin-offering. Lev. 4 : 2, 3, 12, with Heb. 13 : 11, 12.
Solomon. 2 Sam. 7 : 12, 13, with Luke 1 : 32, 33. 1 Pet. 2 : 5.
Tabernacle. Exo. 40 : 2, 34, with Heb. 9 : 11. Col. 2 : 9.
Table and shew-bread. Exo. 25 : 23—30, with Jno. 1 : 16. Jno. 6 : 48.
Temple. 1 Kin. 6 : 1, 38, with Jno. 2 : 19, 21.
Tree of life. Gen. 2 : 9, with Jno. 1 : 4. Rev. 22 : 2.
Trespass-offering. Lev. 6 : 1—7, with Isa. 53 : 10.
Vail of the tabernacle and temple. Exo. 40 : 21. 2 Chr. 3 : 14, with Heb. 10 : 20.
Zerubbabel. Zec. 4 : 7—9, with Heb. 12 : 2, 3.

No. 289. UNBELIEF.

Is sin. Jno. 16 : 9.
Defilement inseparable from. Tit. 1 : 15.
All, by nature, concluded in. Rom. 11 : 32.
PROCEEDS FROM
An evil heart. Heb. 3 : 12.
Slowness of heart. Luke 24 : 25.
Hardness of heart. Mar. 16 : 14. Acts 19 : 9.
Disinclination to the truth. Jno. 8 : 45, 46.
Judicial blindness. Jno. 12 : 39, 40.
Not being Christ's sheep. Jno. 10 : 26.
The devil blinding the mind. 2 Cor. 4 : 4.
The devil taking away the word out of the heart. Luke 8 : 12.
Seeking honour from men. Jno. 5 : 44.
Impugns the veracity of God. 1 Jno. 5 : 10.
EXHIBITED IN
Rejecting Christ. Jno. 16 : 9.
Rejecting the word of God. Psa. 106 : 24.
Rejecting the gospel. Isa. 53 : 1. Jno. 12 : 38.
Rejecting evidence of miracles. Jno. 12 : 37.
Departing from God. Heb. 3 : 12.
Questioning the power of God. 2 Kin. 7 : 2. Psa. 78 : 19, 20.
Not believing the works of God. Psa. 78 : 32.
Staggering at the promise of God. Rom. 4 : 20.
Rebuked by Christ. Mat. 17 : 17. Jno. 20 : 27.
Was an impediment to the performance of miracles. Mat. 17 : 20. Mar. 6 : 5.
Miracles designed to convince those in. Jno. 10 : 37, 38. 1 Cor. 14 : 22.
The Jews rejected for. Rom. 11 : 20.
Believers should hold no communion with those in. 2 Cor. 6 : 14.
THEY WHO ARE GUILTY OF,
Have not the word of God in them. Jno. 5 : 38.
Cannot please God. Heb. 11 : 6.
Malign the gospel. Acts 19 : 9.
Persecute the ministers of God. Rom. 15 : 31.
Excite others against saints. Acts 14 : 2.
Persevere in it. Jno. 12 : 37.
Harden their necks. 2 Kin. 17 : 14.
Are condemned already. Jno. 3 : 18.
Have the wrath of God abiding upon them. Jno. 3 : 36.
Shall not be established. Isa. 7 : 9.
Shall die in their sins. Jno. 8 : 24.
Shall not enter rest. Heb. 3 : 19. Heb. 4 : 11.
Shall be condemned. Mar. 16 : 16. 2 The. 2 : 12.
Shall be destroyed. Jude 5.
Shall be cast into the lake of fire. Rev. 21 : 8.
Warnings against. Heb. 3 : 12. Heb. 4 : 11.
Pray for help against. Mar. 9 : 24.
The portion of, awarded to all unfaithful servants. Luke 12 : 46.
Exemplified. *Eve*, Gen. 3 : 4—6. *Moses and Aaron*, Num. 20 : 12. *Israelites*, Deu. 9 : 23. *Naaman*, 2 Kin. 5 : 12. *Samaritan lord*, 2 Kin. 7 : 2. *Disciples*, Mat. 17 : 17. Luke 24 : 11, 25. *Zacharias*, Luke 1 : 20. *Chief Priests*, Luke 22 : 67. *The Jews*, Jno. 5 : 38. *Brethren of Christ*, Jno. 7 : 5. *Thomas*, Jno. 20 : 25. *Jews of Iconium*, Acts 14 : 2. *Thessalonian Jews*, Acts 17 : 5. *Ephesians*, Acts 19 : 9. *Saul*, 1 Tim. 1 : 13. *People of Jericho*, Heb. 11 : 31.

No. 290. UNION WITH CHRIST.

As Head of the Church. Eph. 1 : 22, 23. Eph. 4 : 15, 16. Col. 1 : 18.
Christ prayed that all saints might have. Jno. 17 : 21, 23.
DESCRIBED AS
Christ being in us. Eph. 3 : 17. Col. 1 : 27.
Our being in Christ. 2 Cor. 12 : 2. 1 Jno. 5 : 20.
Includes union with the Father. Jno. 17 : 21. 1 Jno. 2 : 24.
Is of God. 1 Cor. 1 : 30.
MAINTAINED BY
Faith. Gal. 2 : 20. Eph. 3 : 17.
Abiding in him. Jno. 15 : 4, 7.
His word abiding in us. Jno. 15 : 7. 1 Jno. 2 : 24. 2 Jno. 9.
Feeding on him. Jno. 6 : 56.
Obeying him. 1 Jno. 3 : 24.
The Holy Ghost witnesses to. 1 Jno. 3 : 24.
The gift of the Holy Ghost is an evidence of. 1 Jno. 4 : 13.
SAINTS
Have, in mind. 1 Cor. 2 : 16. Phi. 2 : 5.
Have, in spirit. 1 Cor. 6 : 17.
Have, in love. So. of Sol. 2 : 16. So. of Sol. 7 : 10.
Have, in sufferings. Phi. 3 : 10. 2 Tim. 2 : 12.
Have, in his death. Rom. 6 : 3—8. Gal 2 : 20.

Have assurance of. Jno. 14 : 20.
Enjoy, in the Lord's supper. 1 Cor. 10:16,17.
Identified with Christ by. Mat. 25 : 40, 45. Acts 9 : 4, with Acts 8 : 1.
Are complete through. Col. 2 : 10.
Exhorted to maintain. Jno. 15 : 4. Acts 11 : 23. Col. 2 : 7.
Necessary to growth in grace. Eph. 4 : 15, 16. Col. 2 : 19.
Necessary to fruitfulness. Jno. 15 : 4, 5.
BENEFICIAL RESULTS OF;
Righteousness imputed. 2 Cor. 5:21. Phi. 3:9.
Freedom from condemnation. Rom. 8 : 1.
Freedom from dominion of sin. 1 Jno. 3 : 6.
Being created anew. 2 Cor. 5 : 17.
The spirit alive to righteousness. Rom. 8:10.
Confidence at his coming. 1 Jno. 2 : 28.
Abundant fruitfulness. Jno. 15 : 5.
Answers to prayer. Jno. 15 : 7.
They who have, ought to walk as He walked. 1 Jno. 2 : 6.
False teachers have not. Col. 2 : 18, 19.
Is indissoluble. Rom. 8 : 35.
Punishment of those who have not. Jno. 15 : 6.
Illustrated. *Vine and branches*, Jno. 15 : 1, 5. *Foundation and building*, 1 Cor. 3 : 10, 11. Eph. 2 : 20, 21. 1 Pet. 2 : 4—6. *Body and members*, 1 Cor. 12 : 12, 27. Eph. 5 : 30. *Husband and wife*, Eph. 5 : 25—32.

No. 291. UNITY OF GOD.

A ground for obeying him exclusively. Deu. 4 : 39, 40.
A ground for loving him supremely. Deu. 6 : 4, 5, with Mar. 12 : 29, 30.
ASSERTED BY
God himself. Isa. 44 : 6, 8. Isa. 45 : 18, 21.
Christ. Mar. 12 : 29. Jno. 17 : 3.
Moses. Deu. 4 : 39. Deu. 6 : 4.
Apostles. 1 Cor. 8 : 4, 6. Eph. 4:6. 1 Tim. 2:5.
Consistent with the deity of Christ and of the Holy Ghost. Jno. 10 : 30, with 1 Jno. 5 : 7. Jno. 14 : 9—11.
EXHIBITED IN
His greatness and wonderful works. 2 Sam. 7 : 22. Psa. 86 : 10.
His works of creation and providence. Isa. 44 : 24. Isa. 45 : 5—8.
His being alone possessed of foreknowledge. Isa. 46 : 9—11.
His exercise of uncontrolled sovereignty. Deu. 32 : 39.
His being the sole object of worship in heaven and earth. Neh. 9 : 6. Mat. 4 : 10.
His being alone good. Mat. 19 : 17.
His being the only Saviour. Isa. 45 : 21, 22.
His being the only source of pardon. Mic. 7 : 18, with Mar. 2 : 7.
His unparalleled election and care of his people. Deu. 4 : 32—35.
The knowledge of, necessary to eternal life. Jno. 17 : 3.
All saints acknowledge, in worshipping him. 2 Sam. 7 : 22. 2 Kin. 19 : 15. 1 Chr. 17 : 20.
All should know and acknowledge. Deu. 4 : 35. Psa. 83 : 18.
May be acknowledged without saving faith. Jas. 2 : 19, 20.

No. 292. UPRIGHTNESS.

God is perfect in. Isa. 26 : 7.
God has pleasure in. 1 Chr. 29 : 17.
God created man in. Ecc. 7 : 29.
Man has deviated from. Ecc. 7 : 29.
SHOULD BE IN
Heart. 2 Chr. 29 : 34. Psa. 125 : 4.
Speech. Isa. 33 : 15.
Walk. Pro. 14 : 2.
Judging. Psa. 58 : 1. Psa. 75 : 2.
Ruling. Psa. 78 : 72.
The being kept from presumptuous sins is necessary to. Psa. 19 : 13.
With poverty, is better than sin with riches. Pro. 28 : 6.
With poverty, is better than folly. Pro. 19 : 1
THEY WHO WALK IN,
Fear God. Pro. 14 : 2.
Love Christ. So. of Sol. 1 : 4.
Countenanced by God. Psa. 11 : 7
Delighted in by God. Pro. 11 : 20.
Their prayer delighted in by God. Pro. 15:8
Prospered by God. Job 8 : 6. Pro. 14 : 11.
Defended by God. Pro. 2 : 7.
Upheld in it by God. Psa. 41 : 12.
Recompensed by God. Psa. 18 : 23, 24.
Find strength in God's way. Pro. 10 : 29.
Obtain good from God's word. Mic. 2 : 7.
Obtain light in darkness. Psa. 112 : 4.
Guided by integrity. Pro. 11 : 3.
Walk surely. Pro. 10 : 9.
Direct their way. Pro. 21 : 29.
Kept by righteousness. Pro. 13 : 6.
Scorned by the wicked. Job 12 : 4.
Hated by the wicked. Pro. 29:10. Amos 5:10.
Abominated by the wicked. Pro. 29 : 27.
Persecuted by the wicked. Psa. 37 : 14.
Praise is comely for. Psa. 33 : 1.
A blessing to others. Pro. 11 : 11.
The truly wise walk in. Pro. 15 : 21.
The way of, is to depart from evil. Pro. 16:17.
THEY WHO WALK IN, SHALL
Possess good things. Pro. 28 : 10.
Have nothing good withheld. Psa. 84 : 11.
Dwell in the land. Pro. 2 : 21.
Dwell on high and be provided for. Isa. 33:16.
Dwell with God. Psa. 15 : 2. Psa. 140 : 13.
Be blessed. Psa. 112 : 2.
Be delivered by righteousness. Pro. 11 : 6.
Be delivered by their wisdom. Pro. 12 : 6.
Be saved. Pro. 28 : 18.
Enter into peace. Psa. 37 : 37. Isa. 57 : 2.
Have dominion over the wicked. Psa. 49:14.
Have an inheritance for ever. Psa. 37 : 18.
A characteristic of saints. Psa. 111:1. Isa. 26 : 7.
Saints should resolve to walk in. Psa. 26 : 11.
THE WICKED
Have not, in heart. Hab. 2 : 4.
Leave the path of. Pro. 2 : 13.
Do not act with. Mic. 7 : 2, 4.
Pray for those who walk in. Psa. 125 : 4.
Reprove those who deviate from. Gal. 2 : 14.

No. 293. VANITY.

A consequence of the fall. Rom. 8 : 20.
Every man is. Psa. 39 : 11.

Every state of man is. Psa. 62 : 9.
Man at his best estate is. Psa. 39 : 5.
Man is like to. Psa. 144 : 4.
The thoughts of man are. Psa. 94 : 11.
The days of man are. Job 7 : 16. Ecc. 6 : 12.
Childhood and youth are. Ecc. 11 : 10.
The beauty of man is. Psa. 39 : 11. Pro. 31: 30.
The help of man is. Psa. 60 : 11. Lam. 4 : 17.
Man's own righteousness is. Isa. 57 : 12.
Worldly wisdom is. Ecc. 2 : 15, 21. 1 Cor. 3 : 20.
Worldly pleasure is. Ecc. 2 : 1.
Worldly anxiety is. Psa. 39 : 6. Psa. 127 : 2.
Worldly labour is. Ecc. 2 : 11. Ecc. 4 : 4.
Worldly enjoyment is. Ecc. 2 : 3, 10, 11.
Worldly possessions are. Ecc. 2 : 4—11.
Treasures of wickedness are. Pro. 10 : 2.
Heaping up riches is. Ecc. 2 : 26. Ecc. 4 : 8.
Love of riches is. Ecc. 5 : 10.
Unblessed riches are. Ecc. 6 : 2.
Riches gotten by falsehood are. Pro. 21 : 6.
All earthly things are. Ecc. 1 : 2.
Foolish questions, &c. are. 1 Tim. 1 : 6, 7. 1 Tim. 6 : 20. 2 Tim. 2 : 14, 16. Tit. 3 : 9.
The conduct of the ungodly is. 1 Pet. 1 : 18.
The religion of hypocrites is. Jas. 1 : 26.
The worship of the wicked is. Isa. 1 : 13. Mat. 6 : 7.
Lying words are. Jer. 7 : 8.
False teaching is but. Jer. 23 : 32.
Mere external religion is. 1 Tim. 4 : 8. Heb. 13 : 9.
Almsgiving without charity is. 1 Cor. 13 : 3.
Faith without works is. Jas. 2 : 14.
Idolatry is. 2 Kin. 17 : 15. Psa. 31 : 6. Isa. 44 : 9, 10. Jer. 10 : 8. Jer. 18 : 15.
Wealth gotten by, diminishes. Pro. 13 : 11.
SAINTS
Hate the thoughts of. Psa. 119 : 113.
Pray to be kept from. Psa. 119 : 37. Pro. 30 : 8.
Avoid. Psa. 24 : 4.
Avoid those given to. Psa. 26 : 4.
THE WICKED
Especially characterized by. Job 11 : 11.
Though full of, affect to be wise. Job 11 : 12.
Love. Psa. 4 : 2.
Imagine. Psa. 2 : 1. Acts 4 : 25. Rom. 1 : 21.
Devise. Psa. 36 : 4. (*See Margin.*)
Speak. Psa. 10 : 7. Psa. 12 : 2. Psa. 41 : 6.
Count God's service as. Job 21 : 15. Mal. 3 : 14.
Allure others by words of. 2 Pet. 2 : 18.
Walk after. Jer. 2 : 5.
Walk in. Psa. 39 : 6. Eph. 4 : 17.
Inherit. Jer. 16 : 19.
Reap. Pro. 22 : 8. Jer. 12 : 13.
Judicially given up to. Psa. 78 : 33. Isa. 57 : 13.
Fools follow those given to. Pro. 12 : 11.
Following those given to, leads to poverty. Pro. 28 : 19.
They who trust in, rewarded with. Job 15 : 31.

No. 294. WAITING UPON GOD.

As the God of providence. Jer. 14 : 22.
As the God of salvation. Psa. 25 : 5.
As the Giver of all temporal blessings. Psa. 104 : 27, 28. Psa. 145 : 15, 16.
FOR
Mercy. Psa. 123 : 2.
Pardon. Psa. 39 : 7, 8.
The consolation of Israel. Luke 2 : 25.
Salvation. Gen. 49 : 18. Psa. 62 : 1, 2.
Guidance and teaching. Psa. 25 : 5.
Protection. Psa. 33 : 20. Psa. 59 : 9, 10.
The fulfilment of his word. Hab. 2 : 3.
The fulfilment of his promises. Acts 1 : 4.
Hope of righteousness by faith. Gal. 5 : 5.
Coming of Christ. 1 Cor. 1 : 7. 1 The. 1 : 10.
Is good. Psa. 52 : 9.
God calls us to. Zep. 3 : 8.
Exhortations and encouragements to. Psa 27 : 14. Psa. 37 : 7. Hos. 12 : 6.
SHOULD BE
With the soul. Psa. 62 : 1, 5.
With earnest desire. Psa. 130 : 6.
With patience. Psa. 37 : 7. Psa. 40 : 1.
With resignation. Lam. 3 : 26.
With hope in his word. Psa. 130 : 5.
With full confidence. Mic. 7 : 7.
Continually. Hos. 12 : 6.
All the day. Psa. 25 : 5.
Specially in adversity. Psa. 59 : 1—9. Isa. 8 : 17.
In the way of his judgments. Isa. 26 : 8.
Saints resolve on. Psa. 52 : 9. Psa. 59 : 9.
Saints have expectation from. Psa. 62 : 5.
Saints plead, in prayer. Psa. 25 : 21. Isa. 33 : 2
The patience of saints often tried in. Psa. 69 : 3
THEY WHO ENGAGE IN,
Wait upon him only. Psa. 62 : 5.
Are heard. Psa. 40 : 1.
Are blessed. Isa. 30 : 18. Dan. 12 : 12.
Experience his goodness. Lam. 3 : 25.
Shall not be ashamed. Psa. 25 : 3. Isa. 49 : 23
Shall renew their strength, &c. Isa. 40 : 31
Shall inherit the earth. Psa. 37 : 9.
Shall be saved. Pro. 20 : 22. Isa. 25 : 9.
Shall rejoice in salvation. Isa. 25 : 9.
Shall receive the glorious things prepared by God for them. Isa. 64 : 4.
Predicted of the Gentiles. Isa. 42 : 4. Isa. 60 : 9.
Illustrated. Psa. 123 : 2. Luke 12 : 36. Jas. 5 : 7
Exemplified. *Jacob*, Gen. 49 : 18. *David*, Psa 39 : 7. *Isaiah*, Isa. 8 : 17. *Micah*, Mic. 7 : 7. *Joseph*, Mar. 15 : 43.

No. 295. WARFARE OF SAINTS.

Is not after the flesh. 2 Cor. 10 : 3.
Is a good warfare. 1 Tim. 1 : 18, 19.
Called the good fight of faith. 1 Tim. 6 : 12.
IS AGAINST
The devil. Gen. 3 : 15. 2 Cor. 2 : 11. Eph. 6 : 12. Jas. 4 : 7. 1 Pet. 5 : 8. Rev. 12 : 17
The flesh. Rom. 7 : 23. 1 Cor. 9 : 25—27. 2 Cor. 12 : 7. Gal. 5 : 17. 1 Pet. 2 : 11.
Enemies. Psa. 38 : 19. Psa. 56 : 2. Psa. 59 : 3.
The world. Jno. 16 : 33. 1 Jno. 5 : 4, 5.
Death. 1 Cor. 15 : 26, with Heb. 2 : 14, 15.
Often arises from the opposition of friends or relatives. Mic. 7 : 6, with Mat. 10 : 35, 36.
TO BE CARRIED ON
Under Christ, as our Captain. Heb. 2 : 10.
Under the Lord's banner. Psa. 60 : 4.
With faith. 1 Tim. 1 : 18, 19.
With a good conscience. 1 Tim. 1 : 18, 19.
With stedfastness in the faith. 1 Cor. 16 : 13. 1 Pet. 5 . 9, with Heb. 10 : 23.
With earnestness. Jude 3.
With watchfulness. 1 Cor. 16 : 13. 1 Pet. 5 : 8.
With sobriety. 1 The. 5 : 6. 1 Pet. 5 : 8.
With endurance of hardness. 2 Tim. 2 : 3. 10

With self-denial. 1 Cor. 9 : 25—27.
With confidence in God. Psa. 27 : 1—3.
With prayer. Psa. 35 : 1—3. Eph. 6 : 18.
Without earthly entanglements. 2 Tim. 2 : 4.
Mere professors do not maintain. Jer. 9 : 3.

SAINTS
Are all engaged in. Phi. 1 : 30.
Must stand firm in. Eph. 6 : 13, 14.
Exhorted to diligence in. 1 Tim. 6 : 12. Jude 3.
Encouraged in. Isa. 41 : 11, 12. Isa. 51 : 12. Mic. 7 : 8. 1 Jno. 4 : 4.
Helped by God in. Psa. 118 : 13. Isa. 41 : 13, 14.
Protected by God in. Psa. 140 : 7.
comforted by God in. 2 Cor. 7 : 5, 6.
Strengthened by God in. Psa. 20 : 2. Psa. 27 : 14. Isa. 41 : 10.
Strengthened by Christ in. 2 Cor. 12 : 9. 2 Tim. 4 : 17.
Delivered by Christ in. 2 Tim. 4 : 18.
Thank God for victory in. Rom. 7 : 25. 1 Cor. 15 : 57.

ARMOUR FOR,
Girdle of truth. Eph. 6 : 14.
Breastplate of righteousness. Eph. 6 : 14.
Preparation of the gospel. Eph. 6 : 15.
Shield of faith. Eph. 6 : 16.
Helmet of salvation. Eph. 6 : 17. 1 The. 5 : 8.
Sword of the Spirit. Eph. 6 : 17.
Called armour of God. Eph. 6 : 11.
Called armour of righteousness. 2 Cor. 6 : 7.
Called armour of light. Rom. 13 : 12.
Not carnal. 2 Cor. 10 : 4.
Mighty through God. 2 Cor. 10 : 4, 5.
The whole, is required. Eph. 6 : 13.
Must be put on. Rom. 13 : 12. Eph. 6 : 11.
To be on right hand and left. 2 Cor. 6 : 7.

VICTORY IN, IS
From God. 1 Cor. 15 : 57. 2 Cor. 2 : 14.
Through Christ. Rom. 7 : 25. 1 Cor. 15 : 27. 2 Cor. 12 : 9. Rev. 12 : 11.
By faith. Heb. 11 : 33—37. 1 Jno. 5 : 4, 5.
Over the devil. Rom. 16 : 20. 1 Jno. 2 : 14.
Over the flesh. Rom. 7 : 24, 25. Gal. 5 : 24.
Over the world. 1 Jno. 5 : 4, 5.
Over all that exalts itself. 2 Cor. 10 : 5.
Over death and the grave. Isa. 25 : 8. Isa. 26 : 19. Hos. 13 : 14. 1 Cor. 15 : 54, 55.
Triumphant. Rom. 8 : 37. 2 Cor. 10 : 5.

THEY WHO OVERCOME IN, SHALL
Eat of the hidden manna. Rev. 2 : 17.
Eat of the tree of life. Rev. 2 : 7.
Be clothed in white raiment. Rev. 3 : 5.
Be pillars in the temple of God. Rev. 3 : 12.
Sit with Christ in his throne. Rev. 3 : 21.
Have a white stone, and, in it a new name written. Rev. 2 : 17.
Have power over the nations. Rev. 2 : 26.
Have the name of God written upon them by Christ. Rev. 3 : 12.
Have God as their God. Rev. 21 : 7.
Have the morning-star. Rev. 2 : 28.
Inherit all things. Rev. 21 : 7.
Be confessed by Christ before God the Father. Rev. 3 : 5.
Be sons of God. Rev. 21 : 7.
Not be hurt by the second death. Rev. 2 : 11.
Not have their names blotted out of the book of life. Rev. 3 : 5.
Illustrated. Isa. 9 : 5. Zec. 10 : 5.

No. 296. WATCHFULNESS.

Christan example of. Mat. 26 : 38, 40. Luke 6 : 12.
Commanded. Mar. 13 : 37. Rev. 3 : 2.
Exhortations to. 1 The. 5 : 6. 1 Pet. 4 : 7.
God especially requires in ministers. Eze 3 . 17, with Isa. 62 : 6. Mar. 13 : 34.
Ministers exhorted to. Acts 20 : 31. 2 Tim. 4 : 5.
Faithful ministers exercise. Heb. 13 : 17.
Faithful ministers approved by. Mat. 24 : 45, 46. Luke 12 : 41—44.

SHOULD BE
With prayer. Luke 21 : 36. Eph. 6 : 18.
With thanksgiving. Col. 4 : 2.
With stedfastness in the faith. 1 Cor. 16 : 13.
With heedfulness. Mar. 13 : 33.
With sobriety. 1 The. 5 : 6. 1 Pet. 4 : 7.
At all times. Pro. 8 : 34.
In all things. 2 Tim. 4 : 5.
Saints pray to be kept in a state of. Psa. 141 : 3.

MOTIVES TO;
Expected direction from God. Hab. 2 : 1.
Uncertain time of the coming of Christ. Mat. 24 : 42. Mat. 25 : 13. Mar. 13 : 35, 36.
Incessant assaults of the devil. 1 Pet. 5 : 8.
Liability to temptation. Mat. 26 : 41.
Blessedness of. Luke 12 : 37. Rev. 16 : 15.
Unfaithful ministers devoid of. Isa. 56 : 10.
The wicked averse to. 1 The. 5 : 7.
Danger of remissness in. Mat. 24 : 48—51. Mat. 25 : 5, 8, 12. Rev. 3 : 3.
Illustrated. Luke 12 : 35, 36.
Exemplified. *David*, Psa. 102 : 7. *Anna*, Luke 2 : 37. *Paul*, 2 Cor. 11 : 27.

No. 297. WICKED, THE, ARE COMPARED TO.

Abominable branches. Isa. 14 : 19.
Ashes under the feet. Mal. 4 : 3.
Bad fishes. Mat. 13 : 48.
Beasts. Psa. 49 : 12. 2 Pet. 2 : 12.
Blind, The Zep. 1 : 17. Mat. 15 : 14.
Brass and iron, &c. Jer. 6 : 28. Eze. 22 : 18.
Briars and thorns. Isa. 55 : 13. Eze. 2 : 6.
Bulls of Bashan. Psa. 22 : 12.
Carcasses trodden under feet. Isa. 14 : 19.
Chaff. Job 21 : 18. Psa. 1 : 4. Mat. 3 : 12.
Clouds without water. Jude 12.
Corn blasted. 2 Kin. 19 : 26.
Corrupt trees. Luke 6 : 43.
Deaf adders. Psa. 58 : 4.
Dogs. Pro. 26 : 11. Mat. 7 : 6. 2 Pet. 2 : 22.
Dross. Psa. 119 : 119. Eze. 22 : 18, 19.
Early dew that passeth away. Hos. 13 : 3.
Evil figs. Jer. 24 : 8.
Fading oaks. Isa. 1 : 30.
Fiery oven. Psa. 21 : 9. Hos. 7 : 4.
Fire of thorns. Psa. 118 : 12.
Fools building upon sand. Mat. 7 : 26.
Fuel of fire. Isa. 9 : 19.
Garden without water. Isa. 1 : 30.
Goats. Mat. 25 : 32.
Grass. Psa. 37 : 2. Psa. 92 : 7.
Grass on the house-top. 2 Kin. 19 : 26.
Green bay-trees. Psa. 37 : 35.
Green herbs. Psa. 37 : 2.

Heath in the desert. Jer. 17 : 6.
Horses rushing into the battle. Jer. 8 : 6.
Idols. Psa. 115 : 8.
Lions greedy of prey. Psa. 17 : 12.
Melting wax. Psa. 68 : 2.
Morning-clouds. Hos. 13 : 3.
Moth-eaten garments. Isa. 50 : 9. Isa. 51 : 8.
Passing whirlwinds. Pro. 10 : 25.
Potsherds. Pro. 26 : 23.
Raging waves of the sea. Jude 13.
Reprobate silver. Jer. 6 : 30.
Scorpions. Eze. 2 : 6.
Serpents. Psa. 58 : 4. Mat. 23 : 33.
Smoke. Hos. 13 : 3.
Stony ground. Mat. 13 : 5.
Stubble. Job 21 : 18. Mal. 4 : 1.
Swine. Mat. 7 : 6. 2 Pet. 2 : 22.
Tares. Mat. 13 : 38.
Troubled sea. Isa. 57 : 20.
Visions of the night. Job 20 : 8.
Wandering stars. Jude 13.
Wayward children. Mat. 11 : 16.
Wells without water. 2 Pet. 2 : 17
Wheels. Psa. 83 : 13.
Whited sepulchres. Mat. 23 : 27.
Wild ass's colts. Job 11 : 12.

No. 298. WIDOWS.

Character of true. Luke 2 : 37. 1 Tim. 5 : 5, 10.
GOD
  Surely hears the cry of. Exo. 22 : 23.
  Judges for. Deu. 10 : 18. Psa. 68 : 5.
  Relieves. Psa. 146 : 9.
  Establishes the border of. Pro. 15 : 25.
  Will witness against oppressors of. Mal. 3 : 5.
Exhorted to trust in God. Jer. 49 : 11.
SHOULD NOT BE
  Afflicted. Exo. 22 : 22.
  Oppressed. Jer. 7 : 6. Zec. 7 : 10.
  Treated with violence. Jer. 22 : 3.
  Deprived of raiment in pledge. Deu. 24 : 17.
SHOULD BE
  Pleaded for. Isa. 1 : 17.
  Honoured, if widows indeed. 1 Tim. 5 : 3.
  Relieved by their friends 1 Tim. 5 : 4, 16.
  Relieved by the Church. Acts 6 : 1. 1 Tim. 5 : 9.
  Visited in affliction. Jas. 1 : 27.
  Allowed to share in our blessings. Deu. 14 : 29. Deu. 16 : 11, 14. Deu. 24 : 19—21.
Though poor, may be liberal. Mar. 12 : 42, 43.
When young, exposed to many temptations. 1 Tim. 5 : 11—14.
SAINTS
  Relieve. Acts 9 : 39.
  Cause joy to. Job 29 : 13.
  Disappoint not. Job 31 : 16.
THE WICKED
  Do no good to. Job 24 : 21.
  Send, away empty. Job 22 : 9.
  Take pledges from. Job 24 : 3.
  Reject the cause of. Isa. 1 : 23.
  Vex. Eze. 22 : 7.
  Make a prey of. Isa. 10 : 2. Mat. 23 : 14.
  Slay. Psa. 94 : 6.
Curse for perverting judgment of. Deu. 27 : 19.
Woe to those who oppress. Isa. 10 : 1, 2.
Blessings on those who relieve. Deu. 14 : 29.
A type of Zion in affliction. Lam. 5 : 3.

No. 299. WISDOM OF GOD, THE.

Is one of his attributes. 1 Sam. 2 : 3. Job 9 : 4.
DESCRIBED AS
  Perfect. Job 36 : 4. Job 37 : 16.
  Mighty. Job 36 : 5.
  Universal. Job 28 : 24. Dan. 2 : 22. Acts 15 : 18.
  Infinite. Psa. 147 : 5. Rom. 11 : 33.
  Unsearchable. Isa. 40 : 28. Rom. 11 : 33.
  Wonderful. Psa. 139 : 6.
  Beyond human comprehension. Psa. 139 : 6.
  Incomparable. Isa. 44 : 7. Jer. 10 : 7.
  Underived. Job 21 : 22. Isa. 40 : 44.
The gospel contains treasures of. 1 Cor. 2 : 7.
Wisdom of saints is derived from. Ezr. 7 : 25.
All human wisdom derived from. Dan. 2 : 21.
Saints ascribe to him. Dan. 2 : 20.
EXHIBITED IN
  His works. Job 37 : 16. Psa. 104 : 24. Psa. 136 : 5. Pro. 3 : 19. Jer. 10 : 12.
  His counsels. Isa. 28 : 29. Jer. 32 : 19.
  His foreshowing events. Isa. 42 : 9. Isa. 46 : 10.
  Redemption. 1 Cor. 1 : 24. Eph. 1 : 8. Eph. 3 : 10.
  Searching the heart. 1 Chr. 28 : 9.
  Understanding the thoughts. 1 Chr. 28 : 9. Psa. 139 : 2.
EXHIBITED IN KNOWING
  The heart. Psa. 44 : 21. Pro. 15 : 11. Luke 16 : 15.
  The actions. Job 34 : 21. Psa. 139 : 2, 3.
  The words. Psa. 139 : 4.
  His saints. 2 Sam. 7 : 20. 2 Tim. 2 : 19.
  The way of saints. Job 23 : 10. Psa. 1 : 6.
  The wants of saints. Deu. 2 : 7. Mat. 6 : 8.
  The afflictions of saints. Exo 3 : 7. Psa. 142 : 3.
  The infirmities of saints. Psa. 103 : 14.
  The minutest matters. Mat. 10 : 29, 30.
  The most secret things. Mat. 6 : 18.
  The time of judgment. Mat. 24 : 36
  The wicked. Neh. 9 : 10. Job 11 : 11.
  The works, &c. of the wicked. Isa. 66 : 18.
Nothing is concealed from. Psa. 139 : 12.
The wicked question. Psa. 73 : 11. Isa. 47 : 10.
Should be magnified. Rom. 16 : 27. Jude 25.

No. 300. WITNESS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

Is truth. 1 Jno. 5 : 6.
To be implicitly received. 1 Jno. 5 : 6, 9.
BORNE TO CHRIST
  As Messiah. Luke 3 : 22, with Jno. 1 : 32. 33.
  As coming to redeem and sanctify. 1 Jno. 5 : 6.
  As exalted to be a Prince and Saviour to give repentance, &c. Acts 5 : 31, 32.
  As perfecting saints. Heb. 10 : 14, 15.
  As foretold by himself. Jno. 15 : 26.
  In heaven. 1 Jno. 5 : 7, 11.
  On earth. 1 Jno. 5 : 8.
The first preaching of the gospel confirmed by. Acts 14 : 3, with Heb. 2 : 4.
The faithful preaching of the Apostles accompanied by. 1 Cor. 2 : 4. 1 The. 1 : 5.
GIVEN TO SAINTS
  On believing. Acts 15 : 8. 1 Jno. 5 : 10.
  To testify to them of Christ. Jno. 15 : 26.
  As an evidence of adoption. Rom. 8 : 16.
  As an evidence of Christ in them. 1 Jno. 3 : 24.
  As an evidence of God in them. 1 Jno. 4 : 13.

Borne against all unbelievers. Neh. 9 : 30. Acts 28 : 25—27.

No. 301. WIVES.

Not to be selected from among the ungodly. Gen. 24 : 3. Gen. 26 : 34, 35. Gen. 28 : 1.
DUTIES OF, TO THEIR HUSBANDS;
To love them. Tit. 2 : 4.
To reverence them. Eph. 5 : 33.
To be faithful to them. 1 Cor. 7 : 3—5, 10.
To be subject to them. Gen. 3 : 16. Eph. 5 : 22, 24. 1 Pet. 3 : 1.
To obey them. 1 Cor. 14 : 34. Tit. 2 : 5.
To remain with them for life. Rom. 7 : 2, 3.
SHOULD BE ADORNED
Not with ornaments. 1 Tim. 2:9. 1 Pet. 3 : 3.
With modesty and sobriety. 1 Tim. 2 : 9.
With a meek and quiet spirit. 1 Pet. 3 : 4, 5.
With good works. 1 Tim. 2 :10. 1 Tim. 5 :10.
GOOD,
Are from the Lord. Pro. 19 : 14.
Are a token of the favour of God. Pro. 18:22.
Are a blessing to husbands. Pro. 12 : 4. Pro. 31 : 10, 12.
Bring honor on husbands. Pro. 31 : 23.
Secure confidence of husbands. Pro. 31: 11.
Are praised by husbands. Pro. 31 : 28.
Are diligent and prudent. Pro. 31 : 13—27.
Are benevolent to the poor. Pro. 31 : 20.
Duty of, to unbelieving husbands. 1 Cor. 7 : 13, 14, 16. 1 Pet. 3 : 1, 2.
Should be silent in the Churches. 1 Cor. 14:34.
Should seek religious instruction from their husbands. 1 Cor. 14 : 35.
Of ministers should be exemplary. 1 Tim. 3:11.
Good—Exemplified. *Wife of Manoah*, Jud. 13 : 10. *Orpah and Ruth*, Ruth 1 : 4, 8. *Abigail*, 1 Sam. 25 : 3. *Esther*, Est. 2 : 15—17. *Elizabeth*, Luke 1 : 6. *Priscilla*, Acts 18 : 2, 26. *Sarah*, 1 Pet. 3 : 6.
Bad—Exemplified. *Samson's wife*, Jud. 14 : 15—17. *Michal*, 2 Sam. 6 :16. *Jezebel*, 1 Kin. 21 : 25. *Zeresh*, Est. 5 : 14. *Job's wife*, Job 2 : 9. *Herodias*, Mar. 6 : 17. *Sapphira*, Acts 5 : 1, 2.

No. 302. WORKS, GOOD.

Christ, an example of. Jno. 10 : 32. Acts 10:38.
CALLED
Good fruits. Jas. 3 : 17.
Fruits meet for repentance. Mat. 3 : 8.
Fruits of righteousness. Phi. 1 : 11.
Works and labours of love. Heb. 6 : 10.
Are by Jesus Christ to the glory and praise of God. Phi. 1 : 11.
They, alone, who abide in Christ can perform. Jno. 15 : 4, 5.
Wrought by God in us. Isa. 26 :12. Phi. 2 : 13.
The scripture designed to lead us to. 2 Tim. 3 : 16, 17. Jas. 1 : 25.
To be performed in Christ's name. Col. 3 . 17.
Heavenly wisdom is full of. Jas. 3 : 17.
Justification unattainable by. Rom. 3 : 20. Gal. 2 : 16
Salvation unattainable by. Eph. 2 : 8, 9. 2 Tim. 1 : 9. Tit. 3 : 5.
SAINTS
Created in Christ unto. Eph. 2 : 10.
Preordained to walk in. Eph. 2 : 10.
Exhorted to put on. Col. 3 : 12—14.
Are full of. Acts 9 : 36.
Are zealous of. Tit. 2 : 14.
Should be furnished unto all. 2 Tim. 3 : 17.
Should be rich in. 1 Tim. 6 : 18.
Should be careful to maintain. Tit. 3 : 8, 14.
Should be stablished in. 2 The. 2 : 17.
Should be fruitful in. Col. 1 : 10.
Should be perfect in. Heb. 13 : 21.
Should be prepared unto all. 2 Tim. 2 : 21.
Should abound to all. 2 Cor. 9 : 8.
Should be ready to all. Tit. 3 : 1.
Should manifest, with meekness. Jas. 3 :13.
Should provoke each other to. Heb. 10 : 24.
Should avoid ostentation in. Mat. 6 :1—18.
Bring to the light their. Jno. 3 : 21.
Followed into rest by their. Rev. 14 : 13.
Holy women should manifest. 1 Tim. 2 : 10. 1 Tim. 5 : 10.
God remembers. Neh. 13 :14, with Heb. 6:9, 10.
Shall be brought into the judgment. Ecc. 12 : 14, with 2 Cor. 5 : 10.
In the judgment, will be an evidence of faith. Mat. 25 : 34—40, with Jas. 2 : 14—20.
MINISTERS SHOULD
Be patterns of. Tit. 2 : 7.
Exhort to. 1 Tim. 6 :17, 18. Tit. 3 : 1, 8, 14.
God is glorified by. Jno. 15 : 8.
Designed to lead others to glorify God. Mat. 5 : 16. 1 Pet. 2 : 12.
A blessing attends. Jas. 1 : 25.
The wicked reprobate unto. Tit. 1 : 16.
Illustrated. Jno. 15 : 5.

No. 303. ZEAL.

Christ an example of. Psa. 69 : 9. Jno. 2 . 17.
Godly sorrow leads to. 2 Cor. 7 : 9, 11.
Of saints, ardent. Psa. 119 : 139
Provokes others to do good. 2 Cor. 9 . 2.
SHOULD BE EXHIBITED
In spirit. Rom. 12 : 11.
In well-doing. Gal. 4 : 18. Tit. 2 : 14.
In desiring the salvation of others. Acts 26 : 29. Rom. 10 : 1.
In contending for the faith. Jude 3.
In missionary labours. Rom. 15 : 19, 23
For the glory of God. Num. 25 : 11, 13.
For the welfare of saints. Col. 4 : 13.
Against idolatry. 2 Kin. 23 : 4—14.
Sometimes wrongly directed. 2 Sam. 21 : 2. Acts 22 : 3, 4. Phi. 3 : 6.
Sometimes not according to knowledge. Rom. 10 : 2. Gal. 1 : 14. Acts 21 : 20.
Ungodly men sometimes pretend to. 2 Kin. 10 : 16. Mat. 23 : 15.
Exhortation to. Rom. 12 : 11. Rev. 3 : 19.
Holy—Exemplified. *Phinehas*, Num. 25 : 11, 13. *Josiah*, 2 Kin. 23 : 19—25. *Apollos*, Acts 18 : 25. *Corinthians*, 1 Cor. 14 : 12. *Epaphras*, Col. 4 : 12, 13.

THE END.

INDEX.

	Page
Access to God	1
Adoption	1
Advent, Second, (see Second coming of Christ)	86
Affections, The	2
Afflictions	2
Afflicted Saints	2
Affliction, Prayer under	3
Affliction, Consolation under	3
Afflictions made beneficial	3
Afflicted, Duty toward the	4
Afflictions of the wicked, The	4
Alliance and Society with the Enemies of God.	4
Ambition	5
Amusement & Pleasures, Worldly	5
Angels	5
Anger	6
Anger of God, The	6
Anointing of the Holy Ghost	7
Antichrist	7
Apostates	7
Apostles, The	7
Ascension of Christ, The	7
Assurance	8
Atonement, The	8
Backsliding	8
Baptism	9
Baptism with the Holy Ghost	9
Blasphemy	9
Blessed, The	9
Blindness, Spiritual	10
Boldness, Holy	10
Bondage, Spiritual	10
Busy-bodies	10
Call of God, The	10
Care	11
Character of Christ	14
Character of Saints	11
Character of the renewed heart	35
Character of the unrenewed heart	35
Character of the wicked	11
Charity (see also Love to man)	11
Chastity	11
Children	11
Children, Good	12
Children, Wicked	12
Christ is God	12
Christ, the Mediator	13
Christ, the High Priest	13
Christ. the Prophet	13
Christ, the King	14
Christ, the Human nature of	39
Christ, Humility of	39
Christ, Miracles of	56
Christ, Parables of	60
Christ, Power of	66
Christ, Prophecies respecting	72
Christ, Types of	100
Christ, Excellency and Glory of	25
Christ, the Shepherd	14
Christ, Confessing	16
Christ Denial of	21
Christ, Love to	51
Christ, the Head of the Church	14
Christ, Compassion and Sympathy of	16
Christ, the Example of	25
Christ, Love of	50
Christ, Death of	19
Christ, Character of	14
Christ, Ascension of	7
Christ, Resurrection of	77
Christ, Second Coming of	86
Christ, Titles and Names of	95
Christ, Union with	101
Church, The	15
Church, Discipline of the	22
Church, Titles and names of the	96
Church, Excellency & Glory of the	25
Comforter, the Holy Ghost, The	38
Commandments, the Ten	15
Communion with God	15
Communion of Saints	15
Communion of the Lord's Supper	15
Compassion and Sympathy	15
Compassion and Sympathy of Christ	16
Condemnation	16
Conduct, Christian	16
Confessing Christ	16
Confession of Sin	17
Conscience	17
Consolation under Affliction	3
Contempt	17
Contentment	17
Conversion	17
Counsels & Purposes of God, The	18
Covenant, The	18
Covetousness	18
Death, Spiritual	19
Death, Natural	19
Death, Eternal	19
Death of Christ, The	19
Death of Saints, The	20
Death of the Wicked, The	20

	Page
Deceit	20
Decision	21
Delighting in God	21
Denial of Christ	21
Despair	21
Devil, The	21
Devil, Titles and Names of the	98
Devotedness to God	22
Diligence	22
Discipline of the Church	22
Disobedience to God	22
Divisions	22
Doctrines of the Gospel, The	23
Doctrines, False	23
Drunkenness	23
Early Rising	23
Edification	23
Election	24
Emblems of the Holy Ghost, The	24
Enemies	24
Envy	24
Example of Christ, The	25
Excellency and Glory of Christ, The	25
Excellency & Glory of the Church	25
Faith	25
Faithfulness	26
Faithfulness of God, The	27
Fall of Man, The	27
Families	27
Fasting	27
Fatherless, The	28
Favour of God, The	28
Fear, Godly	28
Fear, Unholy	29
Flattery	29
Fools	29
Forgetting God	30
Forgiveness of Injuries	30
Forsaking God	30
Gifts of God, The	30
Gift of the Holy Ghost, The	31
Glorifying God	31
Glory	31
Glory of God, The	31
Gluttony	32
God	32
God, Access to	1
God, Anger of	6
God, Call of	10
God, Communion with	15
God, Counsels and Purposes of	18
God, Delighting in	21
God, Devotedness to	22
God, Disobedience to	22
God, Faithfulness of	27
God, Favour of	28
God, Forgetting	30
God, Forsaking	30
God, Gifts of	30
God, Glory of	31
God, Glorifying	31
God, Goodness of	32
God, Holiness of	37
God, Ignorance of	42
God, Ingratitude to	42
God, Joy of, over his people	44
God, Justice of	46
God, Law of	47
God, Long-suffering of	50
God, Love of	50
God, Love to	51
God, Loving-kindness of	52
God, Mercy of	54
God, Obedience to	59
God, Power of	65
God, Promises of	71
God, Providence of	73
God, Rebellion against	74
God, Reconciliation with	75
God, Seeking	86
God, Truth of	100
God, Unity of	102
God, Waiting upon	103
God, Wisdom of	105
Goodness of God, The	32
Gospel, The	32
Gospel, Doctrines of the	23
Grace	33
Happiness of Saints in this life	34
Happiness of the Wicked	34
Hatred	34
Hatred to Christ	34
Head of the Church, Christ the	14
Heart, The	34
Heart, Character of the Renewed	35
Heart, Character of the Unrenewed	35
Heathen, The	36
Heaven	36
Heedfulness	36
Hell	36
Holiness	37
Holiness of God, The	37
Holy Ghost, The, is God	37
Holy Ghost, the Comforter, The	38

	Page
Holy Ghost, Gift of the	31
Holy Ghost, Indwelling of the	42
Holy Ghost, Inspiration of the	43
Holy Ghost, Offences against the	60
Holy Ghost, Miraculous Gifts of the	57
Holy Ghost, Power of the	66
Holy Ghost, Personality of the	64
Holy Ghost, Sealing of the	85
Holy Ghost, Titles & Names of	96
Holy Ghost, the Teacher, The	38
Holy Ghost, Anointing of the	7
Holy Ghost, Baptism with the	9
Holy Ghost, Emblems of the	24
Holy Ghost, Witness of the	105
Hope	38
Hospitality	39
Human Nature of Christ, The	39
Humility	39
Humility of Christ, The	39
Husbands	40
Hypocrites	40
Idleness and Sloth	40
Idolatry	40
Ignorance of God	42
Imputed Righteousness	81
Industry	42
Indwelling of the Holy Ghost,	42
Ingratitude to God	42
Ingratitude	42
Injustice	42
Inspiration of the Holy Ghost,	43
Jews, The	43
Joy of God over his People, The	44
Joy	44
Judgment, The	45
Judgments	45
Justice	46
Justice of God, The	46
Justification before God	46
King, Christ the	14
Kings	47
Law of God, The	47
Liberality	48
Liberty, Christian	48
Life, Natural	49
Life, Spiritual	49
Life, Eternal	49
Long-suffering of God, The	50
Lord's Supper, Communion of the	15
Love of God, The	50
Love of Christ, The	50
Love to God,	51
Love to Christ	51
Love to Man	51
Loving-kindness of God, The	52
Lying	52
Magistrates	53
Malice	53
Martyrdom	53
Masters	53
Mediator, Christ the	13
Meekness	54
Mercy	54
Mercy of God, The	54
Ministers	54
Ministers, Missionary Work by	57
Ministers, Titles and Names of	97
Miracles	55
Miracles of Christ	56
Miracles thro' Servants of God	56
Miracles through Evil Agents	57
Miraculous Gifts of the H. Ghost	57
Missionary Work by Ministers	57
Missionaries, All Christians should be as	58
Murder	58
Murmuring	59
New Birth, The	59
Obedience to God	59
Offence	60
Offences against the Holy Ghost	60
Parables of Christ, The	60
Pardon	61
Parents	61
Patience	62
Peace	62
Peace, Spiritual	62
Perfection	63
Persecution	63
Perseverance	63
Personality of the Holy Ghost,	64
Pilgrims and Strangers	64
Poor, The	64
Power of God, The	65
Power of Christ, The	66
Power of the Holy Ghost, The	66
Praise	66
Prayer	67
Prayer, Private	68
Prayer, Social and Family	68
Prayer, Public	68
Prayer, Intercessory	68
Prayer under Affliction	3
Prayer, Answers to	69
Preciousness of Christ	69

	Page
Presumption	69
Pride	70
Priest, Christ the High	13
Privileges of Saints	70
Procrastination	70
Promises of God, The	71
Prophecies respecting Christ	71
Prophecy	72
Prophet, Christ the	13
Protection	72
Providence of God, The	73
Prudence	73
Punishment of the Wicked, The	74
Rebellion against God	74
Reconciliation with God	75
Redemption	75
Regeneration (see New Birth)	59
Repentance	75
Reproof	76
Resignation	77
Resurrection, The	77
Resurrection of Christ, The	77
Revenge	78
Reviling and Reproaching	78
Reward of Saints, The	79
Riches	79
Righteousness	80
Righteousness of God, The	81
Righteousness Imputed	81
Righteousness, Self	88
Sabbath, The	82
Saints, Happiness of, in this life	34
Saints, Warfare of	103
Saints, Titles and Names of	97
Saints, Compared to	82
Saints, Character of	11
Saints, Communion of	15
Saints, Death of	20
Saints, Privileges of	70
Saints, Reward of	79
Salvation	83
Sanctification	84
Scorning and Mocking	84
Scriptures, The	84
Sealing of the Holy Ghost	85
Second Coming of Christ, The	86
Seeking God	86
Self-delusion	87
Self-denial	87
Self-examination	87
Selfishness	88
Self-righteousness	88
Self-will and Stubbornness	88
Servants	88
Shepherd, Christ the	14
Sickness	89
Simplicity	90
Sin	90
Sin, Confession of	17
Sins, National	91
Sincerity	91
Slander	92
Sloth (see Idleness and Sloth)	40
Sobriety	92
Sovereigns (see Kings)	47
Stedfastness	92
Strife	93
Swearing Falsely	93
Swearing, Profane	93
Teacher, The Holy Ghost the	38
Temptation	94
Thanksgiving	94
Theft	95
Titles and Names of Christ	95
Titles and Names of the Holy Ghost	96
Titles & Names of the Church	96
Titles and Names of Ministers	97
Titles and Names of Saints	97
Titles & Names of the Wicked	98
Titles and Names of the Devil	98
Trinity, The	99
Trust	99
Truth	100
Truth of God, The	100
Types of Christ	100
Unbelief	101
Union with Christ	101
Unity of God	102
Uprightness	102
Vanity	102
Waiting upon God	103
Warfare of Saints	103
Watchfulness	104
Wicked, Character of the	11
Wicked, Happiness of the	34
Wicked, Titles & Names of the	98
Wicked, The, are compared to	104
Wicked, Death of the	20
Wicked, Punishment of the	74
Widows	105
Wisdom of God	105
Witness of the Holy Ghost	105
Wives	106
Worldly Pleasures & Amusements	
Works, Good	106
Zeal	106

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

UTL AT DOWNSVIEW
D RANGE BAY SHLF POS ITEM C
39 13 04 01 03 026 7